Mrs. Linda Wilson
Georgetown O.

Dear Mrs. Wilson;

Will try to give what little information I have on Mary Evans.Mary Elizabeth Evans born January 1 1829, died August 30 1886, married July 5th, 1846 in Brown County Oh.to William Henry (Preacher) Robinson who was born July 4th 1823 and died October 14 1890. Their Children were Teresa, Francis(Celesta) who married Maryland Louderback,William Walter who married Martha Kimball, Mary S., Georgia N. , Alcena Belle, Benjamin McClelland who married Elizabeth Seddens, Joseph Lee who went to Kentucky, Susie l. who married Fred Kautz and lived in Mt. Orab and Lafayette Ind. and died at Otterbein Home, and Lillie E. who married Joseph Reeves and lived north of Mt. Orab Ohio.

6' ; 79 Shelton
Rilea M6

The 1850 census lists them in Clermont County (Franklin Twp.) Ohio pp399

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm H Robinson | 26 | laborer | Ohio | 1726-1726 |
| Mary E | 20 | | " | |
| Theresa A. | 3 | | " | |
| Frances S. | 1 | | " | |
| John W. Robinson | 33 | | " | 1727-1727 |
| Mary | 42 | | " | |
| Alonzo | 12 | | " | |
| Melissa J. | 8 | | " | |
| Missouri | 6 | | " | |
| Nancy E. | 3 | | " | |
| Mary E. | 1 | | " | |
| Mary Robinson | 53 | | Pa. | 1770-1770 |
| Ellen | 18 | | Ohio | |
| Polly A. Miller | 21 | | " | |

The 1860 Bracken County Kentucky Census p 201 Dist.#1 P.O.Brooksville Ky.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 390-390 | Wm. H. Robinson | 35 | Ohio |
| | Mary | 30 | " |
| | Angeline | 13 | " |
| | Celestine | 11 | " -Francis Celestine 27 Mar 1849 obit 27 May 1849 Tbst |
| | Wm. W. | 8 | " 16 Feb 1928 m. Maryland Louderback 11 yr. |
| | Mary S. | 6 | " 1841-6 Sept 1911 Cooth Conf. Cem. * see ↑ bk |

They were back in Brown County by 1864 as he was preaching at that time at West Fork and Mt. Orab, also in school houses in Washington and Scott Twps.

I believe that Mary E. Evans was probably born and reared in Brown County near Clermont County as they were married in Brown Co. and moved to Clermont near his home,as I believe the above Mary Robinson 53 (Pa.) to have been his Mother, and the above John W. Robinson 33 (Ohio) to have been his Brother.

Will be glad to pay you for any time you spend researching these lines, sorry I dont have any more information to give you, and hoping to hear from you at your convenience.

Thank you

dec'd

Wayne Keiffer
R#1 Box 331
Sardinia Oh. 45171

ans
12-1-77

Dear Mrs. Wilson;

I have finally got back to Evans, Robinson,Louderback families. Have been doing research on the Shaw line of my wife's family. Information was obtained from the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah. They had on file family group sheets of whole families that had been baptised by proxy. The sheets were only 5¢ but the reseacher charged me $6.00 per hour. I got back to 1648 when the first Anthony Shaw came to America from Halifax England, the family had fled Scotland in 1536 and settled in England.

I found a copy of an 1840 census of Franklin Twp. Brown County O. page 238, record group n0. 29) of William Evans as head of a family;
consisting of ;

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Males | 2 under 5 | Females | 1 5 under 10 |
| | 2 5 under 10 | | 1 30 under 40 |
| | 1 10 under 15 | | |
| | 1 40 under 50 | | |
| | 1 60 under 70 | | |

You probably have this information, but thought I would pass it along.

Susie Robinson daughter of William Henry and Mary E, (Evans) Robinson who married Fred Kautz and lived in Mt. Orab O. for years, then moved to Indiana, and died and are buried at Otterbein Home in Lebanon O.gave her niece Edith Robinson now in California a quilt years ago, and told her it was made by her mother's mother, it is dated 1854 and signed by needle and thread M.L. DILLMAN. Hope this information will be usefull.

PS (either W.H. Or Mary (Evans) Robinson's Mother above)

sincerely

Dec '82

Wayne Keiffer

Mar

wagon in the region around Mowrystown. Fannie Edgington and William Edgington owned large farms in White Oak Twp.; Cora, Eli and John C. Edgington, in Concord; Jesse, in Clay; Amos and Amos D., in Liberty Twp.; and Lucretia Edgington was on E. South St. in Hillsboro.

No effort was made to bring the family history up to date, but the early history of the family is so interest-packed that it was included. According to the original manuscript, it was written, "So all of the present generation and all future generations of Edgingtons may have a love of family pride, always building and adding to the rich traditions carved out by the founding father, George Edgington. His creed was, Our minds are given us, but our character, we make."

## THE HUGH EVANS FAMILY

mar. Wm. "Billie" Hill
located same place & time as below

Samuel Evans, a native of Wales, was the father of 13 children by his first wife and 11 by his second. He was living near Hagerstown, Md. when a son, Hugh, was born Oct. 7, 1730. When 30 years old Hugh Evans married Sarah Harden, who died soon after the birth of an only daughter, Sallie, in 1762. In 1763, he married Lavinia Simpson who became the mother of 6 children. He served in Capt. Fisher's Co., 7th Batt'n of Cumberland, Md. during the Revolution.

Hugh Evans lived with his family on George's Creek, in Fayette Co., Pa., until 1788 when he and several neighboring families moved to Kentucky. They loaded their possessions on a flat boat and floated down the Monongahela to Wheeling. They were delayed there for some time because of Indian uprisings in the area. However, they were joined by a number of soldiers and Indian spies who thought it was safe to resume their journey. They floated down the river to Limestone (Maysville) without being attacked. They went inland to a site near the present location of Paris, Ky., in Bourbon Co. They constructed cabins for each family, cleared out the cane brakes and planted a crop of corn, potatoes, etc.

When Kentucky became a slave state, the family decided to move to the Ohio country. When they reached the Ohio River they learned that although the Treaty of Greenville had been signed, it was still too dangerous to invade the region across the river. After some consultation they again decided to remain in Kentucky for a time. They erected three cabins on Cabin Creek, some three miles from the river bank. They cleared more land and put in a crop depending on the wild game in the area for their meat supply. Highld Co. Hist. says Clear Crk.

Hugh and Lavinia (Simpson) Evans were the parents of *Richard, 1764-1855; Nancy, 1769-1854 (Mrs. Joseph Swearingen, he was a brother of Marmaduke Von Swearingen who was taken captive by the Shawnees in 1771 and became the famous Indian Chief, Blue Jacket), *Samuel, 1771-1841; *Amos, 1774-1841; * Daniel, 1776-1840; and Sophia, 1779 (Mrs. George Wilson). m. 24 Sep 1797 Mason Co., Ky ba Hugh Evans amos & Dan Evans bdsmen

1797
Liberty
Twp.

① Richard, eldest son of Hugh Evans, was born in Pa. June 6, 1764, and died in Highland Co., Mar. 26, 1855. His wife, Mary Pierce, born in 1773, survived until Dec. 10, 1858. Their children were Isaac, Nancy, Pierce, Otho, * ⑤ Noah, Lewis, Mary, Lavinia, Sarah, Richard, Israel, John Newton, Amos, Eli, and Martha Evans. When the parents of the large family were deceased they were laid to rest in the Hillsboro Cemetery.

(Highld. Pioneer
Sketches & Fam. Gen.
Elsie Johnson Ayres
Pg 219-220
The entire sheets
Pg 801-805

lived Highld Co., OH ① in Jackson Twp. Br. Co., OH

Amos Evans (Hugh Evans & Lavinia Simpson)
b. Hagerstown Co. 1774 PA d. 20 Feb. 1841 Highland Co., OH
m. 17 Nov. 1798 Mason Co., Ky. Richard McNeames VDM wits: Samuel & George Wilson

ne of 14 chn. Elizabeth Wilson (d/o John Wilson & Drucilla Swearingen) - her bro: Joseph Swearingen m. Nancy Evans a sister of Amos above
b. 24 May 1782 d. 6 Feb 1856 Highland Co., OH

chn
① Dr. James M. Evans (Amos m. 1860 census) b. ca 1815 MD/OH d. 30 Jan. 1872 Jackson Twp., Br. Co., OH of Gout DR Bk 1:42/43 ae 57-0-0 bur. Old Russellville Cem.
m. ① Br. Co., OH H:97 T. M. Gossard MG, 8 June 1852 Mary R. Briggs b. ca 1822 OH d. 2 Sept. 1855 ae 39-9-29 bur. Ashridge Cem.
m. ② Br. Co., OH H:207 Dennis Callahan MG 4 Nov. 1856 Sarah Evans b. ca 1836-37 OH d.
(nee Evans or nee ?)
chn 2nd wf ⓐ Mary G. F. b. ca 1857-58 OH
ⓑ Wilbur W. b. ca 1860 OH
② John

③ Drucilla b. 6 Oct. 1799 d. 16 May 1877
m. - Buntain

④ Lavinia

⑤ Greenbury

⑥ Malinda b. 1802 d. 1866
m. - Eshelman
⑦ Warren

⑧ Julia

⑨ Hugh
mar. Eliza Fleming 1807-1847

| 1860 Jackson Twp. Carslile #845-845 | 1870 same #182-182 | 1880 Jackson Twp. #604-606 |
|---|---|---|
| Evans, amos M. 42 Dr. OH | James M. 55 Dr. OH | 25 phy. OH |
| Sarah 24 | 33 KH | ↓ |
| Mary G. F. 3 | 12 HM | |
| | Wilbur 10 AS | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ESTEREROOKS, P. | HARDIN CO | 663 | CLAY TWP. | IA |
| ESTERLINE, JOHN | MUSCATINE | 792 | MUSCATINE CI | IA |
| ESTERN, MARION | IOWA CO. | 555 | ENGLISH TWP | IA |
| ESTES, AMUEL M. | MILLS CO. | 095 | RAWLS TWP. | IA |
| ESTES, CALVIN | LEE CO. | 117 | 3 W KEOKUK | IA |
| ESTES, CHARLES | KEOKUK CO | 869 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| ESTES, EDWARD | KEOKUK CO | 909 | STEADY RUN T | IA |
| ESTES, HORACE | DUBUQUE C | 065 | CASCADE TWP | IA |
| ESTES, J. F. | KEOKUK CO | 866 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| ESTES, J. L. | HARDIN CO | 738 | ETNA TWP. | IA |
| ESTES, JAMES | BOONE CO. | 315 | CASS TWP | IA |
| ESTES, JAMES L. | LEE CO. | 104 | 3 W KEOKUK | IA |
| ESTES, JOHN | WARREN CO | 923 | WHITE BREAST | IA |
| ESTES, JOHN M. | VAN BUREN | 156 | VERNON TWP | IA |
| ESTES, JOSEPH C. | LEE CO. | 177 | 4 W KEOKUK | IA |
| ESTES, L. L. | HAMILTON | 566 | BOONE TWP. | IA |
| ESTES, MARY | KEOKUK CO | 866 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| ESTES, MARY C. | CEDAR CO. | 327 | SPRINGFIELD | IA |
| ESTES, OLIVE | DECATUR C | 094 | PLEASANT PLA | IA |
| ESTES, RICHARD | MILLS CO. | 095 | RAWLS TWP. | IA |
| ESTES, SUSAN A. | LEE CO. | 178 | 4 W KEOKUK | IA |
| ESTES, T. S. | KEOKUK CO | 885 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| ESTES, WARIGN W. | DUBUQUE C | 604 | DUBUQUE | IA |
| ESTES, WILLIAM M. | MILLS CO. | 095 | RAWLS TWP. | IA |
| ESTEY, SILAS | DELAWARE | 301 | DELAWARE TWP | IA |
| ESTHER, GEORGE | WASHINGTO | 372 | OREGON TWP | IA |
| ESTHY, MARY | CLAYTON C | 858 | FARMERSBURG | IA |
| ESTING, GEORGE | VAN BUREN | 271 | VILLAGE TWP | IA |
| ESTIS, WILLIAM | KEOKUK CO | 867 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| ESTLACK, JOHN | LINN CO. | 040 | FRANKLIN TWP | IA |
| ESTLE, HIRAM | BLACK HAW | 203 | ORANGE TWP | IA |
| ESTLE, JAMES | BLACK HAW | 219 | BIG CREEK TW | IA |
| ESTLE, WILLIAM | POLK CO. | 059 | DES MOINES C | IA |
| ESTLE, WILLIAM | MUSCATINE | 743 | MUSCATINE CI | IA |
| ESTLICK, GEORGE | STORY CO. | 725 | WASHINGTON T | IA |
| ESTMAN, WILLIAM E. | JONES CO. | 676 | MONTICELLO T | IA |
| ESTRY, ELIZABETH | DALLAS CO | 598 | UNION TWP | IA |
| ESTTER, THOMAS | MUSCATINE | 649 | CEDAR TWP | IA |
| ESTTICK, GEORGE | STORY CO. | 725 | WASHINGTON T | IA |
| ESTUS, WASHINGTON | JEFFERSON | 300 | POLK TWP. | IA |
| ESTY, C. B. | JACKSON C | 442 | MAQUOKETA CI | IA |
| ESTY, GEORGE W. | WINNESHEI | 636 | BLOOMFIELD T | IA |
| ESTY, JOHN D. | JACKSON C | 483 | MAQUOKETA CI | IA |
| ESTY, JOHN F. | WINNESHEI | 631 | BLOOMFIELD T | IA |
| ESTY, MARY | CLAYTON C | 871 | FARMERSBURG | IA |
| ESWICK, JACOB | VAN BUREN | 542 | CHEQUEST TWP | IA |
| ETCHEISON, JESSE | BENTON CO | 866 | TAYLOR TWP | IA |
| ETCHISON, JOHN | MADISON C | 805 | CENTER TWP | IA |
| ETER, AUGUST | DUBUQUE C | 641 | DUBUQUE | IA |
| ETER, ELIZABETH | JACKSON C | 026 | BELLEVUE | IA |
| ETHEL, BENJAMIN | DAVIS CO. | 970 | WYCONDA TWP | IA |
| ETHEL, JOHN | DAVIS CO. | 970 | WYCONDA TWP | IA |
| ETHEL, SANFORD | DAVIS CO. | 978 | WYCONDA TWP | IA |
| ETHEREDGE, JAMES | APPANOOSE | 548 | UDELL TWP | IA |
| ETHERIDGE, BENJAMIN | APPANOOSE | 548 | UDELL TWP | IA |
| ETHERINGTON, ROBERT | MARION CO | 567 | SUMMIT TWP. | IA |
| ETHERTIN, SAMUEL | CEDAR CO. | 239 | PIONEER TWP | IA |
| ETHERTON, EBENEZER | CEDAR CO. | 272 | FREMONT TWP | IA |
| ETHERTON, NANCY | CEDAR CO. | 272 | FREMONT TWP | IA |
| ETHERTON, STEPHEN | MADISON C | 733 | OHIO TWP | IA |
| ETHERTON, WILLIAM | MUSCATINE | 602 | MOSCOW TWP | IA |
| ETHIGE, J. R. | VAN BUREN | 464 | FARMINGTON T | IA |
| ETHRAGE, HIRAM | VAN BUREN | 446 | FARMINGTON T | IA |
| ETHRIDGE, MARY | VAN BUREN | 462 | FARMINGTON T | IA |
| ETKA, HENRY | LEE CO. | 694 | WEST POINT T | IA |
| ETSLER, JOSEPH | CEDAR CO. | 169 | SPRINGDALE T | IA |
| ETTARDS, CHARLES | CLAYTON C | 708 | MONONA TWP | IA |
| ETTER, JACOB | MONROE CO | 407 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| ETTERMAN, FRANZ | MUSCATINE | 861 | MUSCATINE CI | IA |
| ETTIEN, JOHN | MADISON C | 771 | WEBSTER TWP | IA |
| ETTING, FREDERICK | JACKSON C | 069 | TATE DES MOR | IA |
| ETTINGER, JULIA | SCOTT CO. | 273 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| ETTIS, ELEN | ALLAMAKEE | 356 | FRANKLIN TWP | IA |
| ETTLE, DANIEL | ALLAMAKEE | 196 | MAKEE TWP | IA |
| ETTLEMAN, DANIEL | DECATUR C | 169 | GARDEN GROVE | IA |
| ETTLEMAN, HENRY | FREMONT C | 859 | ROSS TWP | IA |
| ETTLEMAN, MORONI H. | FREMONT C | 861 | SCOTT TWP | IA |
| ETTLEMAN, SAMUEL | FREMONT C | 861 | SCOTT TWP | IA |
| ETTLMAN, GEORGE | FREMONT C | 862 | SCOTT TWP | IA |
| ETTRIDGE, ROBERT | LUCAS CO. | 544 | CEDAR TWP | IA |
| ETTRIDGE, THOMAS | LUCAS CO. | 543 | CEDAR TWP | IA |
| ETWAN, BARNARD | DELAWARE | 534 | BREMEN TWP | IA |
| ETYEL, LINHART | JOHNSON C | 839 | IOWA CITY | IA |
| ETZEL, GOODLOVE | LINN CO. | 307 | OTTER CREEK | IA |
| ETZKORN, FRANCIS | LEE CO. | 556 | FORT MADISON | IA |
| EUBANK, CHARTINE | JONES CO. | 483 | SCOTCH GROVE | IA |
| EUBANK, CORNELIUS | POTTAWATT | 315 | 1 W. COUNCIL | IA |
| EUBANK, SARAH E. | JONES CO. | 484 | SCOTCH GROVE | IA |
| EUBANKS, CHARLES | MONROE CO | 259 | TRAY TWP. | IA |
| EUBANKS, JOHN A. | LEE CO. | 625 | GREEN BAY TW | IA |
| EUBANKS, RACHAEL | WINNESHEI | 634 | BLOOMFIELD T | IA |
| EUBANKS, REACHEAL* | WINNESHEI | 634 | BLOOMFIELD T | IA |
| EUCHART, CHARLES | MILLS CO. | 098 | SILVERCREEK | IA |
| EUCHS, MARY | SCOTT CO. | 177 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| EUDELL, CHARLES E. | DUBUQUE C | 654 | DUBUQUE | IA |
| EUDERSBEE, A. | VAN BUREN | 580 | HARRISBURG T | IA |
| EUDERSBEE, BENJAMIN | VAN BUREN | 580 | HARRISBURG T | IA |
| EUDISOK, FREDERICK* | MUSCATINE | 504 | MONTEPLIER T | IA |
| EUDSLEY, FRED | VAN BUREN | 407 | CEDAR TWP | IA |
| EUGAN, JOHN | BUCHANAN | 551 | NEWTON TWP | IA |
| EUGENE, CASPER | SCOTT CO. | 295 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| EUGENE, FRED | DELAWARE | 320 | DELAWARE TWP | IA |
| EUGULL, DAVID | CLAYTON C | 978 | MILLVILLE TW | IA |
| EUHERST, JOHN | DUBUQUE C | 301 | TAYLOR TWP | IA |
| EUITES, ELIZABETH* | CLINTON C | 067 | WASHINGTON T | IA |
| EUL, JOHN | SCOTT CO. | 197 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| EULOW, EDWARD | VAN BUREN | 359 | UNION TWP | IA |
| EULRIDGE, GEORGE | DUBUQUE C | 710 | JULIEN TWP | IA |
| EULTLER, ANDREW* | MUSCATINE | 567 | MILTON TWP | IA |
| EUNG, CLOUS | SCOTT CO. | 243 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| EUNGS, CHRISTIANA | SCOTT CO. | 234 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| EUNGS, HANS | SCOTT CO. | 233 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| EUREKES, GEORGE | IOWA CO. | 645 | AMANA TWP | IA |
| EURICH, CATHARINE | LOUISA CO | 981 | PORT LOUISA | IA |
| EURITT, DAVID A. | DECATUR C | 024 | DECATUR TWP | IA |
| EURITT, JOHN R. | DECATUR C | 023 | DECATUR TWP | IA |
| EURITT, THOMAS E. | DECATUR C | 023 | DECATUR TWP | IA |
| EURNS, CHRISTIAN | SCOTT CO. | 171 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| EUSIGN, CHARLES W. | POLK CO. | 020 | DES MOINES C | IA |
| EUSLIN, ALANION | DECATUR C | 077 | TERREHANTE B | IA |
| EUSOULAND, K.* | STORY CO. | 705 | UNION TWP | IA |
| EUSTER, THOMAS F. | LEE CO. | 054 | 2 W KEOKUK | IA |
| EUSTLER, JOHN F. | MUSCATINE | 492 | MONTEPLIER T | IA |
| EUSTOBEL, FRANK | SCOTT CO. | 079 | PRINCETON | IA |
| EUTBERTH, GEORGE R. | VAN BUREN | 495 | VAN BUREN TW | IA |
| EUTZLER, JOHN | APPANOOSE | 504 | WALNUT TWP | IA |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EUWING, JOHN R. | DUBUQUE C | 159 | PERU TWP |
| EVAN, JOHN | DUBUQUE C | 728 | TABLE MOUND |
| EVAN, SAMUEL | DAVIS CO. | 665 | PERRY TWP |
| EVANBLUT, JOHN | SCOTT CO. | 222 | DAVENPORT |
| EVANS, A. W. | DAVIS CO. | 784 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, ABEL | JOHNSON C | 952 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVANS, ALBERT R. | LEE CO. | 100 | 3 W KEOKUK |
| EVANS, ALEXANDER | DAVIS CO. | 930 | FABIUS TWP |
| EVANS, ALLEN | APPANOOSE | 441 | FRANKLIN TWP |
| EVANS, ANDREW | DAVIS CO. | 784 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, ANDREW | WARREN CO | 914 | SANDYVILLE T |
| EVANS, ANDREW J. | DECATUR C | 111 | EDEN TWP |
| EVANS, ANDREW J. | DECATUR C | 203 | WOODLAND TWP |
| EVANS, ANN | DECATUR C | 203 | WOODLAND TWP |
| EVANS, ANNA | DES MOINE | 678 | BURLINGTON |
| EVANS, ANNA | MADISON C | 699 | CENTER TWP |
| EVANS, ASA | MADISON C | 670 | MADSON TWP |
| EVANS, ASHER P. | BENTON CO | 909 | ST.CLAIR TWP |
| EVANS, B. | CLINTON C | 154 | DE WITT TWP |
| EVANS, BARBARA | CEDAR CO. | 242 | PIONEER TWP |
| EVANS, BENJAMIN | POLK CO. | 118 | ALLEN TWP |
| EVANS, BENJAMIN B. | DUBUQUE C | 527 | DUBUQUE |
| EVANS, CAROLINE | IOWA CO. | 589 | TROY TWP |
| EVANS, CATHARINE | CLINTON C | 368 | LYONS TWP |
| EVANS, CHARLES J. | POLK CO. | 125 | ALLEN TWP |
| EVANS, CHARLES S. | DECATUR C | 111 | EDEN TWP |
| EVANS, CHARLES | SCOTT CO. | 550 | BUFFALO TWP |
| EVANS, CHARLES | FAYETTE C | 220 | ILLYRID TWP |
| EVANS, CHARLES P. H. | MAHASKA C | 196 | OSKALOOSA TW |
| EVANS, CHARLES J. | DAVIS CO. | 850 | BLOOMFIELD T |
| EVANS, CHARLES | LINN CO. | 418 | RAPIDS TWP |
| EVANS, CHARLES | BOONE CO. | 251 | DESMOINES TW |
| EVANS, CHARLES | MUSCATINE | 824 | MUSCATINE CI |
| EVANS, CHARLES W. | BUCHANAN | 561 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, CHARLES W. | MUSCATINE | 499 | MONTEPLIER T |
| EVANS, CONSTANTINE | JOHNSON C | 708 | CLEAR CREEK |
| EVANS, CUNINGHAM | LUCAS CO. | 532 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, D.A. | MUSCATINE | 612 | GOSHEN TWP |
| EVANS, DAVID | SHELBY CO | 684 | HARLAN |
| EVANS, DAVID | IOWA CO. | 586 | TROY TWP |
| EVANS, DAVID | CEDAR CO. | 246 | PIONEER TWP |
| EVANS, DAVID | DAVIS CO. | 675 | PERRY TWP |
| EVANS, DAVID | MAHASKA C | 196 | OSKALOOSA TW |
| EVANS, DAVID | POTTAWATT | 394 | CRESCENT TWP |
| EVANS, DAVID | VAN BUREN | 414 | FARMINGTON T |
| EVANS, DAVID | VAN BUREN | 473 | FARMINGTON T |
| EVANS, DAVID H. | WAPELLO C | 635 | RICHLAND TWP |
| EVANS, DAVID J. | LOUISA CO | 823 | COLUMBUS CIT |
| EVANS, DELIA | HENRY CO. | 082 | MOUNT PLEASA |
| EVANS, E. C. | STORY CO. | 754 | NEVADA |
| EVANS, E. E. | MARION CO | 782 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, E. L. | BREMER CO | 367 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, E. W. | MARSHALL | 958 | LIBERTY TWP. |
| EVANS, E. W. | MADISON C | 816 | WINTERSET |
| EVANS, EDWARD | JOHNSON C | 715 | CLEAR CREEK |
| EVANS, EDWARD | MONROE CO | 401 | FRANKLIN TWP |
| EVANS, EDWARD A. | FRANKLIN | 800 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, EDWIN | DELAWARE | 521 | SOUTH FORK T |
| EVANS, EIZA | BENTON CO | 753 | HARRISON TWP |
| EVANS, ELIAS | CLAYTON C | 543 | ELK TWP |
| EVANS, ELISABETH ANN | LOUISA CO | 823 | COLUMBUS CIT |
| EVANS, ELIZA | SCOTT CO. | 286 | DAVENPORT |
| EVANS, ELIZA JANE | WARREN CO | 803 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVANS, ELIZABETH | MARION CO | 699 | KNOXVILLE CI |
| EVANS, ELIZABETH | APPANOOSE | 599 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, ELIZABETH | LONROE CO | 431 | GUILFORD TWP |
| EVANS, EMMA | CEDAR CO. | 242 | PIONEER TWP |
| EVANS, ENOCH | CLARK CO. | 409 | MADISON TWP |
| EVANS, ENOS | ALLAMAKEE | 381 | POST TWP |
| EVANS, ERSATUS | LINN CO. | 231 | MARION TWP |
| EVANS, EVAN | DECATUR C | 110 | EDEN TWP |
| EVANS, EVAN | DES MOINE | 1028 | FLINT TWP. |
| EVANS, EVAN | MAHASKA C | 364 | WHITE OAK TW |
| EVANS, EVAN | POTTAWATT | 371 | KANE TWP |
| EVANS, EVAN | HENRY CO. | 008 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVANS, EVAN D. | IOWA CO. | 590 | TROY TWP |
| EVANS, F.H. | MUSCATINE | 612 | GOSHEN TWP |
| EVANS, FRANCES W. | LEE CO. | 076 | 2 W KEOKUK |
| EVANS, FRANCIS | KEOKUK CO | 748 | ADAMS TWP |
| EVANS, FRANCIS C. | DUBUQUE C | 771 | MOSALEM TWP |
| EVANS, FRANK | DUBUQUE C | 729 | TABLE MOUND |
| EVANS, FRANK | DUBUQUE C | 363 | DUBUQUE |
| EVANS, FRANK | CLAYTON C | 956 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVANS, FRANK | JACKSON C | 081 | PRARIE SPRIN |
| EVANS, FRANK JR. | DUBUQUE C | 363 | DUBUQUE |
| EVANS, GEORGE | DAVIS CO. | 921 | FABIUS TWP |
| EVANS, GEORGE | JACKSON C | 018 | BELLEVUE TWP |
| EVANS, GEORGE A. | DES MOINE | 558 | BURLINGTON |
| EVANS, GEORGE M. | MONROE CO | 249 | TRAY TWP. |
| EVANS, GEORGE W. | FREMONT C | 905 | SIDNEY TWP |
| EVANS, GUNDER | LEE CO. | 373 | JACKSON TWP |
| EVANS, H. B. | MAHASKA C | 110 | PLEASANT GRO |
| EVANS, H. B. | SCOTT CO. | 298 | DAVENPORT |
| EVANS, H. D. | CLAYTON C | 774 | MCGREGOR |
| EVANS, HAMILTON | BUCHANAN | 560 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, HANNAH | JEFFERSON | 098 | LOCKRIDGE TW |
| EVANS, HANNAH | HUMBOLT C | 938 | DAKOTAH TWP. |
| EVANS, HARRETT | DAVIS CO. | 977 | WYCONDA TWP |
| EVANS, HARRIET | DAVIS CO. | 783 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, HENRY | MARION CO | 811 | DALLAS TWP. |
| EVANS, HENRY | LONROE CO | 412 | JACKSON TWP |
| EVANS, HENRY | MONTGOMER | 461 | FRANFORT TWP |
| EVANS, HENRY H. | ADAMS CO. | 033 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, HENRY J. | DAVIS CO. | 785 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, HIGHLY | DAVIS CO. | 839 | BLOOMFIELD |
| EVANS, HORACE | FREMONT C | 892 | SIDNEY TWP |
| EVANS, HUGH | IOWA CO. | 590 | TROY TWP |
| EVANS, ISAAC | STORY CO. | 755 | NEVADA |
| EVANS, ISAAC | DUBUQUE C | 445 | DUBUQUE |
| EVANS, ISAAC | LINN CO. | 291 | OTTER CREEK |
| EVANS, ISSAC B. -SMEARED- | MARSHALL | 981 | MARIETTA TW |
| EVANS, IVAN J. | IOWA CO. | 585 | TROY TWP |
| EVANS, J. A. | SCOTT CO. | 334 | DAVENPORT |
| EVANS, J. B. | JEFFERSON | 239 | LIBERTY TWP. |
| EVANS, J. G. | JOHNSON C | 888 | IOWA CITY |
| EVANS, J. G. | FRANKLIN | 811 | REEVE TWP |
| EVANS, J. K. | MADISON C | 813 | WINTERSET |
| EVANS, J.W. | HENRY CO. | 104 | MOUNT PLEASA |
| EVANS, JACKSON A. | CEDAR CO. | 186 | GOWER TWP |
| EVANS, JACOB | MADISON C | 670 | MADSON TWP |
| EVANS, JACOB | UNION CO. | 143 | NEW HOPE TWP |
| EVANS, JAMES | WAYNE CO. | 476 | CLAY TWP |
| EVANS, JAMES | BLACK HAW | 020 | EAST WATERLO |
| EVANS, JAMES | DAVIS CO. | 781 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, JAMES | CLAYTON C | 770 | MCGREGOR |
| EVANS, JAMES | DAVIS CO. | 977 | WYCONDA TWP |

# 1860 IOWA CENSUS INDEX - EVANS (& EVENS)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| EVANS, JAMES | DAVIS CO. | 908 | FOX RIVER TW | IA |
| EVANS, JAMES | DUBUQUE C | 580 | DUBUQUE | IA |
| EVANS, JAMES | MONROE CO | 410 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JAMES B. | JEFFERSON | 001 | CEDAR TWP. | IA |
| EVANS, JAMES S. | MARSHALL | 952 | LIBERTY TWP. | IA |
| EVANS, JAMES W. | MADISON C | 766 | CENTER TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JEREMIAH | WAYNE CO. | 494 | WALNUT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JEREMIAH P. | DUBUQUE C | 530 | DUBUQUE | IA |
| EVANS, JESSE | WASHINGTO | 089 | ENGLISH RIVE | IA |
| EVANS, JESSE | MAHASKA C | 196 | OSKALOOSA TW | IA |
| EVANS, JESSE | SCOTT CO. | 072 | PRINCETON TW | IA |
| EVANS, JESSE | APPANOOSE | 598 | WASHINGTON T | IA |
| EVANS, JESSE | TAYLOR CO | 005 | BEDFORD | IA |
| EVANS, JESSE E. | JONES CO | 597 | FAIRVIEW TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | POLK CO. | 090 | DES MOINES C | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | DECATUR C | 111 | EDEN TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | DECATUR C | 111 | EDEN TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | CLINTON C | 086 | DEEP CREEK T | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | CLINTON C | 367 | LYONS TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | CLINTON C | 403 | LYONS TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | SCOTT CO. | 557 | PLEASANT VAL | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | DES MOINE | 995 | DANVILLE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | DES MOINE | 788 | AUGUSTA TWP. | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | PAGE CO. | 947 | HAWLEYVILLE | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | LEE CO. | 242 | PLEASANT RID | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | JOHNSON C | 746 | UNION TWPP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | TAYLOR CO | 015 | BENTON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | SCOTT CO. | 279 | DAVENPORT | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | MONROE CO | 385 | MONROE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | JACKSON C | 019 | BELLEVUE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | MONTGOMER | 460 | FRANFORT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | VAN BUREN | 414 | FARMINGTON T | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | VAN BUREN | 376 | UNION TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | WAPELLO C | 664 | COLUMBIA TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | JASPER CO | 956 | NEWTON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN | DELAWARE | 246 | COFFINS GROV | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN C. | CEDAR CO. | 096 | ROCHESTER TW | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN D. | IOWA CO. | 585 | TROY TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN E. | MUSCATINE | 855 | MUSCATINE CI | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN F. | MONROE CO | 410 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN H. | DAVIS CO. | 783 | UNION TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN J. | MAHASKA C | 338 | MONROE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN O. | BLACK HAW | 010 | EAST WATERLO | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN P. | LEE CO. | 099 | 3 W KEOKUK | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN P. | MONROE CO | 409 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOHN Q. | MADISON C | 814 | WINTERSET | IA |
| EVANS, JOHNATHAN | MONROE CO | 384 | MONROE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JONATHAN | STORY CO. | 777 | NEW ALBANY T | IA |
| EVANS, JOSE D. | MUSCATINE | 489 | MONTEPLIER T | IA |
| EVANS, JOSEPH | LOUISA CO | 860 | COLUMBUS CIT | IA |
| EVANS, JOSEPH | DAVIS CO. | 666 | PERRY TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOSEPH | DUBUQUE C | 411 | DUBUQUE | IA |
| EVANS, JOSEPH M. | DES MOINE | 584 | BURLINGTON | IA |
| EVANS, JOSEPH M. | JONES CO. | 417 | HALE TWP. | IA |
| EVANS, JOSEPH H. | DECATUR C | 220 | MORGAN TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOSEPH U. JR. | DAVIS CO. | 606 | PERRY TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOSEPH U. | DAVIS CO. | 665 | PERRY TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JOSIAH B. | WAPELLO C | 891 | PLEASANT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, JUDITH | HENRY CO. | 413 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, L.L.P. | APPANOOSE | 500 | WALNUT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, LEVI | DUBUQUE C | 576 | DUBUQUE | IA |
| EVANS, LEVI | MONROE CO | 320 | PLEASANT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, LEWIS G. | LEE CO. | 035 | 1 W KEOKUK | IA |
| EVANS, LEWIS J. | VAN BUREN | 156 | VERNON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, LIZZIE | MUSCATINE | 856 | MUSCATINE CI | IA |
| EVANS, LORENZO D. | MADISON C | 670 | MADSON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, LOUIS | DES MOINE | 1003 | DANVILLE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, LUTHUR | DAVIS CO. | 953 | WYCONDA TWP | IA |
| EVANS, LYMAN | CLINTON C | 178 | DE WITT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, LYMAN E. | CLINTON C | 155 | DE WITT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, M. GLOVER | BUTLER CO | 701 | BUTLER TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MANTAVILL | DELAWARE | 424 | COLONY TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARCUS L. | LUCAS CO. | 526 | WASHINGTON T | IA |
| EVANS, MARGARET M. | DAVIS CO. | 783 | UNION TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARGARET | DAVIS CO. | 954 | WYCONDA TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARK | BENTON CO | 812 | CANTON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARK | JASPER CO | 955 | NEWTON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARTHA | MADISON C | 830 | SOUTH TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARTHA S. | POLK CO. | 163 | LEE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARY | BENTON CO | 909 | ST.CLAIR TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARY | IOWA CO. | 590 | TROY TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MARY | VAN BUREN | 291 | LICKCREEK TW | IA |
| EVANS, MARY | ALLAMAKEE | 162 | UNION CITY T | IA |
| EVANS, MARY | JEFFERSON | 325 | FAIRFIELD TW | IA |
| EVANS, MARY | APPANOOSE | 680 | CALDWELL TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MATHEW | JACKSON C | 080 | PRARIE SPRIN | IA |
| EVANS, MATHEW | JEFFERSON | 325 | FAIRFIELD TW | IA |
| EVANS, MATHIAS | JACKSON C | 078 | PRARIE SPRIN | IA |
| EVANS, MCHENRY | APPANOOSE | 503 | WALNUT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, MICHEL | JONES CO. | 521 | WASHINGTON T | IA |
| EVANS, MILTON | WARREN CO | 675 | WASHINGTON T | IA |
| EVANS, MORGAN G. | ADAMS CO. | 059 | JASPER TWP | IA |
| EVANS, NANCY | DAVIS CO. | 937 | FABIUS TWP | IA |
| EVANS, NANCY | FRANKLIN | 812 | REEVE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, NARCHA | FRANKLIN | 812 | REEVE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, NORMAN | CLINTON C | 136 | DE WITT TWP | IA |
| EVANS, O. W. | VAN BUREN | 469 | FARMINGTON T | IA |
| EVANS, OLIVER | BUTLER CO | 724 | BENNEZETTE T | IA |
| EVANS, OSCAR | FREMONT C | 893 | SIDNEY TWP | IA |
| EVANS, P. THOMAS | MUSCATINE | 677 | LAKE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, PAT | BUCHANAN | 544 | NEWTON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, PERNISA | APPANOOSE | 421 | BELLAIR TWP | IA |
| EVANS, PHILIP | VAN BUREN | 529 | VAN BUREN TW | IA |
| EVANS, PHILURA | JONES CO | 597 | FAIRVIEW TWP | IA |
| EVANS, R. | MUSCATINE | 785 | MUSCATINE CI | IA |
| EVANS, R. H. | DELAWARE | 320 | DELAWARE TWP | IA |
| EVANS, RACHEL | WINNESHEI | 813 | DECORAH TWP. | IA |
| EVANS, REBECCA | HENRY CO. | 369 | TIPPACANOE T | IA |
| EVANS, REUBEN | WASHINGTO | 057 | ENGLISH RIVE | IA |
| EVANS, RICHARD | JACKSON C | 059 | TATE DES MOR | IA |
| EVANS, RICHARD | MADISON C | 812 | WINTERSET | IA |
| EVANS, RICHARD | WINNESHEI | 760 | WASHINGTON T | IA |
| EVANS, RINALDO P. | MUSCATINE | 786 | MUSCATINE CI | IA |
| EVANS, ROBERT | CEDAR CO. | 277 | DAYTON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, ROBERT | FAYETTE C | 131 | WEST UNION T | IA |
| EVANS, ROBERT | APPANOOSE | 421 | BELLAIR TWP | IA |
| EVANS, ROBERT | LONROE CO | 412 | JACKSON TWP | IA |
| EVANS, ROBERT A. | DAVIS CO. | 937 | FABIUS TWP | IA |
| EVANS, ROBERT A. | MADISON C | 683 | CENTER TWP | IA |
| EVANS, ROBERT C. | DECATUR C | 202 | WOODLAND TWP | IA |
| EVANS, ROBERT J. | DAVIS CO. | 789 | UNION TWP | IA |
| EVANS, RUFUS L. | DUBUQUE C | 451 | DUBUQUE | IA |
| EVANS, S. A. | KEOKUK CO | 1038 | LANCASTER TW | IA |
| EVANS, S. B. | KEOKUK CO | 1002 | SIGOURNEY TW | IA |
| EVANS, S. C. | CLAYTON C | 650 | HIGHLAND TWP | IA |
| EVANS, S. M. | WAPELLO C | 903 | ASHLAND | IA |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EVANS, SAMUEL | BENTON CO | 812 | CANTON TWP |
| EVANS, SAMUEL | DELAWARE | 526 | SOUTH FORK T |
| EVANS, SAMUEL | DAVIS CO. | 796 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, SAMUEL | UNION CO. | 143 | NEW HOPE TWP |
| EVANS, SAMUEL H. | DAVIS CO. | 783 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, SAMUEL H. | LINN CO. | 240 | MARION TWP |
| EVANS, SAMUEL S. | POTTAWATT | 320 | 2 W. COUNCIL |
| EVANS, SAMUEL W. | MARSHALL | 975 | BANGOR TWP. |
| EVANS, SARAH | DAVIS CO. | 788 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, SARAH | LINN CO. | 241 | MARION TWP |
| EVANS, SARAH A. | DAVIS CO. | 783 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, SARAH D. | DAVIS CO. | 676 | PERRY TWP |
| EVANS, SARAH JANE | SAC CO. | 670 | JACKSON TWP |
| EVANS, SHERRY B. | DELAWARE | 245 | COFFINS GROV |
| EVANS, SILAS | APPANOOSE | 456 | SHOUL CREEK |
| EVANS, STEPHENS | BLACK HAW | 183 | SPRING CREEK |
| EVANS, THOMAS | JOHNSON C | 912 | IOWA CITY TW |
| EVANS, THOMAS | CEDAR CO. | 103 | SUGAR CREEK |
| EVANS, THOMAS | LEE CO. | 396 | JACKSON TWP |
| EVANS, THOMAS | JOHNSON C | 543 | NEWPORT TWP |
| EVANS, THOMAS E. | JEFFERSON | 097 | LOCKRIDGE TW |
| EVANS, THOMAS F. | MONROE CO | 430 | GUILFORD TWP |
| EVANS, THOMAS W. | LOUISA CO | 822 | COLUMBUS CIT |
| EVANS, THOMSA G. | JEFFERSON | 386 | FAIRFIELD CI |
| EVANS, TURNER | LINN CO. | 161 | JACKSON TWP |
| EVANS, VIRGINIA | DES MOINE | 666 | BURLINGTON |
| EVANS, W. | DUBUQUE C | 714 | JULIEN TWP |
| EVANS, W. G. | CLARK CO. | 396 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, W. J. | IOWA CO. | 653 | LENORE TWP |
| EVANS, W. J. | TAMA CO. | 898 | CARLTON TWP |
| EVANS, W. R. | DUBUQUE C | 333 | CENTRE TWP |
| EVANS, WARREN | MUSCATINE | 902 | WAPSINONOC T |
| EVANS, WATKIN | KEOKUK CO | 975 | VAN BUREN TW |
| EVANS, WESLEY | MAHASKA C | 256 | OSKALOOSA TW |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | STORY CO. | 734 | FRANKLIN TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM M. | CLINTON C | 382 | LYONS TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | IOWA CO. | 591 | HILTON TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | CEDAR CO. | 072 | CENTRE TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM D. | DAVIS CO. | 783 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM M. | DAVIS CO. | 784 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM A. | DAVIS CO. | 783 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | DAVIS CO. | 976 | WYCONDA TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | DAVIS CO. | 932 | FABIUS TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | LINN CO. | 305 | OTTER CREEK |
| EVANS, WILLIAM H. | MARSHALL | 989 | MARIETTA TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM R. | ADAMS CO. | 059 | JASPER TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | JACKSON C | 079 | PRARIE SPRIN |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | BLACK HAW | 181 | SPRING CREEK |
| EVANS, WILLIAM H. | MADISON C | 691 | CENTER TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | MADISON C | 684 | CENTER TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM C. | MUSCATINE | 902 | WAPSINONOC T |
| EVANS, WILLIAM N. | JOHNSON C | 653 | SHARON TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | JEFFERSON | 191 | DES MOINS TW |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | WARREN CO | 802 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | LONROE CO | 412 | JACKSON TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | LONROE CO | 412 | JACKSON TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | JACKSON C | 030 | BELLEVUE |
| EVANS, WILLIAM L. | MITCHELLS | 170 | OSAGE TWP. |
| EVANS, WILLIAM A. | VAN BUREN | 356 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM E. | VAN BUREN | 355 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | DECATUR C | 221 | MORGAN TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM H. | DECATUR C | 204 | WOODLAND TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | WAPELLO C | 945 | HIGHLAND TWP |
| EVANS, WILLIAM L. | WARREN CO | 674 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVANS, WILLIAM | MAHASKA C | 087 | UNION TWP |
| EVANS,E MILY S. | KEOKUK CO | 983 | VAN BUREN TW |
| EVANS,THOMAS W. | DAVIS CO. | 941 | FABIUS TWP |
| EVANSON, ERIC | WINNESHEI | 836 | DECORAH TWP. |
| EVANSON, OLE | CLAYTON C | 665 | MARION TWP |
| EVANSTON, JAMES A. | CLINTON C | 178 | DE WITT TWP |
| EVARTS, TIMOTHY | KEOKUK CO | 1019 | SIGOURNEY TW |
| EVEAUX, HENRY | PLYMOUTH | 005 | WESTFIELD TW |
| EVEAUX, PHILOBELLA | PLYMOUTH | 006 | WESTFIELD TW |
| EVELAND, FRANK | MAHASKA C | 024 | SCOTT TWP |
| EVELAND, HANNAH | MAHASKA C | 131 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVELAND, HANNAH | MAHASKA C | 024 | SCOTT TWP |
| EVELAND, HENRY | MAHASKA C | 117 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVELAND, HENRY | DAVIS CO. | 949 | WYCONDA TWP |
| EVELAND, HENRY | BREMER CO | 443 | LAFAYETTE TW |
| EVELAND, IOWA | HENRY CO. | 468 | WAYNE TWP |
| EVELAND, JAMES | HENRY CO. | 467 | WAYNE TWP |
| EVELAND, JOHN | MAHASKA C | 120 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVELAND, JOSEPH H. | DAVIS CO. | 950 | WYCONDA TWP |
| EVELAND, MASON | BREMER CO | 443 | LAFAYETTE TW |
| EVELAND, SAMUEL K. | DAVIS CO. | 950 | WYCONDA TWP |
| EVELARD, JOSEPH. | MUSCATINE | 586 | MOSCOW TWP |
| EVEN, FRED | CLAYTON C | 958 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVEN, MARY | DUBUQUE C | 247 | LIBERTY TWP |
| EVEN, OSEN | MITCHELL | 211 | ST.ANSGAR TW |
| EVENALE, JOHN | CLAYTON C | 882 | FARMERSBURG |
| EVENELL, LYDIA | CLAYTON C | 810 | MCGREGOR TWP |
| EVENS, A. C. | POLK CO. | 300 | FRANKLIN TWP |
| EVENS, AARON | WAYNE CO. | 494 | WALNUT TWP |
| EVENS, ANDREW S. | POWESHIEK | 476 | UNION TWP |
| EVENS, BARBARA | SCOTT CO. | 126 | LE CLAIRE |
| EVENS, CHARLES | ALLAMAKEE | 267 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVENS, D. | HARDIN CO | 741 | ETNA TWP. |
| EVENS, DANIEL J. | POWESHIEK | 504 | BEAR CREEK T |
| EVENS, DAVID | POWESHIEK | 550 | DEEP RIVER T |
| EVENS, ELERANDER | GREENE CO | 452 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVENS, ELIJAH | POWESHIEK | 519 | MADISON TWP |
| EVENS, ELLIS E. | POWESHIEK | 467 | UNION TWP |
| EVENS, EVAN | ADAIR CO. | 003 | SUMMERSET TW |
| EVENS, FREDERICK | WAYNE CO. | 484 | WALNUT TWP |
| EVENS, H. L. | WAYNE CO. | 533 | GRAND RIVER |
| EVENS, HENRY | DES MOINE | 865 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVENS, HIRAM | WAYNE CO. | 483 | WALNUT TWP |
| EVENS, J. H. | POLK CO. | 194 | MADISON TWP |
| EVENS, JAMES | DES MOINE | 866 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVENS, JAMES | ALLAMAKEE | 267 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVENS, JAMES | MILLS CO. | 068 | GLENWOOD VIL |
| EVENS, JOSEPH | DES MOINE | 866 | WASHINGTON T |
| EVENS, JOSEPH | POLK CO. | 178 | MADISON TWP |
| EVENS, MARGARET | ALLAMAKEE | 267 | JEFFERSON TW |
| EVENS, MILTON | STORY CO. | 738 | MILFORD TWP |
| EVENS, MORGAN | STORY CO. | 736 | FRANKLIN TWP |
| EVENS, OLIVE | MILLS CO. | 018 | PLATTVILLE T |
| EVENS, SAMUEL | ALLAMAKEE | 162 | UNION CITY T |
| EVENS, SOPHIA | DES MOINE | 917 | FRANKLIN TWP |
| EVENS, THOMAS | PAGE CO. | 921 | CLARINDA |
| EVENS, THOMAS D. | LEE CO. | 475 | CHARLESTON T |
| EVENS, THOMAS T. | STORY CO. | 736 | FRANKLIN TWP |
| EVENS, VESTUS | POWESHIEK | 580 | MONTEZUMA |
| EVENS, W. M. | POLK CO. | 238 | FOUR MILE TW |
| EVENS, WILLIAM L. | POWESHIEK | 473 | UNION TWP |
| EVENSON, ANDREW | WINNESHEI | 696 | SPRINGFIELD |

and the latter was apprenticed to Andrew Ringer. May 9, 1847, Samuel Engle enlisted in the volunteer service of the United States Army, in Company A, Fourth Indiana Infantry, for service during the War with Mexico, and was honorably discharged May 20, 1848, at Madison, Ind.

Mr. Engle was married, at the age of twenty-two years, to Annie Catherine Pope, and of this union ten children were born, of whom two sons and two daughters still survive. In 1858 Mr. Engle moved with his family to Effingham County, Ill. At first he worked at any employment he could find, but in October, 1861, enlisted in Company K, Eleventh Regiment Illinois Volunteers, to serve three years, being enrolled October 8th, being discharged from service, however, July 9, 1862, on a surgeon's certificate of disability. After his return home he was employed by John F. Waschefort, of Teutopolis, who was at that time engaged in an extensive milling and lumber business, and for seven years Mr. Engle worked in this business, driving a team and hauling logs and lumber. He then moved to a farm. In 1881 his wife died and was buried in Blue Point Cemetery in Effingham County. Mr. Engle was married (second) in 1891, to Mrs. Davis, a widow living in Fayette County. At the present time Mr. Engle has fifteen grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Mr. Engle is now much broken in health, but cheerfully retains his interest in affairs about him, and walks out on his crutches whenever the weather will permit him. He much enjoys meeting his old friends, comrades and neighbors, and is a very sociable and agreeable companion. He is not a member of any church and belongs to no society except the Grand Army of the Republic. He and his wife live quietly and comfortably in their little home, their wants being supplied by the liberality of the generous Government for which he fought in two mighty wars. Mr. Engle has established a reputation as an honorable and upright citizen, who has lived a simple, pure life and has been strictly honorable in his transactions with his fellow men.

**EVANS, Robert Clark.**—With many men there seems to be but one line which they can follow, one vocation which fits their abilities, one special occupation in which they can find success, and until they have settled themselves in that special groove, they make little headway. To the man of versatile traits and abilities, however, any line of occupation which presents itself is acceptable, and if he be persistent enough he will win success in whatever field he finds employment. Robert Clark Evans, merchant and prominent citizen of Eberle, Ill., is not only a man of versatile abilities, but is a good example of the successful self-made man of to-day. He was born on the farm now owned by John Woody, in Section 24, Union Township, Effingham County, Ill., November 20, 1857, and is a son of Ransom and Anna (Morris) Evans.

Robert Clark Evans can remember but little of his parents, as he was but a child when both died. However, it is thought that Ransom Evans came from South Carolina as a youth, with his parents, and settled in Indiana, where he was married and where four of his children were born. About 1850 he came with his family to Effingham County, settling on the farm in Union Township, which some years later he traded for a mill near Flemsburg, in Union Township. He operated the mill until his death in 1860, his wife passing away four years later. They were the parents of these children: Amanda, wife of John McNelley, of New Bible Grove, Clay County, Ill.; John, who died in infancy; William; Robert Clark; Ruhama, wife of James Rentfrow, of Perkins, Okla.; Louisa J., widow of Henry McGee, residing on a farm near Bible Grove, Clay County; and Henry, of Custer County, Neb.

Robert Clark Evans went to live with his brother William after the death of his mother, and was given a limited education, but at the age of fourteen years he started to shift for himself, going to work for John Woody on the farm on which he was born, his wages being $12 per month for the first year and $16 per month for the two years following. In 1872 he began renting land for himself in Lucas Township, and continued farming until 1892, when he engaged in mercantile business at Eberle with Peter Jacob, under the firm name of Evans & Jacob, and this partnership continued until 1900, when Mr. Evans purchased Mr. Jacob's interests, and since then his son Theron has been admitted into partnership, the firm style now being R. C. Evans & Son. They handle a full line of high-class goods needed by the people of their community, and their practice of giving farmers with whom they deal the full worth of their produce, as well as a square deal for their money, has won them a fine trade throughout the town and its vicinity. Mr. Evans is a good business man and realizes that his best profits will come through doing a large amount of business and having the confidence of his customers, and his business has increased correspondingly. Left early in life to shift for himself, he has shown what a man can do by persistently and earnestly seeking success, and his example should be a good one for those who have not had the benefit of an easy start. In politics he is a Democrat, and fraternally is connected with the Odd Fellows at Eberle. He will be found supporting all movements for the good of the public or the community.

In 1872, Mr. Evans was married to Frances (Holt) Trapp, and to this union there were born four children: Leslie, a photographer, of Kearney, Neb.; Ollie, the wife of Charles Woody, a farmer in Union Township; and twins that died in infancy. The mother of these children died in 1878, and Mr. Evans was married (second) to Mrs. Eliza Thorp, widow of Charles C. Thorp, born July 29, 1844, in Shelby County, Ind., daughter of Robert B. and Permelia (Steers) Peck, natives of Boone County, Ky., where they were reared and married. About 1830 they emi-

grated to Shelby County, Ind., where they entered land from the Government and made a home. They were parents of twelve children, of whom four survive: Elender, wife of Cornelius Mingle, a resident of Rush County, Ind.; Permelia, wife of George Howe, of Shelby County, Ind.; John T., on the old home farm in Shelby County, Ind.; and Mrs. Evans. Eliza Peek was married and came with her husband, Charles C. Thorp, to Elliottstown, Effingham County, and in 1872 they located on a farm in Lucas Township. Five children were born to Mr. Thorp and his wife: two of whom died in infancy; Presley T., a resident of Alberta, Can.; Amy A., wife of Mike Crouk, a farmer in Jackson Township; and Ora A., a resident of Champaign County, Ill. Mr. Thorp died in 1870, and the marriage of his widow and Mr. Evans took place February 4, 1879. Mr. Evans and his wife have had one son, Theron, a member of the firm of Evans & Son, who was born July 1, 1885, was educated in the common schools, and April 22, 1906, was married to Iva Woody, daughter of John Woody. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Theron Evans: Beulah, born December 12, 1906; and Clenna, November 19, 1909.

1876

**EVERSMAN, Henry.**—There are certain traits of character that are necessary to make a man an efficient and successful financier. He must possess sound judgment, know human nature, be well acquainted with financial conditions, and be conservative in his action. The Effingham State Bank is fortunate in its Assistant Cashier, Henry Eversman, who although still a young man is well known in banking circles, and is associated with some of the substantial institutions of the county. Mr. Eversman was born in Teutopolis, Ill., April 4, 1880, son of Dr. Henry and Caroline (Waschfort) Eversman.

F

Dr. Eversman was born in Hanover, Germany, February 23, 1837, a son of Francis F. and Charlotte (Tirren) Eversman, the former born in Alfhausen, Hanover, Germany, in September, 1807, and his wife born in Osnabruck, Hanover, Germany. Francis F. Eversman educated his son Henry, later Dr. Eversman, in the parochial schools of his native country. After coming to this country, the young man studied in Cincinnati, Ohio, and later attended St. Xavier's College, at Cincinnati, for four years. He then became a student in the Ohio Medical College of that city, and remained three years. In January, 1862, he was appointed house physician in the Commercial Hospital in Cincinnati by President Lincoln, with the rank of Assistant Surgeon. Later he became Chief Surgeon after a service of six months, and also held other important professional offices during his term of service. Returning home in September, 1865, he began the practice of his profession in Effingham. In 1881 he embarked in the banking business as member of the firm of Eversman, Wood & Engbring, private bankers. He remained active in this institution until his demise, which occurred April 7, 1903, when Effingham lost one of its most valuable and desirable citizens. His widow survives him, residing in Effingham. Dr. and Mrs. Eversman were the parents of six children, four of whom are now living: Louise, wife of W. H. Engbring; Mary, wife of J. G. Schultz, of Lewiston, Idaho; Elizabeth, wife of Dr. H. Taphorn, of Effingham; Henry; Frederick and Clara, both deceased.

Henry Eversman was married May 4, 1905, to Ursula Fisher, born in Effingham County, November 17, 1885, daughter of John and Bridget (Wade) Fisher, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. Mr. and Mrs. Eversham have one child—Henry Louis.

Mr. Eversman was given a thorough education in the schools of Teutopolis and at St. Joseph Catholic College, from which he graduated in the commercial course with high honors. His business career began when he was only fifteen years old, in the bank where he has remained for fourteen years, gradually earning promotion until he now is Assistant Cashier. He is also a director and stockholder in this bank, is a Director in the Washington Building and Loan Association, and Treasurer of the Effingham Building and Loan Association, and owns city realty of considerable value.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Eversman are members of the Catholic Church of Effingham, and are active in church work. In politics Mr. Eversman is a Democrat, but has never aspired to public office. He is a member of the K. of C. and the C. K. of A., both of Effingham. Mr. Eversman is one of the most practical and reliable bankers of the county, and having given all his life to the work, knows its every detail. Thoroughgoing in all he undertakes, with a keen taste for his business, he has a brilliant future before him and an outlook on life not usually gained by a man of his years.

**FAUGHT, Charles Otis.**—One of the representative men of Effingham County, Ill., is Charles Otis Faught, who was for many years known as one of the most prominent railroad constructors in the country, and is now living retired at Altamont, Ill., where he is President of the Altamont Agricultural Fair Association. He was born in Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio, November 22, 1858, son of Preston anl Lena (Pugh) Faught, who moved to Shelby County, Ill., in 1864, and located on a large tract of land near Shelbyville. The father died at Tower Hill in the fall of 1894.

Charles Otis Faught was sent to the public and high schools at Tower Hill and Pana. On completing his education he took up the study of telegraphy, but shortly thereafter started civil engineering, which he in turn gave up for railroad contract work, and in 1882 finished a few contracts on the old Clover Leaf, then a narrow gauge road. He soon accepted a contract for superintending the construction of a road from Wakefield to Niobrara, Neb., for Charles Felts, of Minneapolis; one on the Little Blue River, at

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name ?Wm. H. Harrison Evans

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1808 | | Jessamine | Ky. | |
| Mar ② | 30 Aug. 1853 | | Scioto | OH | Moore's Chapel |
| Mar ① | 23 Oct. 1828/9 | | Lawrence | Ky | |
| Death | 11 Aug. 1875 | | Scioto | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. Civil War from Scioto Co.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

2nd wf Charity (Grimes) Haynes
b.
d.
1st hsb Joseph Haynes
d. in a Rock quarry, Buena Vista, OH

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name "Sally" Sarah Daniels

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1813 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | ca 1850 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none (over)

Her Father Isom Daniels b. ca 1799 VA (d/o John Borders + Catherine Sellards) (d/o Hezekial Sellards b. ca 1796 VA)

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Borders

inda H. Wilson

Mrs

Compiler Mary Hayes
Address 5390 St. Rte. 14
City, State Ravenna, OH 44266
Date 18 Feb. 1981

Form A100 84321
Form A100 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and descriptions of many genealogical aids

(w) 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 William<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse* Hiram Cooper | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 James H.<br>Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Thompson | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 "Pop"<br>Full Name of Spouse* Phillips | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Samuel<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Isom<br>Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ellen Euton | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Louis<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Asbury<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | Oct. 1862 Civil War | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Thomas<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 George<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1st wf chn cont'd from front

bur. Moores Chapel Cem.

⑪ John Evans b. 30 Mar. 1839 Scioto, Co. d. 8 Mar. 1926 Wamsley, Adams Co., OH in Co K 27 Regt OVI civil war

mar. ① 10 Apr. 1860 Elizabeth Jane Mc Giddis (divorced Portsmouth, OH 24 Nov. 1865) no chn 1st wf

bur. Moore's Chapel Cem. Adams Co., OH

mar. ② 7 Dec. 1865 Lucretia Jane Conn b. 4 July 1848 Wamsley, OH d. 3 Mar. 1936 Jeff. Twp. Adams Co., OH

Scioto Co., OH Vol 1: 219 Henry McCall JP (8 chn see below) (d/o Nathan Conn & Sarah Cooper)

⑫ Melvina Ellen Evans b.

mar. ① Christopher Grimes

mar. ② Wm. Euton

mar. ③ John Thomas Rose – chn James David Rose (Mary Hayes father) (s/o Joseph Rose & Ann Brock) mar. Lucy Mae Brown (" " mother)

⑬ David Evans b.

mar. Malissa Euton chn: John Evans

chn 2nd wf ⑭ Henry H. Evans b. 27 June 1855

⑮ Andrew J. Evans b. 31 July 1857

⑯ Sarah C. Evans b. 9 Jan. 1860

mar.

⑰ Christopher A. Evans b. 2 Feb. 1862 d. 8 Apr. 1892

⑱ Margaret Francis Evans b. 7 Sept. 1864

mar. M. B. Mc Graw

(both) Moores Chapel Cem ① Rilla Evans b. 4 Aug. 1867–1956

mar. Samue E. Caroway 1861–1936

s/o J. & L.

② Marshall Evans b. 12 Nov. 1869

d. 6 Dec. 1869 ae 23 ds. bur. Moore's Chapel Cem.

③ Roby Evans b. 21 July 1872

(both) Moores Chapel Cem. ④ Ella Evans b. 20 June 1877–1966

mar. Thomas Cross 1871–1952

⑤ Lucy Evans b. 24 Dec. 1880

*see below ⑥ Arthur Evans b. 16 Dec. 1882

d. 11 Dec 1952, bur. Moore's Chapel Cem.

⑦ Fred Evans b. 8 June 1887

Mar d. 30 June 1965 bur. same

⑧ Bessie Evans b. 27 Sept. 1890

d. 1958 NM bur. Moore's Chapel Cem.

Lucy Mae Brown (d/o David Brown Jr. & Mary Jane Newman) gd d/o David Brown Sr. & Mary Jane Holsinger (d/o Roland Patrick Holsinger & Mahala Hayes (Haines, Hains). gstgd/o Wm. Brown mar. 22 Jan. 1824 Adams Co., OH Ester Hughes.

d/o Peter Newman & Mary E. Evans

s/o Joseph Newman & Elizabeth ——— | (d/o Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Greene her bro. was Lanby Greene Evans – see Adams Co., OH Hist. pg 140

Isom (Isham) Daniel s/o James Daniel & Nancy ——— (a stepson of Samuel Sellards s/o Hezekial Sellards) settled on big Sandy River, killed while felling timber 9 Sept. 1817. Per Ld Warrent #186 received 50A mouth of Lute Crk. Deed Bk A: 287 25 July 1848 deed per settlement of Isham's Johnston Co. estate, tract of ld on Hood's Fork, Blaine, Ky.

James Daniel & Nancy ——— chn.

① Isham (Isom) Daniel b. ca 1799 VA mar. 15 Aug. 1809 Floyd Co., Ky. Mary (Polly) Borders

② John Daniel b. ca 1810 Ky mar. 10 Nov. 1852 Mary Margaret Vanhoose

d. b. ca 1819 Ky.

③ James Daniel b. ca 1811 Ky. mar. 11 Feb. 1830 Floyd Co., Ky. Elizabeth Wheeler b. 14 June 1807 Ky. d/o Stephen Wheeler & Catherine Remey

*④ Sarah Daniel b. mar. 23 Oct. 1828 Lawrence Co., Ky. Harrison Evans (to Scioto Co., OH)

⑤ Katherine Daniel b. ca 1822 Floyd Co., Ky. mar. ① 13 Aug. 1835 Lawrence Co., Ky. James Chandler b. ca 1817 VA mar. ② ——— Wheeler she & 1st hsb bur. Fam. Cem. on Chandler Branch, Chandlersville, Ky.

⑥ Isom Daniel b. 20 Nov. 1823 Whitehouse, Ky. d. 26 Nov. 1898 mar. 5 May 1842 Lawrence Co., Ky. Eleanor Jayne b. 11 Nov. 1825 Lawrence Co., Ky. d/o Henry Jayne & Sarah Sparks K?

see above at. ⑥ Arthur Evans wf Lola Belle ——— b. 11 Feb 1881 d. 17 Feb 1970 bur. Moore's Chapel Cem. Jeff. Twp. Adams Co., OH

ⓐ Levina Evans b. 19 Aug 1910 d. 21 Aug. 1910 d/o Arthur & L. B. " " " " " " " " "

ⓑ Paul Evans b. 17 Sept. 1908 d. 4 Feb 1909 s/o " " " " " " " " " " " "

many more Evans's buried here

~~Winchester Cem= Samuel Evard Evans~~
~~Jesse not there~~
b. ca 1808 — ~~Lucinda d. 28 Mar 1846 ae 38-0-0 w/o Jesse~~
~~John s/o Jesse & Lucinda d. 3 July 1859 ae 17-2-27~~ b. ca 1842

~~Ellis d 4 Mar 1854 ae 21-8-18~~ b. ca 1833
~~Geo. A. d 3 May 1851 ae 21-0-12~~ b. ca 1831

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Evans, Ann & Joshua Grimes 26 Dec. 1824 C:30 Wm. Page
" , Jane & Garnet Harlow 29 May 1827 C:79 James Moore JP
" , Mary & Samuel Helms 13 Sept 1825 C:45 Uriah Springer
" , Wm. H. & Matilda Morgan 3 Apr. 1834 D:110 Robt. J. Hall
" , John J. & Nancy Humphries 30 June 1835 D:138 Daniel Reed JP
" , George D. & Eleanor Duggan 1 May 1832 D:64 John Rankin
" , John & Elizabeth Grogan 6 Mar. 1832 D:61 John Lindsey JP
" , John & Margaret Perry 23 Mar. 1843 G:5 D. Fennin JP
" , Charles & Sarah Ann Greathouse lic 1 June 1846
" , Sarah & Thomas Allen 4 Dec 1847 G:116 James Ross JP
" , Matilda Ann & Alfred K. Johns 17 Jan 1850 G:181 H.W. McConaughy JP
" , Nancy Jane & Benj. Pittenger 14 Feb 1850 G:183 J. H. Lockhart
" , Wash & Eliza Lumen 2 Mar 1846 — Thomas Shelton JP
" , Lucinda & Wm. Crawford 8 June 1853 — " " "
~~" , Lucinda M. & James D. Martin 14 Nov. 1855 H:168 J. H. Lockhart MG~~
~~" , Sarah A. & David V. Demaree 29 Dec. 1855 H:174 C.W. Reed JP~~
" , Margaret Jane & Harvey Baird 10 Nov. 1831 Jesse H. Lockhart oath Patton Evans
" Wm. & Harriett McDonald 2 June 1867 Vol 4:444 John McCague JP
~~" , Wm. B. & Martha A. McDonald 11 May 1868 Vol 5:270 Andrew Evans JP~~
~~obit News Dem. 29 June 1905 d. 16 June 1905 Jennings, LA b. 8 July 1844 to Putnam Co., Il then Iowa 3 ch Gaston B., J.M. & P. Evans obit gives not Wm. B. & maiden name~~
Evans, Emanuel & Elleanor Blair 9 June 1867 Vol H:129 Henry Osborn
2 ~~" , Margaret & McCord Brady 23 Nov. 1854 Vol 4:448 F. Inskeep JP~~
" , Nancy Ann & Harvey Chapman 26 Nov 1867 Vol 5:109 John McCague JP
" , Robert & Elizabeth Pindell lic 21 Aug. 1871 Vol 7:47
" , Washington & Louisa Rankin lic 20 Jan 1874 Vol 8:417
~~" , Albert H. & Nellie Marshall 27 Nov 1901 20:347 Lewis Richey VDM~~
~~" , Emma & Ernest Day 28 Feb 1901 20:274 R. H. Dodson MG~~
~~" , Anna & Samuel Smith 13 Aug 1902 20:431 W. Mifford MG~~

Adams Co. OH Mar. Vol 1 & 2

Evans, Margaret & Abraham Sammons 22 Jan 1807 Bk 1:41 Jas. Gilliland
Evins, Wm. & Lucretia Ball 15 Mar. 1804 Bk 1:8 John Ellison
Evans, Sally & John Knox 11 Sept. 1816 Bk 2:88 Alex. Jolly
" , Polly & George Thomas lic 15 Feb 1825 Bk 2:108
" , Sally & Annanias Woodruff 2 Nov. 1826 Bk 3:146 Joseph Westbrook
" , Hannah & Thomas Burbitt 11 Mar. 1824 Bk 3:80 Henry Young
" , Amos & Eliza Grimes 24 Aug 1826 Bk 3:140 Benson Goldsberry
" , Elijah & Nancy Newman 10 Jan 1866 Henry Scott JP Vol 2
" , Richard & Rachel Newman 30 Apr. 1849 pg 256 Daniel Dillion MG
~~" , Rachel & Jonathan Grager 5 Feb 1801 Deed Bk 1, 2, 3:155 John Gutridge Esqr. both of Ky~~
" , Andrew J. & Mary Ann Ebright 23 Nov 1848 pg 251 (pg 213 Sterling Swamp Br. Co., OH lic perm. 23 Nov. 1848 for Wm. G. Evans swore & B. Evans perm.)

Br. Co., OH Death Index

Evans, U. S., Melinda Jane, Joseph 1916
" , Anna 1915
" , Thomas Aloysis 1917

# Evans

Br.Co., OH Mar.

Mary Ann & John Block 14 Oct 1858 1:215 M P Zink
~~Sarah Belle & A.K. Campbell 18 Apr 1859 1:287 Wm. C. Kephart MG~~
~~Indiana & Geo. W. Early 3 Sept 1857 1:66 David Gould MG~~
? ~~Mary Francis & Alex. Glisson 22 Dec 1859 1:369 J. McCague JP~~
Elmira & Joseph M. Johns 19 Oct 1858 1:194 John " "
~~Sarah & John LaFabre Jr 18 May 1858 1:167 J.W. West MG~~
~~Indiana & Wm. Laycock 23 Feb 1860 1:397 " "~~
~~Jemima & Knight McGregor 6 Oct 1859 1:337 Jesse H. Lockhart MG~~
~~Agnes F. & Chancy Shaw 26 Aug 1859 1:317 John McCague JP~~
Martha & John R. Higgins 19 Jan 1862 2:215 Isaac J. Ross MG
? ~~Hannah & Alex. Hall 8 Nov 1860 2:58 Jos. Blackburn MG~~
Eliza & Marshall Channel 22 Feb 1861 2:95 John Shockey MG
~~Margaret W. & Rees Jennings 29 Jan 1863 2:319 David Gould MG~~
Lucy & John Parson 18 Feb 1864 2:428 G.W. Mefford MG
~~Victoria & Salathael M. Spencer 14 May 1861 2:129 W.M. Runyan MG~~
Jenny A. & Spencer Stansberry 9 Nov 1863 2:389 Wm. S. Campbell JP
Lina & John Bentley 27 Dec 1864 3:14 David Walk MG
~~Jane & John Thompson 7 Sept 1865 3:133 J.C. Waldron JP~~
? ✓ ~~Arminta Jane~~ & Christian F. Wiles 28 Dec 1861 2:206 F.F. Shaw JP
L. Ann & Wm. B. Lake 18 Jan 1866 3:321 "
~~Melsena & Peter W. Mitchell 4 July 1865 3:90 C. Polley~~
Sallie & Geo. Doherty 4 May 1866 4:80 W.A. Runyan
~~Indiana & Silas Hutson 4 Nov 1866 4:234 J.C. Waldron JP~~
Louisa & Frank Straight 25 Oct 1866 4:226 Morris Gustin VDM
~~Elmira & Geo. Stratton 16 Mar. 1867 4:379 O.P. Ralston JP~~
? ~~Nancy & Wilson Tomlin 13 Sep 1866 4:193 J C Waldron JP~~
Nancy Ann & Harvey Chapman 26 Nov 1867 5:109 John McCague JP
Jane & Thomas Dunham 24 Dec 1867 5:148 Wm. Espey JP
Eliza J. & Leander Griffith 13 Jan 1868 5:199 J. M. Bell JP
Alice A. & Thomas Daugherty 1 Sep 1868 6:118 J.C. Curry JP
~~M.M. & J.A. Stevenson 15 Feb 1870 6:261 Irwin Catron~~
~~Belle & John Hawk 28 Mar 1872 7:243 D.E. Bierce MG~~
~~Serilda & Geo. Stevenson 2 Nov 1871 7:119 Alex. Grierson JP~~
Rebecca & Stephen Fields 13 Mar 1873 8:188 J P Daugherty MG
~~Mary & Walter Grierson 6 Feb 1873 8:124 Samuel Evans JP~~
G.A. & J.T. McColgin 24 Ap 1873 8:224 P.P. Wolf MG
Violet & John Stewart 4 July 1872 8:5 T.A. Clinton MG
Mary & John Loudon 18 Nov 1875 9:260 J P Daugherty Eld.
Ida & John Turner 6 Aug 1874 8:534 Wm. Pangburn MG
~~Mary B. & Peter Laycock 10 Feb 1876 9:346 S A Vandyke MG~~
~~Ethalinda & W.C. Dixson 16 Jan 1877 10:11 Walter Mefford MG~~
? ~~Jennie & Wm. Fox 6 Oct 1878 10:466 Walter Goodin JP~~
~~N.A. & J.W. Logan 26 Sep 1878 10:454 Thomas Harris MG~~
~~E.A. & G.A. Shelton 4 Nov 1877 10:215 F F Shaw JP~~
~~S.A. & Jacob Weiner 8 Feb 1877 10:45 Massie Beasley JP~~
India E. & James Carberry 25 Jan 1882 12:232 V C Brown JP
? ~~Ida & Perry Smith 30 Aug 1882 12:371 T.B. McChesney JP~~
Ella & Luke Smith 1 July 1880 11:343 H. Jackson MG
Flor~~ence~~ & Mack. Leedom 24 Feb 1881 11:544 S.A Vandyke MG
Mary & John Geschwind 31 Jan 1883 12:520 John Bowen MG
~~Lucy & T. J. McCracken 22 Mar 1883 12:564 J. S Felix MG~~

from Botford Co., VA they arranged to have

Maplewd Cem. in b. ca 1878
DR-III 228/229 Frankie d. 12 Sep 1880 ae 2-6-0 Union Twp b. Ripley, OH whooping cough
on D P Evans tost / plot

Br. Co., OH Birth Rec.

bk pg Evans for all unless noted b. sex date parents Dr.
1 : 7 George & — Union Twp. M NN 21 Sept. 1867 Dr. E. R. Bell
1 : 21 Samuel & Lilia Ann ? Feesburg F NN 14 Feb 1868 Dr. O. M. Beck
2A : – Lizzie 2 Dec 1885 Union Twp. F Thomas Evans & Lou Fitzpatrick
" male 17 Apr. 1886 Ripley, OH M H.C. Evans & Jennie McMillen
" ~~Hattie F. 2 Jan. 1887 Union Twp. F James Evans & Louise Mitchell~~
" ~~Gracie Bell 23 Sept. 1890 Jackson Twp. F Henry L. Evans & Lucy Ellen Flood~~
" ~~Margaretta 28 Aug 1887 Aberdeen, OH F John W. & Jessie E. Hopkins~~
" Cunningham, Hannah 2 Feb 1871 Aberdeen, OH F J.W. Cunningham & Louisa Evans
3 Birdie Ethel 13 June 1891 Lewis Twp. F John S. Evans & Lella Barns
3 Mary D. 21 Sept. 1892 Ripley, OH F James W. Evans & Sally J. McKull
~~3 7 Jan 1892 Aberdeen, OH F John Evans & Mary Hopkins~~
3 Edith Victoria 28 Sept. 1907 Mt. Orab, OH F Jesse Evans & Flora Waits
3 ~~Guy & Dottie~~ ~~all Dec. Cem.~~ ~~— twins M F 3 Apr. 1907 Jackson Twp. Edgar Evans 1880 ~~ ~~& Mary E. Delinger 1882~~
~~(DR 3:108 Mary E. Delinger w/o Edgar Evans d. 11 Apr. 1907 ae 24-5-3 b. Byrd Twp. of childbed fever~~
2 Mary R. 4 Aug 1878 Sardinia, OH F A.N. Evans & Susan Hickle
~~2 C.R. 23 May 1880 Green Twp. C.L. Evans & M.A. Harris~~
~~2 ✓? Hall, Mary Ann 16 Dec. 1869 Hunt. Twp. F Alex. Hall & Hannah Evans~~

Br. Co. Death Rec.

| bk | pg | all Evans d. date | SMW | ae | Town, Co. or d. Twp. | town or b. Twp. &/or state | cause | b. approx. | occup. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~2~~ | ~~104~~ | ~~Jeremiah 8 Jan 1897~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~76-0-0~~ | ~~Pleas.~~ | ~~Pleas.~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~1821~~ | |
| 2 | 104 | Ida May 6 Oct. 1896 | M | 27-4-24 | Warren Co., OH | Bracken Co., Ky | — | 1869 | |
| 2 | 106 | Walter 9 Dec. 1898 | S | 21-0-0 | Ripley, OH | Ky | typhoid | 1877 | |
| | 2-106 | Mary G. 9 Dec. 1898 | S | 6-0-0 | " | Ripley, OH | " | 1892 | |
| | 2-106 | Sallie – Nov. 1898 | M | 48-0-0 | " | Ky | " | 1850 | |
| | | Amanda 14 Apr. 1902 | W | 58-0-0 | " | Mason Co., Ky | pneumonia | 1844 | |
| | 106 | ~~John 23 Mar. 1904~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~42-6-13~~ | ~~Geo., OH~~ | Blue Crk ~~Adams Co, OH~~ | " | ~~1862~~ | |
| ~~2~~ | ~~106~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 106 | Mildred 29 Aug 1903 | S | 0-11-3 | " | Geo., OH | " | 1902 | |
| | 20/21 | Thomas C. 4 June 1869 | S | 2-0-0 | Pike | Pike | lung fever | 1867 | |
| | 64/65 | George S. 13 Mar. 1873 | — | 32-0-0 | Pleas. | — | — | 1841 | s/o John |
| | — | George S. 24 Oct 1872 | M | 60-1-11 | Wash. | Germany | dropsy | 1811 | |
| | 156/157 | George 18 Feb 1878 | S | 26-0-0 | Hunt. | Br. Co., OH | chills & fever | 1852 | cabinet maker |
| | 96/97 | Mary A. 31 Jan. 1875 | stillborn | | Pleas | Pleas | | 1875 | |
| | 96/97 | Mary A. 14 Jan. 1875 | — | 65-0-0 | Geo., OH | Chillcothe, OH | cong. of lungs | 1810 | |
| | 162/163 | Wm. E. or C. 3 Oct 1877 | S | _1-8-23 | Higg., OH | NY | flux | 18– | cabinet maker |
| | 178/179 | Dottie 9 Feb 1879 | S | 5-3-3 | Fincastle, OH | Fincastle, OH | scarlet fever | 1873 | |
| | 50/51 | Sarah Jane (Criswell) w/o John Evans d. 18 Dec. 1871 ae 35-7-14 Hunt. Twp. lung ds b. OH ca 1836, mar. | | | | | | | |

Clerm. Co., OH Mar. 1850-1874

~~b. ca 1843~~ ~~Evans, Duncan 22 & Esther K. Reynolds 2 Nov 1865 H.V. Warren MG 9-29~~
b. ca 1831 " , Daniel 35 & Laura Chapman 22 15 July 1866 J.H. Simmons JP 9-297
b. ca 1838 " , James 28 & Nancy Chapman 26 18 Feb 1861 lic 8-112
b ca 1831 " , Oliver 22 & Mary Ann Crist 19 6 Feb 1853 6:98 JS Tomlinson

~~Evans, S.P. & Caroline Smith of Winchester 3 Nov 1850 Rev. Dr. A. Baker~~
ORbk 2 pg 102
~~S.P. d. 13 June 1890 67-3-1 Geo. b Jackson Twp. dentist Gravel~~
~~Etta E. b & d Decatur d. 19 Oct 1871 28-5-5 typhoid~~
Geo. R. d. 27 Dec 1871 17-8-25 Lewis Twp b. — consumption b. ca 1864
Constacia? 2 June 1872 8 mo ~~[illegible]~~ b.d. Jeff Twp b. Pleas. of ? Heist b ca 1871
~~S.W. d. 17 Oct 1872 64-6-29 Decatur b. — merchant consumption~~

# Evans

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Mary & allen Walton 4 Nov 1882 12:449 Louis F. Walther JP
Ida & Lewis Wallace 24 July 1882 12:352 J. Verity MG
Mary & Allie Pittenger 25 Dec 1884 13:434 Wm. P. Jackson VDM
J.A. & A. McKinnett 17 Apr 1890 16:16 S.A. Vandyke MG
~~Amelia & Frank Hertlein 12 Jan 1892 16:452 John Bowe MG~~
~~Jennie & Rudolph Kautz 15 Oct 1891 16:380 J P Daugherty MG~~
E.L & Wm. Miller 31 Dec 1891 16:456 C. L. Singer MG
~~Annie & John Marklem 3 Feb 1892 16:488 R. Valentine MG~~
? agnes & Wm. T. Davis 15 Oct 1893 17:339
? ~~Eliza & Charles Dusson 21 Aug 1893 17:297 J C Waldron JP~~
~~Mary & Albert Moore 18 Jan 1893 17:156 Walker Mefford MG~~
~~Addie & Newton Mann 27 May 1894 17:528 S A Vandyke MG~~
~~Ida & Wm Richey 31 Aug 1892 17:27 J P Daugherty MG~~
Lucy & John E. Singer 29 July 1893 17:279 Robt. N. Kibler JP
~~Esther E. & Wm. Campbell 22 Oct 1898 19:584 C F Swyart MG~~
Fannie & Henry C. Burbage 25 Oct 1900 20:217 Calvin W Horn MG
~~Nora A. Jacob Miller 6 Mar 1900 20:147 L M Wolcott JP~~
~~Cora & Frank Thompson 19 Apr 1899 20:39 J W Houston MG~~
Mary A. & Maurice Schubert 5 May 1900 20:169 C. W Horn MG
M — John & Hannah Kautz 1 Feb 1882 12:237 F.F. Shaw JP
M — John A. & Mary Jane Williams 11 June 1868 5:282 J C Waldron JP
M — W. A. & Sadie Whitehurst 14 Sep 1888 15:172 John H. J. Rice VDM
~~Adaline & Wm. Moore 11 Dec 1851 6:235 John Beasley JP~~
~~Mary & Samuel Ross 9 Jan 1852 6:237 A Cotterell JP~~
~~Mary A. & Abraham Sidwell 26 Jan 1852 6:238 T M Conard MG~~
~~Margaret & McCord Brady 23 Nov 1854 H:129 F. Insbeep JP~~
~~Fanny & Wm Campbell 9 June 1853 H:53 Jos. W Smith MG~~
~~Sarah & James M. Evans 4 Nov 1856 H:207 Dennis Callahan MG~~
~~Lucinda M. & James D. Martin 14 Nov 1855 H:168 J H Lockhart MG~~
Sarah A. & David V. Demaree lic 2 Jan 1856 H:174 (C W Reed JP 29 Dec 1855
~~Louisa & Owen T. Fishback 10 May 1855 H:149 J S Campbell MG~~
M — ~~James & Mary R Briggs 8 June 1852 H:9 L M Gossard MG~~
M — ~~Robert E. & Ellen F Dugan 1 Aug 1853 H:59 J S Campbell MG~~
M — ~~A.S. & Elizabeth Ellis 1 Mar 1855 H:141 Jos. Stevenson JP~~
M — ~~Jesse & Lucy Glaze 6 Jan 1852 6:237 John Rankin MG~~
— ~~Geo. M. & Elizabeth Park 18 Jan 1854 H:84 Wash. Wells MG~~
M — ~~George & Jane White 31 Dec 1856 H:216 L F Van Cleve MG~~
~~Indiana & Geo. W. Early 3 Sept 1857 I:66 David Gould MG~~
~~Mary Frances & Alex. Dusson 22 Dec 1859 I:369 J McCague JP~~
~~Mary Ann & John Black 14 Oct 1858 I:215 M P Zink~~
~~Sarah Belle & A K Campbell 18 Apr 1859 I:287 Wm. G Kephart MG~~
~~Jemima & Knight McGregor 6 Oct 1859 I:337 Jesse H Lockhart MG~~
~~Elmira & Joseph M Johns 14 Oct 1858 I:194 John McCague JP~~
~~Sarah & John Lafabre Jr 18 May 1858 I:167 J Swest JP~~
? ~~agnes F. & Chancy Shaw 26 Aug 1859 I:317 John McCague JP~~
~~Eliza & Marshall Channel 22 Feb 1861 2:95 John Shockey MG~~

Evans came from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have

1870 Hunt. Twp. #
Evans, Wm. 37 fa OH
Mary A. 32
Cynthiann 4
Francis 3
ada R. 8/12

Br. Co., OH Mar. Evans

m — Evans, ~~John & Eliza Eubanks 28 Dec 1876 9:573 Samuel Evans JP~~
~~Hattie & Charles Minnica 17 Sept 1874 8:562 SA Vandyke MG~~
~~E.F. & J J Warner 16 Nov 1876 9:527 James P Porter MG~~
Lou & Charles Richards 29 Nov 1882 12:468 Wm P Jackson MG
~~Ida Belle & Darius Brown 15 Feb 1887 14:410 R H McDaniel MG~~
~~Sarah & Charles Winters 29 Mar 1882 12:290 J Verity MG~~
~~Jennie & John F. Brose 22 Feb 1893 17:188 J W Mason~~
Mollie & Henry Kearns 7 Mar 1893 17:204 SA Vandyke MG
Angie & Robt Dernbar 10 apr 1900 20:161 Calvin W. Horn MG
~~Henry & Lucy Ford 9 Mar 1882 12:279 J W Cockins MG~~
Geo. & Susan Gray 21 Feb 1867 4:344 J C Waldron JP
Charles & Lavine Games 3 Nov 1893 17:360 T W Williamson MG
~~Noah & Harriett Hopkins 27 Sept 1864 2:486 David Gould MG~~
? ~~Thos. L H & Sarah M. Hatfield 8 apr 1869 6:43 J S West MG~~
~~John W. & Hopkins, Jessie 4 aug 1886 14:260 SA Vandyke MG~~
~~Frank T. & Cora M Henry 19 Dec 1897 18:90 W C Thompson MG~~
~~Jesse C & Matilda F. Huber 17 Jan 1899 20:6 John Bowe MG~~
~~A. T. & Eliza J Kimball 7 Mar 1860 1:399 James S Peregrine MG~~
~~John T. & Mary J Moore 2 Nov 1865 3:206 J H Lockhart MG~~
Richard & Mollie McIntire 19 Dec 1872 8:125 Irwin Canton MG
~~J. P. & Lucy A. Mitchell 23 Dec 1875 9:222 J A Treat MG~~ ~~Dec 1849-1901 Dec 1858 Conf. Cem. Hattie Florence 1892-1903~~ * see DR
: Samuel F. & Phoebe Moore 18 May 1875 9:142 R S Fite JP
~~Davis & Louisa M. Palmer 23 Nov 1870 6:432 Alex. Grierson JP~~
~~Geo. N. & Sarah A. Prine 2 Jan 1878 10:279 J P Daugherty, Elder~~
~~A. J. & Ella Purdin 17 Oct 1895 18:304 A G Newton MG~~
~~Benj. S. & Minerva Ann Ramsey 6 apr 1861 2:120 G W Mefford MG~~
~~C. P. & Maud Rhoten 5 Oct 1898 19:521 SA Vandyke MG~~
~~Wm. T. & Lou Anna Rickey 22 Jan 1899 20:8 Geo H Smith MG~~
~~Wm & Amanda Scott 1:66~~
~~C. W. & Lucy B. Salisbury 11 Jan 1893 17:152 Walter Mitchell MG~~
~~Charles P. & Audrie E. Shadduck 26 Oct 1898 19:544 Lewis Rickey VDM~~
~~Wm. & Rose Watson lic 1 May 1886 14:197~~

Conf Cem.
John 10 Sept 1861 Blue Crk Adams Co, OH - 23 Mar 1904 Geo., OH (s/o Constantine Evans & Mary )
DR 2:106 d. 23 Mar 1904 ae 42-6-13 mar., of pneumonia

John Loudon & Mary E. Evans chw * see Loudon Bk

~~John Wm. 19 Oct 1848 - conf Cem. m. 12 July 1905 Clara A. Seddens~~
~~s/o Geo. N. Evans & Sarah A Prine)~~

~~George Stratton & Elmira Evans's dau Mary Edna Stratton 18 Feb 1885 - 20 aug 1936 (both) Conf Cem. m Thurman Robt Lucas 21 Sept 1879 - 21 aug 1958~~
~~Albert Moore & Mary Alice Evans's dau Bertha E. 8 Oct 1894 - 7 Jan 1978 m. 30 Mar 1910 Otto Reisinger 16 apr 1894 - 30 Oct 1952 (both) Conf. Cem. (s/o Conrad Reisinger & R. Bertha Bertz)~~

(over)

~~1870 Green~~
~~#245-232~~
~~Lancaster, Mary L. 45 KH VA~~
~~Edwin B. 19 fa lab - OH~~
~~John R. 15~~
~~Wm. A. 11 HM~~
~~Evans, Mary A. 73 invalid VA~~

1880 Green Twp.
#277-285
Geo. L. 24 fa lab OH³
Marg. A. 25 wf OH NJ OH (nee Harris)
Charles 3/12 SN OH³
C.R. b. 23 May 1880 Green Twp. to G.L. & M.A. Harris Evans
Birth Bk 2

Decatur cem.

ss{ Irene (nee Evans) Bartley 1st hst
16 Mar 1881 - 24 July 1972

Wm. C. Montgomery 3 June 1863 - 11 May 1958

1870 Union Ripley
#498-607
Evans, Mary 52 KH b. ca 1818 OH
Mollie 12 AS 1858
John 12 AS 1858
Mary 6 AH 1864

Duncan & Mary? had Louella b. 16 Feb 1854 Higg, OH d 13 Nov 1944 m. Nov 1881 Charles Basil Richards (s/o James Richards & Violette Thompson) b. 2 Aug 1857 BC, O d 26 Apr 1926 Appleton City, MO 5 chn

Duncan & Mary Ann Helm chn ① Lucinda E., ② Sallie M. m. 16 Oct 1878 Owen Co, IN Lawrence Bartlett 4 chn
m. 29 Aug 1869 Owen Co, IN Richard P. Bartlett 8 chn

③ Jaxi b. 8 Dec 1861 Whitsfld, Ky m. 20 Dec 1877 Wm. Levi Bartlett b. 26 Dec 1857 Daviess, Ky

Anthony & Mary Evans came from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have

1850 CC, O. Ohio Twp. #2214

Joseph Evans
b. 5-28-1830 Ohio
d. 5-11-1903 bur. Mt. Moriah Cem. CC, O.
m.

Eliza Ann John
b. 3-22-1832 Ohio
d. 6-14-1897 bur. Mt. Moriah Cem. CC, O.

Chn:

① Edward Evans b. ca 1852 Ohio

② Rosanna Evans b. ca 1854 Ohio d. Tb. says child J. & E. no dates bur. Mt. Moriah Cem.

③ Arrabelle Evans b. d. Infancy bur. Mt. Moriah Cem.

④ Ann Eliza Evans b. d. Tb. says child J & E no dates Mt. Moriah Cem.

⑤ Henry T. Evans b. 9-25-1853 d. 7-18-1885 bur. Pierce Twp. Cem.
s/o J. & E. A.

Anthony & Mary Evans came from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have

John Evans b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 10-10-1809 d. 12-23-1888 bur.
Pierce Twp. Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

Henry H. Evans
b. 1790
d. 1-30-1850 aged 60-7-14 bur. Pierce Twp. Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
m.

Rozanna
b.
d. 8-2-1848 aged 71-11-0 bur. Pierce Twp. Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

Mc Kendrey Chapel Cem. George Homer Evans s/o Wm. + Sarah B. b. 7-14-1879
d. 1-8-1883

Piner Evans
b. ca 1821
d. 9-30-1889 aged 68-11-1 bur. Mc Kendrey Chapel Cem.
m.

Susannah
b. ca 1834
d. 9-21-1873 aged 39-11-25 bur. Mc Kendrey Chapel Cem.

Chn:

chp

① William b. 28 Feb. 1848 d. 20 Aug. 1935 of Ca Parotid gland bur. Felicity, OH Br. Co., OH Death Rec. lists father Piner Evans, mother ?
mar. Sarah Bell

from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have

1850 CC,O. Ohio Twp #2213

Peirce Twp. Cem.
Elizabeth Evans d. 8-11-1852

Henry W. Evans
b. ca 1824 Ohio
d.
m. 1-1-1843 CC,O. Bk 3 pg 319 W.B. Hancock

(Adia)
Ida Ann Brewer
b. ca 1822 Ohio
d.

Chn:

① Eliza Evans b. ca 1843 Ohio

② George Evans b. ca 1848 Ohio

③ Adaline Evans b. d. 2-14-1849 aged 2-11-14 bur.
Peirce Twp. Cem. CC,O.

from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have

H

1850 CC, O. Ohio Twp. #2212

Owen Vachel Evans
b. ca 1828 Ohio
d.
m. 1 Oct. 1843 Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 15 Anderson Helm JP

Elizabeth Shelton (d/o Wm Shelton & Elizabeth Shelton (nee))
b. ca 1827 Ohio
d.

she 1st m. Leither Wilson
2 apr 1837 Br Co., OH
E: 45 Thos. Shelton JP

Chn:

① Laura Evans b. ca 1849 Ohio

same ones ?

② Louisa Evans b. ca 1845 Ohio

③ Sarah Evans b. ca 1844

④ Martina ann b. ca 1849

Anthony & Mary Evans came from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have

1880 Union Twp. #193-228
Evans, D.O. 63 harness maker widow NY VTCT
Jeanette 29 dau NY³
Edward 28 sn
Carrie 20 dau PANYNY

harness maker

b. Vermont b. Conn.

Daniel O. Evans (s/o
b. 4-9-1817 New York
d. 4-4-1893 bur. Maplewd. Cem.
m.1 New York
m2. ca 1880 ~~draft~~

2nd wf Clara D. ?
b. 1869
d. 1934 Maplewd Cem. w/o D.O.

Charolette ?
b. 2-11-1824 Senica Co., N.Y.
d. 12-23-1878 Ripley, O. heart cong. aged 54-10-12 housekeeper, married BC Dea. Bk3 pg 170/171
Maplewd Cem.

Chn:

① Jeanette Evans b. ca 1851 New York d.

② Edward A. Evans b. ca 1852 New York d. 3-20-1888 Ripley, O. throat tumor, single, aged 36-2-30 BC Dea. Bk 2 pg 102

harness maker

③ Carrie Evans b. ca 1860 Pa. d.

school teacher

---

1870 Union Twp. #528-637
parent b. Bav.
Evans, Jacob 45 gardner Bavaria b. ca 1825
Martha 40 NY b. ca 1830
Lizzie 17 OH b. ca 1853
Emma 13 b. ca 1857
Albert 12 b. ca 1858
Wm. 8 b. ca 1862
Frank 6 b. ca 1864
Kati 4 b. ca 1866
NN(m) 2 b. ca 1868

anthony & Mary Evans came from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have

(2add)

(abigail is grddau Wm., grt grddau Stephen)
John in Civil War, descendants in Columbus, O.

John Evans
b. ca 1810 Worcester, England
d. Cincinnati, O.
m.

abigail Pangburn (d/o John Pangburn & Jane Young)
b. ca 1813 Pa
d.

Chn:

① Benjamin Evans b. ca 1836 Pa

② Nancy Jane Evans b. ca 1838 Pa

③ Alexander Evans b. ca 1841 Pa

④ George Evans b. ca 1843 Pa

⑤ John Evans b. ca 1849 Pa

⑥ Ida Margaret Evans b. ca 1858 OH

⑦ Rebecca Evans b. ca 1853 VA

1860 Pleasant Twp. #218-234
Evans, John 50 England farmer
Abigail 47 Pa
Benjamin 24 farm hd
Nancy J. 22 " "
George 17
John 11
Rebecka 7 Va
Ida M. 2 OH

duplicate 1860 Pleas. Twp. not Geo., O. #218-234
Evans, John 50 farmer Engld
Abigail 47 PA
Benjamin 24 farm hd
Nancy J. 22
George 17 farm hd
John 11
Rebecka 7 VA
Ida M. 2 OH

#1441 & #1626 ld also in Ham. Co.
Cin.,O. -(over)

written / Br.Co.,OH
LW&T 1-13-1854 in court
P 3-24-1854 Henry Adenbrook exec.

Br.Co.,O. Deed Bk L37 pg494 Oliver C. Evans of Cincinnati, O. received 14 Nov. 1848 made 28 Sept. 1848 from James Maytum & wf Sarah of Br. Co.,O. for $1200 ld in Sterling Twp. Br. Co.,O.

farmer Oliver C. Evans

b. ca 1810 Va

d. 1854 Br.Co.,OH

m.

1860 Sterling Twp. #197-197
Evans, Hannah 43 domestic IN OH
Sallie E. 18
John St.C. 16
Oliver 14
Alice H. 12
Jeremiah 7

?
Hannah (Lant)

IN &
b. ca 1820 England census

d.

1850 Sterling Twp. #2031-2037
Evans, Oliver C. 40 fa VA
Hannah 30 Engld
Helen 12 OH
Harriett 11
Sally 7
John 5
Oliver 3
Alice 1
Lant, Wm. 32 MD cigar maker

Chn:

① Helen Virginia Evans b. ca 1833 Ohio

② Susan Harriett Evans b. ca 1839 Ohio

③ Sally Elizabeth Evans b. ca 1843 Ohio

④ John St. Clair Evans b. ca 1845 Ohio

⑤ Oliver Bartley Evans b. ca 1847 Ohio

⑥ Alice Hannah Evans b. ca 1849 Ohio

⑦ Jeremiah Wm. Evans b. ca 1853 Ohio

Jeremiah Evans b. 1774

wf Sally b. 1777

had St. Clair Evans b. 1805

mar. Amanda Woodward b. 1810

& had

Elizabeth Evans b. 12-6-1837 Butler Co., O.

carpenter Caleb Evans
b. ca 1778 PA d. before 1870 census
m.

Susannah ?
b. ca 1786 PA d. after 1870 census

chn
(Eliza)
① Elizabeth b. ca 1814 PA d.
m. ① John Bodman b. ca 1800 MD d. before 1860 census
s/o Bodman + Elizabeth b. ca 1775 ? )
m. ② Mathew Laughlin b. ca 1800 MD/VA d.

Prop. List Bysd Twp. 1808 Susannah Evans
1810 Adams Co., OH Tax List " "

1850 Sterling Twp.
# 2028 - 2034
Bodman, John 50 cigar maker MD
Elizabeth 36 PA
Isaac 9 OH
Mary E. 4 OH
Elizabeth 15 MD
Evans, Caleb 72 carp. PA

1860 Sterling Twp.
#
Laughlin, Mathew 60 VA
" " Elizabeth 46 PA
Bodman, Isaac 19 OH
" Mary E. 14 OH

1870 Sterling Twp.
# 173 - 1052
70 fa VA
Eliza 56 PA
Bodman, Mary 24 OH

1870 Sterling Twp.
# 201 - 1076
Bodman, Isaac 29 fa OH
Elizabeth 23
Harriett 2
John 1 mo
May

1910 Hunt. Twp. #51-51 2
Lena E. 48 widow 3-3 OH Germ.
Frank P. 22 sn single bricklayer OH KY OH
James W. 20 sn " " Ky² OH
Leticia M. 15 dau

b. Ky b. Ohio

James S. Evans (s/o
b. 1- -1862 Ky Maysville
bricmason d. 21 June 1908 aged 46-4-11 Aberdeen, O. Br. Co, O. Death Bk 3 pg 110 fr. vert.
m. ca 1888

b. Germany b. Germany

Lena E. (d/o
b. 8- -1862 Ohio
d.

Chn:
① Frank P. Evans b. 6- -1887 Ohio d.

② James W. Evans b. 10- -1889 Ky. d.

③ Letecia M. Evans b. 1- -1892 Ky. d.

#370-499
1880 Union Twp.
Evans, Joseph 26 fa OH 3
Louisa 23
Charles 3
Ross 1
Redmon, Ellenora 19 boarder

Joseph Evans
b. ca 1854 Ohio
d.
m. ca 1875-76

Louisa
b. ca 1857 Ohio
d.

Chn:
① Charles Evans b. ca 1877 Ohio

② Ross Evans b. ca 1879 Ohio

Evans came from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have

1870 Pike Twp.

William P. Evans
b. ca/1846 Ohio
d.
m.

Eliza
b. ca 1848 Ohio
d.

chn:
① Herbert Evans b. ca/1869 Ohio

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 58A
Evans, George 33 fa OH Ky$^{2}$
Anne E. 41 wf Ky$^{3}$
Rosa L. 12 dau OH$^{2}$ Ky
Hulda N. 9 dau
Parris T. 7 sn
Elisabeth 2 dau
Floyd, Clarissa 19 step dau Ky VA Ky

1880 same pg 73C
Evans, James H. 31 BSM OH VA$^{2}$
Sarah A. 35 wf OH$^{3}$
Warren T. 9 sn
Wyatt B. 7 sn
Mary L. 5 dau

1880 same
pg 59D
Evans, Joseph Z. 31 carp OH$^{3}$
Alice F. 32 wf OH$^{2}$ VA
Julia Ann 10 dau OH$^{3}$
James W. 8 sn IL OH$^{2}$
Minnie A. 5 dau OH$^{3}$
Martha E. 9mo dau

Anthony & Mary Evans came from Bedford Co., VA they arranged to have a farm bought from Br. Co., OH lawyer before they moved to Br. Co., OH

Anthony Evans
b. ca 1798 d. 3 May 1843 @ 45-0-0
m. VA
Mary Ann I. ?
b. ca 1799-1801 VA d. after 1870 census

① Mary F. b. Dec 1822 VA
Br. Co. OH G:126 Daniel Hare, MG
m. 5 apr. 1848 James Lancaster (s/o Thomas Lancaster & Susan )
b. Jan 1821 VA d. 29 Jan 1860 Sardinia Cem.

② Amanda b. ca 1830 VA

nsus over ③ Angeline E. b. ca 1832 VA
m. Winfield S. Wright b. ca 1818-20 VA

④ Pauline C. b. 4 Nov 1837 VA d. 7 Dec. 1841 Sardinia Cem.

(Eliza)
⑤ Elizabeth b. ca 1833-36 VA

ca
any chn 1820, 1824, 1826, 1828
?

1880 Manchester Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 111D
Evans, Anthony 55 drayman VA$^2$ Ky
Isabell 56 wf OH$^3$
Edgar S. 15 sn OH VA OH

1880 Liberty Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 95D
Evans, Silas W. 24 fa lab OH$^3$
Amanda J. 23 OH(PA)
John D. 5 sn OH$^3$
Carie A. 1 mo. dau

more over

| 1850 Green Twp.<br>#2143-2149 | 1860 Pike Twp.<br>#11-11 |
|---|---|
| Evans, Mary 49 VA | 61 VA |
| Eliza 17 | 23 |
| Martha 12 | 22 |
| Lancaster, James 29 fa | |
| " Mary 25 | |
| Evans, Amanda 20 | |

1870 Green Twp. had 5 chn
Lancaster, Mary L. 45 KH VA
Edwin E. 19 fa lab OH ①
John R. 15 — Doctor ②
Wm. A. 11 HM ③
Evans, Mary A. 73 invalid VA

④ Pauline
⑤ Thomas C. d. 1 Aug 1849 ae 0-5-24 Sardinia Cem.

| 1850 Pike Twp.<br>#1343-1348 | 1860 Pike Twp.<br>#12-12 |
|---|---|
| Wright, Winfield 30 fa VA | 42 fa VA |
| Angeline E. 28 VA | Engline E. 37 VA |
| Cynthia A. 8 OH | Cynthia Ann 18 OH |
| Henry C. 5 | 16 |
| Leonidas 3 | 14 |
| DWC 6/12 | Dewit C. 11 |
| | Cornelius 5 |
| | Rhoda V. 4 |
| | Angelina A. 3 |
| | Wm. A. 2 |

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 42 #3 John Keethler – Leroy Jordan, Dennis Kalahan, Mary Ann I. Evans, Winfield S. Wright & wf Angeline (nee Evans), Mary F., Amanda, Eliza & Martha Evans heirs of Anthony Evans dec'd, David H. Thompson, unknown heirs of Charles Whiteley dec'd. 1845
A. Ellison gd to Mary F., Amanda, Eliza & Martha minor heirs of Anthony Evans dec'd, widow Mary A. I. Evans

---

1880 Jeff. Twp.
AC, O pg 78B
Evans, Green 42 fa Ky VA Ky
Nancy E. 36 wf Ky$^{3}$
Rosella 19 dau
Sarah A. 10 dau OH Ky$^{2}$
Kratzer, Phillip 18 lab OH$^{3}$

1880 Jeff. Twp.
AC, O pg 77C
Evans, Wm. H. 39 fa Ky$^{3}$
Sarah J. 40 wf OH VA$^{2}$
Elisabeth J. 14 dau OH Ky OH
Emma J. 10 dau
Benjamin F. 8 sn

1880 Jeff. Twp.
A.C., O pg 77D
Evans, John B. 24 fa OH Ky PA
Nancy E. 18 wf OH Ky OH

1880 Jeff. Twp.
A.C., O. pg 78A
Evans, Elizabeth 68 KH Ky PA Ky
Adam 20 cousin lab OH Ky OH
Laura Belle 16 other OH$^{3}$
Wms. 39 lab Ky$^{3}$

1880 Jeff. Twp.
A.C., O. pg 78A
Evans, David E. 29 fa OH Ky$^{2}$
Harriett J. 22 wf OH Ky PA
Wm. W. 5 sn OH$^{3}$
Walden 4 sn
Valley W. 1 sn

1880 Jeff. Twp.
A.C., O. pg 76A
Evans, Jefferson 24 lab - OH$^{2}$ PA
Menerva 22 wf OH IN OH
James W. 7 mo sn OH$^{3}$

1860 Hunt. Twp. #101-101
Susan L. adm. Oliver V. dec'd filed 6-1-1870 #7626
Evans, O. 42 carpenter OH
Susan L. 30
Virginia 5
Ida 3
John Thomas 2

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1399-1427
Evans, O.V. 28 carpenter OH
Elizabeth 25
Sarah 6
(F) Martin ann 1

carpenter Oliver V. Evans
b. ca 1818 Ohio per him (Pa) 1880 per chn
d. 1870
m. 6-5-1854 Aberdeen, O. George H. Reed BC Bk H7 pg104

Susan L. Payne 1880 chn parents VA VA
b. ca 1830 Ohio per her (Ky) Pa
d.

Chn:
① Virginia (Jennie) Evans b. ca 1855-56 Ohio Ky+ d.
but in 1880 census w/family ?? Br. Co., OH Vol10:466 Walter Goodin JP
mar. 6 Oct. 1878 Wm. Fox

② Ida Evans b. ca 1857 Ohio Br. Co. d.
? BrCo, OH Vol12:371 T. B. McChesney JP
? m. 30 Aug 1882 Perry Smith

piano maker ③ John Thomas Evans b. ca 1858 Ohio

④ Anna Evans b. ca 1861 Ohio

#247-292
1880 Ripley, O. Union Twp.
Susan 52 O Va Va
Jennie 24 dau Ky Pa O
John 22 son piano maker O Pa Ky
Annie 19 dau ↓ ↓ ↓

Pleas. Twp.

John S. Evans
b.
d.
m.

Nancy J. Fields
b.
d.

Chn:
① Leiota Evans b. 3-26-1873 Pleas. Twp. BC Bir Bk 1 pg 166 d.

② Martha Ann Evans b. 1-31-1875 Pleas. Twp. BC Bir Bk 1 pg 260 d.

Jefferson Twp.

Alfred J. Evans
b.
d.
m. 17 Oct 1895 Br. Co., OH Vol 18:307 A. G. Newton MG

Ella Love Purdin
b.
d.

Chn:

Br. Co., Birth Bk 3
① Sarah Alice Evans b. 9 Mar. 1899 Jeff. Twp.

Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3
② Gladis Evans b. 20 Aug. 1896 Jeff. Twp.

Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3
③ Mary Ellen b. 18 Aug. 1903 Jeff. Twp.

1870 Scott Twp.
# 81-82
Scott Twp. Evans, Milford 40 fa lab OH
house of Joseph Pitzer 62 fa OH

farmer

1860 Scott Twp # 66-66
Evans, Milford 32 farmer OH
Zorilla 31
Elmyra 14
Nancy 12
Wm 10
Sylvester 7
George 5
John C. 1

#872-877
1850 Scott Twp.
27 fa OH
Zurilda 20
Almira M. 3
Nancy L. 1

Milford Evans

b. ca 1828 Ohio

d.

m. 7-26-1846 James Ross JP BC Mar. Bk 67 pg 79

(Zorilda) (Zuralda)
Lorilda Ralston (d/o Joseph Ralston & Eleanor Smith)

b. ca 1829/30 Ohio

d.

1870 Scott Twp.
#87-88
Stratton, Geo. 24 fa all OH
Lamira 23
Adda R 3
Robert L. 1/12
Evans, Ulissus 6 lives w/ uncle
" , Thomas S. 4 " "

1880 Scott Twp.
#
Stratton, G. W. 34 fa OH$^3$
E. M. 33 wf
A. R. 12 dau
RL 10 sn
Mj 7 dau
Wm. B.$^3$ sn
Evans, U. A. 16 bro/l
" , Thomas S 13 bro/l

their dau Mary Edna 16 Feb 1885 - 20 aug 1936 m. Thurman Robt. Lucas 21 Sept 1879 - 21 aug 1958 (both) Conf. Cem.

Chn:
(Elmyra) (Lamira)
① Almira M. Evans b. ca 1847/48 Ohio
Br. Co., OH Vol 4:379 O. P. Ralston JP
m. 16 Mar. 1867 George W. Stratton b. ca 1846 OH

② Nancy L. Evans b. ca 1848/49 Ohio
Br. Co., OH Vol 4:173 J. C. Waldron JP
mar. 13 Sept. 1866 Wilson Tomlin

or another Evans dau?

③ Wm. Evans b. ca 1850 Ohio

④ Sylvester Evans b. ca 1853 Ohio

⑤ George Evans b. ca 1855 Ohio

⑥ John C. Evans b. ca 1859 Ohio

Benjamin Evans  Power of attorney Benjamin s/o same 12-14-1830 aged 17-4-7 Taylor apprentice in Ripley, O. for 3 yrs. 2mo.  b ca 1813

~~[illegible]~~

Benjamin S. Evans
b.
d.
m. 4-6-1861  BC Vol. 2 pg 120 J. W. Mefford MG

Minerva Ann Ramsey
b. ca 1841
d. 28 Feb. 1864 ae 23-8-17 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

Chn:
①

---

1870 Union Twp.
#340-398
Evans, John 22 Clerk dry gds store OH  b. ca 1848
Kate 27 KH school teacher  b. ca 1843
Sarah 29 KH  b. ca 1841

Maplewd Cem.
Robert 1799-1848
Thomas —-1864
bro + sisters
Matilda Jane (nee Wiley) w/o Wm. —-1846

1930 Hunt. Twp.
# 7-7
Evans, Henry T. W. 61 single OH Germ.² fa lab
Wm. 57 brother "
Frans 56 widower

1920 Jeff. Twp.
#27-27
Evans, Francis 78 wid HK OH PA OH
James E. 49 sn single carp.
John A. 43 sn auditor cash/bank
OH3

~~1920 Byrd Twp.~~
~~# 143-149  c1868~~
~~Evans, Wylie 52 fa OH³~~
~~Maggie 45 wf~~
~~Gladys 6 dau~~
~~Wylie C. 4 9/12 sn~~

1920 Jackson Twp.
# 86-87
Evans, Wm J. 47 fa OH³
Annie L. 47 wf
Eula May 14 dau
Alice 12 dau

Sanford H. Evans

b. 1811 d. 1 Sept. 1851 ae 39-11-28 bur. New Harmony Cem.

m.

c.

b. d.

chn

d/o S.H.&C.

① Mary Ann Evans b. ca 1837-38 d. 13 Sept. 1840 ae 2-8-21 bur. New Harmony Cem.

d/o S.&C.

② Sarah Ann Evans b. 1848 d. 1 Nov. 1848 ae 0-7-19 bur. New Harmony Cem. 1-
2)

News Democrat 25 May 1939 Mrs. Louella Evans had appendectomy Bethesda Hosp., Cin., OH 4 sns Manley, Gordon, Emery, Marvel.
10 aug. 1939 M+M Gordon Evans (nee Esther Dunn) announce engagment of dau. Ada Marguerite Evans to John Corwin Rice of Cin., OH & Chattenoga, TN

bro Wm. B. Harry Sanford Evans
b. 1856 d. 1934 bur. New Harmony Cem.
m.

? 2nd Louella Manly
b. 1863 d. 1953 bur. New Harmony Cem.

chw
Thomas
① Manley Evans b. 8 apr. 1894 d. no dates bur. New Harmony Cem.

(Marvin another that same dates)
② Marvell Vanburen Evans b. 22 June 1905 d. 7 aug. 1982 bur. New Harmony Cem.

Edward
③ Emery Evans b. 26 aug 1901 Hunt., IN d. 19 aug 1968

④ Wm. Gordon Evans b. 1897 d. 1970 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Esther May Dunn b. 5 aug. 1890 She 1st m. 21 Feb. 1913
d. 2 aug 1966
Clinton E. Richey (d/o Joseph E. Dunn & Flora Quinlan) chw Ada Marguerite m. John Corwin Rice

½ sister ⑤ Bernice b.
m. —— Wesling

News Democrat obit Edwin Emery Evans b. 26 aug 1901 Huntington, IN d. 19 aug. 1968 s/o Harry Sanford Evans & Louella Manly, ½ sister Bernice Wesling, 3 bros. Thomas Manly, Wm. Gordon, Marvel Van Burin Evans

News Democrat obit 2 Nov. 1939 W. C. Evans 75 resident Mariemont, OH d.
when visiting S-I-L Mrs. Louella Evans, he d. Monday of CVA survived by
widow & 1 sn John of Orange, NJ, bur. New Harmony Cem.
cemetery

bro Harry S.
SIL Mrs. Louella (Manly) Evans

Wm. B. Evans
b. 1864
d. 1939 bur. New Harmony Cem.
m.

b.
d. aft 1939

chn 1 sn per obit

1939 lived Orange, NJ ① John Evans

James P. Evans
b. 1849 OH d. 1921 Decatur Cem.
m. 23 Dec 1875 Br. Co., OH Vol 9:292 J.A. Trest MG
Lucy Ann Mitchell
b. 1856 IN d. 1937 Decatur Cem.

① Hattie Florence b. 2 Jan. 1887 d. 1903 Decatur Cem.
Union Twp., Br. Co., OH
Birth Bk 2 A gives parents

② Edgar b. 1880 OH d. 19 Decatur Cem. (both)
m. Mary E. Dillinger b. 1882 Byrd Twp. d. 11 apr. 1907 bed fever ae 24-5-3 Byrd Twp.
DR 3:108 w/o Edgar, of child-
twins ⓐ Guy b. 3 apr 1907 Jackson Twp. d. 3 apr 1907
ⓑ Dollie b. 3 apr 1907 Jackson Twp. d. 3 apr. 1907

③ Wiley H. b. ca 1877 OH

④ Ella b. ca 1878 OH

1880 Monroe Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 141B
James 31 fa OH² Ky
Lucy 23 wf IN OH IN
Wiley H. 3 sn OH² IN
Ella 2 dau ↓ ↓
Edger 4 mo sn
Burgett, C. 14 fa OH³

Lived Hillman Ridge, moved to Iowa; Effie Jane mar. 2nd and moved to St. Joseph, Missouri

E. Hayes Evans
b.
d. Iowa - bur. there
m.

Effie Jane Wells (d/o Oliver P. Wells & Margaret Jane Ellis) - d/o James Riley Ellis & Rachel Jane McCarty
b. 9-10-1885 near Geo., O.
d. St. Louis, Mo.
she mar. 2nd Clyde Gulick

4 Chn:

lived St. Louis Mo. ① Velma L. Evans b. 3-15-1904 BC, O. near Schuster's Mill Bir bk 3 Geo., O.
d. mar. Stephans
b. d.

lived Iowa ② William Dow Evans b. d.
mar.
2 chn

lived St. Joseph Mo. ③ Mildred Evans b. d.
mar. Adams
b. d.
1 son

④ Max Evans ? (Maximillian) b. d. babyhood Iowa

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Owen EVANS (AFN:SXV6-Z8) Pedigree

**Born:** 1659 **Place:** , Merioneth, Wales
**Died:** 7 Oct 1729 **Place:** Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pa

**Father:** Evan AP EVANS (AFN:SXV6-VQ) Family
**Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Elizabeth (AFN:SXV6-Q2) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1663 **Place:** <, Merioneth, Wales>

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
* M Thomas EVANS (AFN:CVKT-RB) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1687 **Place:** , , North Wales, Immigrant
**Died:** 22 May 1760 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

2. **Sex Name**
**M** John EVANS (AFN:X2QM-NF) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1688 **Place:** , Merion, Wales

---

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Robert EVANS (AFN:X2QN-GJ) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1690 **Place:** , Merion, Wales
**Died:** Sep 1746 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

4. **Sex Name**
**M** Cadwallader EVANS (AFN:X2QM-QR) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1692 **Place:** , Merion, Wales

---

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Samuel EVANS (AFN:X2QP-4X) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1702 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

6. **Sex Name**
**F** Jane EVANS (AFN:X2QM-S4) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1704 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Died:** Bef 1723 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary EVANS (AFN:PBSW-RK) Pedigree

**Born:** 1692 **Place:** Of Dolgelly, Merioneth, Wales
**Died:** 1748 **Place:** , Frederick, Va

---

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Evan EVANS (AFN:SXV6-R7) Pedigree

**Born:** 1684 **Place:** Llandderfel, , Wales
**Died:** Aug 1728 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
**Buried:** 7 Aug 1728 **Place:** Gwynedd Mm, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

9. **Sex Name**
**M** Thomas EVANS (AFN:SXV6-SD) Pedigree

**Born:** 1696 **Place:** Llandderfel, , Wales

---

10. **Sex Name**
**F** Elizabeth EVANS (AFN:SXV6-TK) Pedigree

**Born:** 20 Aug 1700 **Place:** Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pa

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**
Thomas EVANS (AFN:CVKT-RB) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1687 **Place:** , , North Wales, Immigrant
**Died:** 22 May 1760 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Father:** Owen EVANS (AFN:SXV6-Z8) Family
**Mother:** Elizabeth (AFN:SXV6-Q2)

---

**Wife's Name**
Elizabeth (AFN:LPV1-4K) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1715 **Place:** <, , North Wales, Immigrant>

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Owen EVANS (AFN:X2QD-HL) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1725 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary EVANS (AFN:X2QD-JR) Pedigree

**Born:** 1727 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Thomas EVANS (AFN:SD60-VQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 24 Jan 1733 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

4. **Sex Name**
**M** Griffith EVANS (AFN:X2QD-M9) Pedigree

**Born:** 29 May 1735 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Edward EVANS (AFN:X2QD-KX) Pedigree

**Born:** 14 Aug 1728 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Edward EVANS (AFN:X2QD-L4) Pedigree

**Born:** 4 Sep 1730 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Jane EVANS (AFN:X2QD-GF) Pedigree

**Born:** 15 Nov 1723 **Place:** Gwynedd Twp, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

---

8. **Sex Name**
   **M** John EVANS (AFN:4VM3-TL) Pedigree

   **Born:** 1 Dec 1737 **Place:** , , Md
   **Died:** 18 May 1802 **Place:** , , Md

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

**Husband's Name**
Samuel EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-B6) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1692 **Place:** , , , Wales
**Died:** **Place:** , , , Md.

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Wife's Name**
Mrs. EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-CC) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1696 **Place:** <, , , Wales>

**Father:**
**Mother:**

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
**M** William EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-NW) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1744 **Place:** <Nr.hagerstown, , , Maryland>

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Nancy EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-P3) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1746 **Place:** <Nr.hagerstown, , , Maryland>

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Hugh EVANS (AFN:8V9J-PS) Pedigree

**Born:** 7 Oct 1730 **Place:** Nr. Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland
**Died:** 27 Mar 1808 **Place:** Hillsboro, Liberty Twp, Highland Co., Ohio
**Buried:** **Place:** On Farm, Liberty Twp, Highland Co., Ohio

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-DJ) Pedigree

**Born:** 31 Oct 1718 **Place:** , , , Wales

5. **Sex Name**
**M** David EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-KD) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Mar 1734 **Place:** Nr.hagerstown, , , Maryland

6. **Sex Name**
**F** Sarah EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-GV) Pedigree

**Born:** 5 Apr 1725 **Place:** , , , Wales

7. **Sex Name**
**M** Samuel EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-FP) Pedigree
**Born:** 22 May 1723 **Place:** , , , Wales

---

8. **Sex Name**
**M** Richard EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-LK) Pedigree
**Born:** 26 May 1736 **Place:** <Nr.hagerstown, , , Maryland>

---

9. **Sex Name**
**F** Elenor EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-J7) Pedigree
**Born:** 25 Jun 1732 **Place:** Nr.hagerstown, , , Maryland

---

10. **Sex Name**
**F** Rachel EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-MQ) Pedigree
**Born:** 6 Jul 1742 **Place:** <Nr.hagerstown, , , Maryland>

---

11. **Sex Name**
**M** John EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-H2) Pedigree
**Born:** 2 Nov 1728 **Place:** , , , Wales
**Died:** 13 Apr 1798 **Place:** , , Green, Pennsylvania

---

12. **Sex Name**
**F** Priscilla EVANS (AFN:FLHZ-D9) Pedigree
**Born:** 26 Dec 1726 **Place:** <, , , Wales>

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

*
(census over)

mar. BC 10-10-1864 Vol. 2 pg 486. David Gould MG

① - ⑤ Noah, third son of Richard Evans, was born in a cabin in Kentucky in
1795 and survived until July 18, 1871. He was married twice and was the father
of ten children. His first wife was Elizabeth Robinson of Chillicothe. Born in
1805 she died Mar. 3, 1861. His second wife, Harriett Hopkins of Ripley, Brown
Co., succumbed Sept. 22, 1873. They had a son William Dickey Evans, born in
1826 who died in 1857. ② Noah, Jr., born in 1823, was also married twice. He
had a daughter by his first wife, Ella Wilson, before she died. His second wife
was Penelope, daughter of Benjamin Barrere, early banker of Hillsboro. She
was born in 1859 and survived until 1916. ③ Elizabeth, daughter of Noah Evans,
Sr., became the wife of Robert A. Linn and the mother of six children.

In 1858 the Evans farm was divided. Noah, Sr. moved into Hillsboro after
the division of the property. James R. Evans took over the old homestead and
the land on the south side of the pike east of the county seat. He sold the farm to
Jacob Pennington in 1864. Noah Evans moved back to the farm in 1860 and commenced the erection of a beautiful brick home opposite the old homestead. It was
promptly called "Noah's Ark" because it set on the brow of a hill and was occupied by "Noah" Evans and his family. Noah Evans died while on a trip to visit
relatives in Missouri.

② Samuel, second son of the emigrant, Hugh Evans, was born in 1771 and
* census over died in the county, Aug. 10, 1853. He fought in the War of 1812 and received land
for his services. Early court records contain the names of many of the men in
the Evans family who served in various capacities in county, township and even
in state offices. When the first Supreme Court was held in New Market in October,
1806, Samuel Evans was foreman of the jury. He also served as trustee of Liberty Twp. at the same time his brother Amos was clerk.

The first school in what is now Liberty Twp. was on land cleared by Samuel Evans. It was appropriately called "Sam Evans' Academy." He was elected to
the Senate of Ohio in 1810, 1811 and again in 1816.

Bourbon Co., Ky 1793 Samuel Evans married Mary Foreman who was born in 1771 and died June
30, 1858. Their children were John, Betsy, Amos, Deletha, Robert, Lavinia,
Foreman, Simpson and Nancy Evans.

Foreman Evans, born in 1800, died June 30, 1870. His first wife was
Mary E., daughter of Judge Richard Evans, born in 1802, she succumbed Nov.
15, 1858. After her death Foreman Evans married Anna Ferris, who was born
in 1838 and who survived until 1923. After the death of her husband, Anna (Ferris) Evans became the second wife of Gov. Alphonso Hart. They lived in the
beautiful Evans home on the north side of E. Main, known for over half a century
as the office of the popular Dr. John C. Larkin. 1 Rush E., son of Foreman and
Anna (Ferris) Evans, born in 1862, survived until 1928. A daughter, 2 Nannie
Marie, born in 1865, died at the age of six years. 3 Katie, also a daughter of
Foreman Evans, married J. W. Evans, who was associated with his father in the
Evans and Ferris bank.

Simpson, son of Samuel Evans, born in 1802, survived until Jan. 28,
1882. His wife, Mary, was born in 1807 and died Mar. 21, 1851. Their eldest
* census over son, named Samuel, died in 1834 when only one year old. Amos, another son,
1 2

④ Newton Evans b. ca 1824 OH ⑨
⑤ Mary Evans b. ca 1831 OH ⑩
⑥ John L. Evans b. ca 1835 OH
⑦ S. Emily Evans b. ca 1840 OH
⑧ A. Susan Evans b. ca 1842 OH
chn cont'd

was born in 1838 and died in 1901. He became one of the leading dentists in
Hillsboro. In 1877 he married Jennie S. Duckwall in a ceremony performed in
Reed's Hotel in Cincinnati. Born in 1856, she survived until 1942. A daughte
of Simpson Evans became the wife of James Buntain, a direct descendant of th
Revolutionary War veteran, William Buntain.

③ Amos, third son of Hugh Evans, was born in Pennsylvania and died in
Highland Co., Feb. 20, 1841. In 1895 when Gen. Wayne was negotiating with
the Indians at Fort Greenville, Nathaniel Massie and a party of nearly half a hundr
men set out on a surveying trip from Manchester to the vicinity of Paint Creek

The surveying party included Rev. Robert Finley, Robert Rogers, William Rogers, Amos Evans and Joshua Robinson, a relative of the Evans famil
When they reached the Paint Creek area they encountered a party of Indians an
a battle ensued. Robinson was fatally injured and a number of Indians were kill
The men stopped long enough to perform hurried burial rites for Robinson, th
made a hasty retreat. This meeting may have been the reason that Amos Eva
was the last of the sons of the family to set up a home in the county. EVANS

Elizabeth Wilson, who became the wife of Amos Evans, was born in 17
1782 and died Feb. 6, 1856. The tombstone of Amos and Elizabeth Evans contains
Hugh the legend, "Early Pioneer Methodists in Ohio." Their children were John,
Drucilla, Oct. 6, 1799-May 16, 1877 (Buntain); Lavinia, Greenbury, Malinda,
1802-1866 (Eshelman), Warren, Julia, and James Evans. Hugh, son of Amos
Evans, married Eliza Fleming, 1807-1847. * see FG's

④ Daniel, youngest son of the pioneer, Hugh Evans, was born in 1776 an
* census over died in 1840. He married Mary Roland who became the mother of the followi
children: Hugh, Thomas R., Esther, Charles, 1810-1871; Milton, who lost hi
hs young wife, Louisa Anne, in 1839 at the age of 23 years. She was laid to res
in a grave on the family farm. After her death Milton Evans went west to live;
Esther, named for the older sister who died as an infant; Vashti, James, and
Mary Evans, who became the wife of William Town of Greenfield.

Hugh Evans, although past 65, accompanied a surveying party into wh
is now Highland Co. They explored several tracts of land but decided to locate
their land grant on Clear Creek, northeast of the present site of the county seat.
Nathaniel Massie entered several tracts in the Evans name since he was in
the party. The surveys he entered for them were: Hugh and Amos Evans, Surve
No. 2,414—600 acres, dated Mar. 18, 1797; Daniel Evans, Survey No. 2,415—
400 acres, same date; and Samuel Evans Survey, No. 2,416—400 acres, dated
Mar. 19, 1797. Other surveys were entered until the total acreage was over 3,00

In the spring of 1799, Hugh Evans, his sons, Richard, Samuel and
Daniel his sons-in-law, William "Billy" Hill, husband of Sallie Evans, daughter by
hs first marriage, and Joseph Swearingen, left their Kentucky home to prepare
land for their families. They followed the trace cut through from Maysville
to New Market and after a short visit with the genial Oliver Ross, cut a road th
through to their land grant on Clear Creek. They set about clearing land, built a ca
and planted some seeds to provide food to take care of their needs. The wild
game provided their meat supply for the summer.

89-290 1850 Liberty Twp. Highld Co., OH
Evans, Noah 54 farmer Ky
Elizabeth 54 Pa
Newton 26 OH
Mary 19
Elizabeth 17
John L. 15
S. Emily 10
A. Susan 8
Gabriel, Harrietta 25
Fielding, Elvira S. 18 Va

50
me
0-291 Evans, Richard 85 Md
Mary 75 Pa
Swearingen, Elvira 18 OH

0
e
-613 Evans, Samuel 79 MD
Mary 78 VA

0
ne
-614 Evans, Simpson 49 fa OH
Nancy 45 VA
Carey 21 student OH
Eliza J. 24
Mellifra 20
Susann 14
Amos 11
Mary 8
Luernan 6
Minerva C. 4

#914-917
1850 Fairfield Twp.
Highld Co., OH
Evans, Hugh 48 fa OH
Caroline 33
Thomas R. 17
Martha A. 15
Caroline M. 13
Nancy M. 10
Henry Clay 7
Eliza F. 1
Suthard, George 22 fa OH
Bernard, Mary 75 OH

same 1850
#613-614
Evans, Elizabeth 83 VA
Anchine W. 30 fa OH
Melinda 25
Wig, Joseph 11

1850 Highld Co., OH
Fairfield Twp.
#1068-1071
Evans, John 58 fa VA
Susannah 43 PA
Margaret E. 16 VA
Leroy 11 OH
Francis M. 10
John 9
Maria 7
Bushrod T. 2
Christopher 20 fa

Although history does not record the fact, some of the Evans family must have remained in the lonely cabin on Clear Creek during the winter of 1799-1800 to protect their property from squatters or from the Indians still encamped on the nearby watercourse.

Richard Evans, eldest of the sons, returned to Kentucky and brought his family to the cabin in March, 1800. He loaded a heavy sled with the essentials needed for the family. It was pulled by a team of horses and a team of strong oxen. The ground was completely covered with snow, which stayed on during their entire trip. The remainder of their household goods, seeds, etc. were left to be brought through when the ground became solid in the late spring. The first Evans cabin was constructed on that part of the Evans Survey later owned by the Lewis Duckwall family.

More land was cleared; corn, potatoes, pumpkins, gourds, watermelons and other vegetables were planted. The rich, loose soil produced a bumper crop which the family shared with the Indians who still visited the area. The Shawnees and Wyandots returned in great numbers and often paid visits to the Evans and other families who came to the neighborhood within a few years. They attended services in the home of the Rev. Edward Chaney, who also lived nearby. Although they understood very little English, they remained respectfully quiet. The watermelons grew to an enormous size and were enjoyed by the red men, who called them "punkins." They were also very fond of the large turnips grown in the virgin soil.

In the fall of 1800, Samuel Evans returned to Kentucky for his family. He was accompanied by his brother-in-law, "Billy" Hill, who also had a cabin ready for his family. When the corn began to ripen that first summer, it was ground in a tin grater, but as soon as it began to harden, the grater was useless. The large family needed to find an easier way to grind the corn, so Richard Evans constructed what was known as a "sweat mill." It was so named because of the work involved in operating that type of grinder.

When court was held in the Knox Tavern June 27, 1808, the will of Hugh Evans, the emigrant, was admitted to probate. His death had occurred Mar. 27, 1808. He was laid to rest in an unmarked grave on the farm he helped his sons carve out of the wilderness. In 1807 when the list of voters was recorded it contained the names of the following members of the Evans family: Samuel, Esq., Hugh, Amos, Dan, Dickey, Samuel on Rocky Fork, David, and John in Liberty Twp. and Evan Evans in Fairfield. The latter was known as "The Quaker," a friend of the Indians. He brought his family to the area in 1801 from their home in Virginia. His family were Quakers who did not believe in using arms against any man, but Evan Evans was a soldier of the Revolution, goaded by the injustice of King George until he took up arms to protect his family. He also died in 1808 and was buried in an unmarked grave, in Fairfield Twp.

Richard Evans served as one of the first Associate Judges after Highland Co. was formed. He became a very influential man in the early history of our area. In 1809 he started construction of a brick home east of Hillsboro. Today that home is the oldest inhabited dwelling in the county. The bricks were burned

on the farm and laid by Robert and Samuel Wasson, brothers. The carpenter work and other construction was done by Richard Lucas and David Reece, who also figured prominently in our early history.

Richard S. Evans was president of the Hillsboro Bank and Savings Co.
1912. He was born Oct. 3, 1834, and died Sept. 25, 1913. His wife, Sarah El
zabeth Ervin, was born Apr. 13, 1837 and died Sept. 26, 1918. She was a grad
ate of the Oakland Female Seminary in the class of 1858. Their son, John W.
Evans also served several years in the Hillsboro bank.

John W. and his wife, Katherine Evans, were the parents of Katherine,
who married Linton Hunnicutt; Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Norris R. Elliott), R. Er
Evans and Richard Evans, who died as a result of an injury while playing footb
in college.

R. Ervin Evans and his wife, the former Mildred Morgan, who is a dir
descendant of the early merchant and businessman, John Smith, were leaders
the formation of the Highland Co. Historical Society. The society was formed
the Evans home on N. High. R. Ervin Evans served as the first curator and b
he and his wife have served as trustees.

### D. J. FALLIS

Daniel J. Fallis, one of the early businessmen of Hillsboro, establishe
his first storeroom on W. Main under the name of "Barry and Fallis." He ma
ried Harriett Pope and went to housekeeping on the south side of E. Main, eas
the present Spargur building. In the early 1840s, Fallis purchased the northe
corner of High and Main Sts. (now Merchants Bank corner) and erected a spac
three-story brick building. For a number of years he operated a successful
cantile business. He was interested in the progress of the town and was instr
mental in helping to sell bonds for the first railroad in 1852. He was appointe
by the railroad company to superintend the construction of the extension throu
Marshall Twp. When the Hillsborough Railroad merged with the Cincinnati an
Marietta, all activity on the extension was suddenly stopped. The officials th
the road would be a rival to their eastern line into Chillicothe, O.

He also helped Col. William H. Trimble in his attempt to construct the
Southern Ohio Railroad. The Civil War and, later, the panic of 1873, caused
failure of the project. D. J. Fallis lost most of his savings and the money he
put into the railroad projects. Money was not forthcoming on a railroad until
after the first train made an initial run. He borrowed money from the Dr. W.
Smith family and moved to Covington, Ky. He worked for a time in the office
an iron foundry, then went to work for the Merchants National Bank of Cincinn
O. He served as president of the bank from 1873 until his death in the 1890s.

This disavows the statement that Fallis absconded with the railroad m
and set up an iron foundry in Kentucky, near Cincinnati. In the first place, th
author has the records on the early railroads, and only enough money was for
coming to pay local hands at the end of the week. Then, too, had he taken the
money, the bank in Cincinnati would not have hired him. The money borrowe
from Mrs. Rachel Kirby was paid back at regular intervals to Mrs. William

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Hugh EVANS (AFN:8V9J-PS) Pedigree

**Born:** 7 Oct 1730 **Place:** Nr. Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland
**Died:** 27 Mar 1808 **Place:** Hillsboro, Liberty Twp, Highland Co., Ohio
**Buried:** **Place:** On Farm, Liberty Twp, Highland Co., Ohio
**Married:** 1763 **Place:** Hagerstown, , Maryland

**Father:** Samuel EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-B6) Family
**Mother:** Mrs. EVANS (AFN:FLJ1-CC)

---

**Wife's Name**

Levinah SIMPSON (AFN:8V9J-SB) Pedigree

**Born:** 13 Feb 1733 **Place:** , Washington Co., Maryland
**Died:** 21 Jul 1811 **Place:** Liberty Twp., Highland Co., Ohio
**Buried:** **Place:** Liberty Twp., Highland Co., Oh
**Married:** 1763 **Place:** Hagerstown, , Maryland

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

1. **Sex Name**
F Nancy EVANS (AFN:CJ0S-4G) Pedigree

**Born:** 7 Oct 1769 **Place:** Hagerstown, Frederick, Md
**Died:** 7 Oct 1854 **Place:** Liberty Twp., Highland Co., Oh
**Buried:** Oct 1854 **Place:** Swearingen Cem., Liberty, Highland, Oh

2. **Sex Name**
M Daniel EVANS (AFN:FLJ0-FK) Pedigree

*

**Born:** 7 Feb 1776 **Place:** , Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania
**Died:** 16 Mar 1841 **Place:** , Liberty Twp, Highland Co., Ohio

3. **Sex Name**
M Amos EVANS (AFN:Q6TP-4B) Pedigree

*

**Born:** 13 Feb 1773 **Place:** Hagerstown, , Maryland
**Died:** 20 Feb 1841 **Place:** , Highland, Ohio

4. **Sex Name**
M Samuel EVANS (AFN:FLJ0-DD) Pedigree

*

**Born:** 17 Mar 1771 **Place:** Nr.hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland
**Died:** 10 Aug 1853 **Place:** Hillsboro, Liberty Twp., Highland Co., Ohio
**Buried:** **Place:** Hillsboro Cem., Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio

5. **Sex Name**

**M** Richard EVANS (AFN:8V9J-TH) Pedigree

**Born:** 6 Jun 1764 **Place:** George's Creek, Settlement, Union Town, Pennsylvania
**Died:** 26 May 1855 **Place:** Hillsboro, Liberty Twp, Highland Co., Ohio
**Buried:** **Place:** Hillsboro Cem., Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio

6. **Sex Name**

**F** Sophia EVANS (AFN:FLJ0-GQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 16 Dec 1779 **Place:** , Fayette Co., Pennsylvania

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

John EVANS...Sr.

When Born 1 December 1737 Where Balt. Md

Christened Where

When Died 18 May 1802 (65y) Where Balt. Md

When Buried Where

When Married 2 Feb. 1760 "Pa. Marr. Prior to 1790" "Pa Archives 2nd Series Vol 2 pg 83

~~Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.~~ Served 5th Md. Regt. enlisting 27 Apr. 1779 disch. 1 Oct. 1780 Signed Patriots Oath in 1778 Balt. Co. MD

His Father Thomas EVANS His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth?

Emigrated from Wales (N.) & settled in new N. Wales in Philadelphia Co, Pa.

Reference to service Pa. "Archives 2nd series Vol 2 pg 83" ~~& for marriage~~

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Hannah GRIFFITH

When Born 25 January 1738 Where MD

Christened Where

When Died 27 April 1816 (77y) Where Balt. Md

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Abraham GRIFFITH Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary

John EVANS
(Husband's Full Name)

Hannah GRIFFITH
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Letter written be Andrew Jackson-EVANS (my G.Grandfather). He had it in his folder bag. My Grandmother, Emma EVANS HALE gave the bag and contents to Lloyd Albert BULL.

Linda H. Wilson & Doris Von Storch

Date 29 March 1979

Compiler Virginia E. LLOYD

Address Route 4 Box 4

City Enid State Okla.

*see FGS's

| Male or Female | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN Day Month Year | WHERE BORN Town or Place | County | State or Country | WHEN DIED* Day Month Year | Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary EVANS | 4 d.of w.5pm<br>12 Nov. 1760 | | | PA | 18 Apr 1821 | Date<br>To |
| M | 2 Thomas EVANS | 3 d.of w.noon<br>1 June 1762 | | | PA | 21 May 1773 | Date<br>To |
| F | 3 Tracy Evans | 5 d.of w.6pm<br>20 Oct. 1763 | | | PA | 21 May 1773 | Date<br>To ~~s/o Thomas & Mary Smith~~ |
| F | 4 Elizabeth EVANS | 6 d.of w.6pm<br>6 Aug. 1766 | | | PA & given Md | 21 Sept. 1854<br>adams Co., OH<br>Tiffin Twp. | Date 20 July 1788 PA d. 29 Jan 1847<br>To James Casson 18 Nov 1762 PA (calculated) aged 93-4-9 |
| M | 5 Abraham EVANS | 6 d.of w.noon<br>6 Oct. 1768 | Baltimore Co. | | Balt Md | 14 Feb. 1848 bur. West Cem. aged 79-4-8 Br. Co., OH | ~~Date~~ b. 27 Mar. 1773 Pa d. 5 July 1866 bur. West Cem<br>To Mary Ann Ellis |
| M | 6 John EVANS | 7 d.of w.1pm<br>17 Nov. 1770 | Balt. Co. | | Md | bur. Evans Fam. Cem. Huet. Twp. Br. Co<br>18 July 1858 OH | Date 1792 Pa<br>To Mary Housh b. 10 Aug 1775 MO d. 14 May 1863 aged 87-9-4 bur. same ~~as Abr.~~ |
| F | 7 Not named | 8am<br>27 March 1773 | | | PA | pm<br>27 Mar. 1773 | Date<br>To |
| F | 8 Jemima EVANS | 1 d.of w.1am<br>21 Aug. 1774 | | | PA | | Date<br>To |
| F | 9 Hannah EVANS | 1 d.of w.7pm<br>30 Mar. 1777 | | | PA | ca 1777 | Date<br>To |
| M | 10 Thomas EVANS | 1 d.of w.10pm<br>6 June 1779 | | | given PA Md & | Jefferson Twp., Clayton Co, Iowa after Feb 1859 | Date 17 Apr. 1806 Mason Co., Ky by Caleb Taylor<br>To Mary Mefford b. 5 June 1792 d. 1858/59 |
| F | 11 Jane EVANS | 4 d.of w.10pm<br>4 June 1783 | | | PA | bef 1793 | Date<br>To |
| | 12 Daniel P. | ca 1772 | Baltimore Co. | | MD ? | Ripley, Br Co, OH | Date 21 May 1773<br>To |
| | 14 George D.! | ca 1774 | | | PA | | |
| | 13 Andrew Jackson EVANS made a note, "It appears that after the death of the first | ca 1775 | | | | ca 1775 | Date<br>To |

THOMAS they named a second one Thomas."

war of 1812 *

war of 1812 sec. bounty

per? LDS?

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
* The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

Mrs. Mildred Evans
1911 W. Oakland Ave
Mildred Evans Lansing. Mi 48915

DATE ______ ?

Dear Virginia —

I sent the information you sent me to my husband's cousin - Never having learned that he + his sister had collected quantities of names + dates - the John Senior list gives us lots of new stuff! Glad to be able to extend your information a little.

I'd love to have a look at those "bags" wherein all this information was found!

Things do get discovered in the most unexpected ways - Keeps one digging, doesn't it?

Best,
Mildred

Don't know how I cut the names off the copies!

SOURCE:
VIRGINIA HALL JORGENSEN
2433 RENWICK ST.
OAKLAND, CA. 94601
9-29-1987

Doris J. Von Storck
4913 Bay Way Drive
Tampa, FL 33629
OCT. 1987

1840 Byrd Twp. 271 Abraham Evans 1M 20-30, 1M 70-80, 1F 60-70

1830 Byrd Twp. 402 Abraham Evans 1M 15-20, 2M 20-30, 1M 60-70 1F 10-15, 1F 50-60

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Abraham Evans (Lu+T over)

This Information Obtained From:
1784-93 Wash. Co. Tax List, Abraham, John x3 Evans - Pa.
1790 John Evans 3M 5F no slaves, 1 other free person
1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, OH #947-956
Evans, Mary 76 Pa
Jesse 43 Pa OH
Ellis 18
Shinn, Keziah 31
" Joseph L. 8
Heaton, Thomas 24 Pa
1860 Br. Co. OH
Heaton, Joseph home is
Evans, Mary 86 Pa
compiler Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Oct. 1768 – | (calculated) 6 Oct 1768 Bible rec. | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1792-94 | | | ? PA | |
| Death | 14 Feb. 1848 | aged 79-4-8 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Mill owner Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Evans Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Griffith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Ellis

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Mar. 1773 | (calculated) | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 5 July 1866 | aged 93-4-9 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Nathan Ellis Mother's Maiden Name Maryann Walber

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| see Dunn Bk * | 1 Margaret | Birth | 1795 | | | Pa? | |
| | | Mar. | 16 Dec. 1817 | Adams Co. OH Bk 2:136 John Langley | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1788 NJ- | Death | 28 Oct. 1818 | aged 23-0-0 | | | |
| | Elijah R. Dunn | Burial | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * | 2 John | Birth | 14 Dec. 1796 | (calculated) 1791 per mar. age | | Pa? | |
| | | Mar. | 11 May 1829 | Br. Co., OH Bk D4 pg 19 James Moore | Hoath Daniel Gillaspie | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 26 Apr. 1805 - 13 Aug. 1850 45-3-18 | Death | 22 Mar. 1845 | | | | |
| | Sarah Gillaspie | Burial | West Cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| (see Moore * Bk for chn) | 3 Mary Anna | Birth | 1798 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 18 Aug. 1814 | Adams Co., OH Bk 2:27 Alexander Jolly | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1789 VA- 1833 | Death | | | | | |
| | Robert Moore | Burial | | | | | |
| (* chn over) | 4 Ellis | Birth | 1799 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 29 Mar. 1827 | Br. Co., OH Bk C3 pg 76 | | | she a/o Joseph |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | ca 1840 | | | | Kinnett |
| | Sarah Kinnett | Burial | | | | | |
| (see Heaton * Bk for chn + census over) | 5 Mary Ann | Birth | 21 Aug. 1800 | (calculated) | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 15 Feb. 1821 | Br. Co., OH B:86 license, no date | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 11 Jan. 1795 Va - Sept. 1866 | Death | 28 Sept. 1870 | Eagle Twp. Br. Co., OH aged 70-1-7 | | | |
| | Joseph Heaton | Burial | | | | | |
| to Delavan, IL 1852 (* chn over + data) * | 6 ③ Susan A. Gaddis | Birth | 10 Apr. 1807 | | Adams | OH | ① Br. Co., OH Bk D4 |
| | Jesse | Mar. | ① 7 May 1829 D:19 | ② 6 Jan. 1852 | ③ | 1863 | pg 19 he 23 w/m. she 19 yr. archer |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Lucinda Archer | Death | 31 Jan. 1887 | aged 79-9-2 | Delavan | IL | oath ② Bk 67 pg |
| | ② Lucy Glaze | Burial | | | | IL | 237 |
| * twins | 7 Griffith | Birth | 4 Apr. 1809 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 11 Sept. 1834 | Adams Co. | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1807 Va - 19 Dec. 1871 | Death | 1 June 1848 | aged 39-0-0 (family says 42 yrs.) typhoid fever | | | |
| | Margaret Thomas | Burial | | | | | |
| * (to John + Sarah) | 8 Abraham | Birth | 4 Apr. 1809 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 31 Mar. 1831 | Br. Co., OH Bk D pg 48 Benjamin Sutton JP (he 22, she | | | 21 - her father |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1810 Pa- | Death | ca 1852 | | | | present |
| | Eliza Jane Stephenson | Burial | | | | | |
| * | 9 Samuel W. | Birth | 6 Sept. 1813 | | Adams (now Br.) | OH | |
| | | Mar. | ca 1840-50 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Jane | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ④ ⓐ G. W. Evans b. ca 1826-27

1860 Eagle. Twp. see back of John + Sarah Gillespie Evans FGS

Byrd Twp 402
1830 census 1 son 5-10, 1M 20-30
1F 20-30
not in 1840 census Br. Co., O.

1850 Eagle Twp. #2365-2371
Heaton, Joseph 55 fa VA
Mary A. 49 OH
India A. 27
Susanna 23
Mary 20
Elizabeth M. 17 OH
John 16 fa
Joseph E. 13
Townsend 12
Hester J. 10
Evans, John 8 IN
Heaton
Thomas 92
VA

ⓑ Ellis W. Evans b. ca 1829-30

ⓒ George D. Evans b.

chn of ⓑ ⓐ Ellis Evans b. 1832 OH d. 4 Mar. 1854 ae 21-8-18 bur. Winchester Cem. s/o Jesse + Lucinda

ⓑ John Evans b. 1842 OH d. 3 July 1859 ae 17-2-27 bur. Winchester Cem. AC, O. s/o Jesse + Lucinda

LW+T Br. Co., OH Bk 3 pg 131 w 20 Jan. 1854 p 14 Mar. 1854 names bro. John, father Jesse Evans. Wits. Abraham S. Evans, Thomas B. Wiley

#7303 Joseph Heaton + Henry Young final settlement 8 July 1859. Joseph Heaton late grd. of John Evans dec'd. 2 Nov. 1853 age 12 yrs. child of Jesse Evans dec'd late Jackson Twp. Br. Co., OH.

Br. Co., OH, Deed Bk 6 32 pg 588 Jesse Evans to Abraham S. Evans 129A for $750 5 Mar 1855 ld on the waters of Eagle Crk. Nathaniel Fox Surv. #554, 1/4 at death of Abraham's widow.

Br. Co, OH Deed Bk B2 pg 29 Abraham Evans + wf Polly to Samuel Bayne 9½ A for $120 23 Mar. 1819 ld on waters of Rattlesnake Crk. joins Wm. West + Robert Johnson's lines.

LW+T Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2 pg 199 Abraham Evans Sr. w 25 Sept. 1847 p 20 Apr. 1848 names wf Mary, divide the mill + RE equally between the heirs of my son John dec'd, heirs of my son Ellis dec'd, 6 living chn. Jesse, Abraham, Griffith, Samuel sons, Mary (Evans) Heaton + Ann (Evans) Moore daus. grddau Keziah Shin. Sn Jesse Evans exec.

all Br. Co., OH Deed Bk C-3 pg 382 Ellis heirs to John Campbell 6 June 1823 lot #47 Aberdeen, OH opposite Abraham Evans's lot, $70.

Deed Bk F6 392 pg 394 Robert Allen Sheriff to John Rankin 22 Dec. 1825 names chn. + heirs of Nathan Ellis dec'd. John, E. + w/ Keziah Jeremiah, + w/ Nancy Joy Libby Jesse, Nathan, + w/ Elizabeth Samuel Ellis, Abraham Evans + wf Polly (late Ellis), James Higgins + wf Eleanor (late Ellis), Lewis Scisily + wf Nancy (late Ellis), John Campbell. (no wf listed), Wm. Grimes + wf Nancy (late Ellis) judgement for debt $319.85 recovered July 1824 also $7.32 damages. Sold inlots #98, 99, 100 to pay.

Deed Bk F6 396 Wm. Middleton for + behalf of all heirs above F6 pg 394 plus grdchn Clayborn, Maryann, Brooks, John, Sarah, Jeremiah, Wilson C. Ellis chn + heirs of John Ellis dec'd. widow Keziah. adms. Wm. Middleton + John Evans Jr. of Nathan Ellis dec'd. on Apr. 1828 petition Charles Lash + John Evans Jr. co-owners of lot 8 Aberdeen, OH. Lash released his claim + deed given to J 2 May 1828.

In lots #28, 83, 92, 64 + 65 were sold for debts of Nathan Ellis dec'd. Deed Bk L11 pg 77, 161, K10 pg 532, 540. 23 Dec. 1833.

Transcribed deeds Adams Co., O. Bk 2 pg 214 Abraham Evans + wf Polly of Adams Co., O. to Nathaniel Ellis Sr. $1500 50A banks of Ohio River, part Phillip Slauter's Survey, nearly opposite Limestone, Ky. Sold 21 Dec. 1816 wit James Moore + John Shepherd #396

Adams Co., O. Deed Bk 19 pg 118 Abraham Evans from Wm. Naylor 15 June 1837 95A Survey #1695 W. Fork of Brush Creek (Winchester Twp.)

Br. Co., O. Deed Bk B2 pg 29-30 Abraham Evans + wf Polly to Samuel Bayne ld Br. Co., O. between Abraham Evans + George Edwards survey, $120 water of Rattlesnake Creek of Eagle Crk. 9½ A sold 23 Mar. 1819 recorded 21 June 1819 wits. James Moore + George Edwards.

1806 Adams Co., OH Tax List Abraham Evans also in Male Enum. Lists Hunt. Twp. 1803, Byrd Twp.
1810 " " " " " " "
1811, 1815 + 1808
Prop. Lists Byrd Twp.

1850 Jackson Twp. Br.Co.,OH
Sarah 43 Pa #476-478
Abraham 21 OH
Margaret 18 OH

1870 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH #60-60
Evans, Abraham 40 fa OH
Elizabeth 34
John 13
Margaret 10
Mary 6
Clarinda 3
Elizabeth 9/12

1840 Wash. Twp. John Evans
1M 0-5, 1M 20-30, 1F 0-5, 1F 20-30

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** John Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Dec. 1796 | (calculated) (ca 1791 mar. age) | | Pa? |
| Marriage | 11 May 1829 | Br.Co,OH Bk D4 pg19 James Moore JP - he 38 she 24 | oath Daniel Gillaspy | |
| Death | 22 Mar. 1845 | aged 49-3-8 | | |
| Cemetery | West | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.** War of 1812

**Father** Abraham Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Ann Ellis

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Sarah Gillaspie

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Apr. 1805 | (calculated) | | Pa |
| Death | 13 Aug. 1850 | aged 45-3-18 | | |
| Cemetery | West | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Andrew Gillaspy **Mother's Maiden Name** Nancy

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Abraham S.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1836 OH - Elizabeth Ellis | Birth | ca 1830 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | 1 Mar. 1855 | Br. Co, OH Bk H8 pg141 Joseph Stevenson JP | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Margaret<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>McCord Brady | Birth | 8 Mar. 1832 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | 23 Nov. 1854 | vol 4:448 Br. Co, OH F. Insheep J P | | |
| | Death | 25 Jan. 1912 | ae 79-10-17 | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Hillman Rdg. Cem. (she) | | Brown | OH |
| 3 Mary Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 1834 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | — | — | | |
| | Death | 1 Oct. 1843 | ae 9-9-0 | | |
| | Cemetery | West | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 4<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

M
(chn over *)

D.R. gives parents, F
widow, of Durable
Catarrhal Pneumonia

F

docket #7623 John Evans late Jackson Twp. dec'd, wf Sarah relinquishes & gives adm. to her bro-in-law Abraham Evans & he apptd. 1 Apr. 1835, gave $500 bd with George Edwards, Thomas Butt. Apprs. Edward West, Thomas Butt & Aaron Wilson 3 Apr. 1835. Sale 29 June 1835.

Evans chn of ① ⓐ John Evans b. ca 1857 OH

Abraham &
Elizabeth
(Ellis)
Evans

ⓑ Margaret Evans b. 8 Jan. 1860 OH (not census) d. 20 Apr. 1926 bur. Brier Ldg. Cem. Adams Co., OH mar. 16 Dec. 1896 Amos Patterson Womacks b. 7 Feb. 1860 MO d. 4 Apr. 1935 Portsmouth, OH.

ⓒ Mary Evans b. ca 1864 OH

ⓓ Clarinda Evans b. ca 1867 OH

ⓔ Sarah Elizabeth Evans b. 1 Nov. 1869 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH birth Bk 1 pg 80 d/o Abe S. & Eliza

ⓕ Robert E. Evans b. 4 Dec. 1872 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 1 pg 158

ⓖ Sarah Alice Evans b. 2 Nov. 1875 d. 10 Jan. 1935 Br. Co., OH., a widow, ae 60-2-8 of CVA Br. Co., OH Death Rec. gives parents, dates & hsb.
mar. George R. Sheeler

Ⓗ Fannie Evans b. ca 1876 OH

F Ⓘ Jessie Evans b. ca 1879 OH

1870 Byrd Twp.
# 60-60
Abraham 40 fa OH
Elizabeth 34
John 13
Margaret 10
Mary 6
Clarinda 3
Elizabeth 9/12

1819 Br. Co., OH Tax List John Evans
Male Enum. Lists for Byrd Twp. Adams Co., OH 1807 John Evans

1860 Eagle Twp.
# 511-511
Heaton, Joseph 65 fa VA
Mary A. 60 OH
Indiana 29
John 26 fa
Joseph E. 24 fa
Hester J. 19
Evans, Mary 86 PA
Rhoads, Albert 14 OH
Heaton, Lewis 22 OH

1880 Liberty Twp.
AC, O. pg 91D
Evans, Abraham S. 50 fa OH PA²
Elizabeth 42 wf MO OH²
Margaret 19 dau OH3
Mary 16 dau
Clarinda 13 dau
Sarah 10 dau
Robert E. 7 son
Fannie 4 dau
Jessie 8 mo. dau

Estate # 7576
CP Chancery NO 2 pg 608 Br. Co., O.
over
LW+T Br. Co., OH Bk 1 pg 57
w 25 Feb. 1823 Daniel Gillespie apptd. adm., wits John Lane, Philip Harbaugh, no probate date, names Thomas + John sons.

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Daniel Gillaspy (Gillespie)

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | | |
| Marriage | | | | | | |
| Death | | | 1827 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

**Occupation** 
**Military Rec.**

**Father** 
**Mother's Maiden Name**

**NAME OF SPOUSE**

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | | |
| Death | before 25 Feb 1823 | | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

**Occupation** 
**Military Rec.**

**Father** 
**Mother's Maiden Name**

Linda H. Wilson

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | Children's Data | Day | Mo. | Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Thomas<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 2 James<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| | Death | bef 25 Feb 1823 | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 3 Andrew<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>Nancy | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | 1819 | | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 4 Indiana<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>– bef 25 Feb 1823<br>John L. Knox | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| | Death | bef 25 Feb 1823 | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 5 John<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 6<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |

chn John, Wm. + others not named

*

lived IN

chn Patty + others not named

CP Chancery No 2 pg 608 Br. Co., OH Daniel Gillaspy dec'd heirs son Thomas), no widow. Grdchn Daniel Gillaspy, Wm. Edward & wf Rebecca (Gillaspy), Ellis Edwards & wf Margaret (Gillaspy), James Middleton & wf Margery (Gillaspy), Nancy, Sally, Rhoda Gillaspy chn of Andrew Gillaspy dec'd. & grdchn of Daniel Gillaspy. Adm. Daniel Gillaspy.
John, Wm. & others unnamed chn of James Gillaspy dec'd & grdchn of Daniel John Knox dec'd leaving Patty & others names unknown his chn & heirs of Indiana. 27 June 1827. Purchased ld 26 Dec. 1816 from John L. Knox 50 A waters of Eagle Crk. Adams Co., OH, ld joins Pickerill, West, Welch, etc.

Br. Co, OH Death Cert. Index
Gillespie, Allen d. 1911
Br. Co., OH DR II 1 74/75 Gallaspie, Anna d. 16 May 1873 ae 20-2-29 Ripley, OH, single, of consumption,
b. Adams Co., OH

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Gillaspey, Elizabeth Ellender & Wm. T. Hillard / Hilland 14 Oct 1863 2:311 James M. Power MG

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Gallespy, Enos & Fanny Wood 7 Mar 1814 2:25 Mills Stephenson
Galaspy, Fanny & James Paul 6 Feb 1817 2:100 John Langley
" , Margaret & Phillip Herdman 11 Sept 1810 1:103 John Chapman

Hoberta Frost descendant of #4
1407 Stevens St., Bridgeport, TX
76026

LW&T Br. Co, OH Bk 1 pg 16 Andrew Gallaspy dec'd names sn Daniel, wf Nancy, daus. Becky, Margaret, Nancy, Sallie, Maggie & Roddey. w 23 Apr. 1819 p 16 June 1819 exec. Nancy Galaspy wit. James Moore + Robert Shaw. Estate # 7574.

Is she a 2ND wf & 1st wf had ① below?

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Andrew Gillespie (Gillaspy) (Galaspy)

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | | PA? |
| Marriage | ① ca | | 1788 | ? ② ca 1798-1800 | | Pa? |
| Death | | | 1819 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

**Occupation** Cooper **Military Rec.**

**Father** Daniel Gillespie (Gillaspy) **Mother's Maiden Name**

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Nancy

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

Linda H. Wilson

| | Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * (cooper) | 1 Daniel | Birth | 24 June 1789 | | Washington | Pa |
| | | Marriage | 22 Dec. 1819 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse Green Co., IL<br>20 Oct. 1802 - 25 July 1874 | Death | 12 Mar. 1870 | | Green | IL |
| | Mary Pickerill | Cemetery | | | | |
| (* see Edward's Bk for 10 chn) | 2 Rebecca | Birth | 5 Apr. 1802 | (1809-10 per 1860, 70 census) | | Pa |
| | | Marriage | 29 Dec. 1823 | | | |
| S/o George Edwards & Susannah Downing | Full Name of Spouse<br>16 Dec. 1801 OH - 24 Oct. 1872 | Death | 2 Apr. 1877 | | | |
| | Wm. Edwards | Cemetery | | | | |
| (* see Edward's Bk for 7 chn) | 3 Margaret | Birth | ca 1801-03 | (1802 per 1850 census) | | Pa |
| | | Marriage | 28 Oct. 1823 | Br. Co, OH Bk C3 pg 12 | Robert Moore JP present Daniel Gillesp | |
| S/o George Edwards & Susannah Downing | Full Name of Spouse<br>16 Dec. 1801 - before 1850 | Death | | | | |
| | Ellis Edwards | Cemetery | | | | |
| (* chn over) | 4 Nancy | Birth | 25 May 180 4/5 | | Washington | Pa |
| | | Marriage | 25 Feb. 1833 | Br. Co, O. Bk D pg 80 | Samuel Cooper JP | |
| Moved to Carrolltown, IL 1866 then Jackson Co., KS | Full Name of Spouse<br>7 Jan. 1796 Pa - 6 Dec. 1873 | Death | | | Jackson | KS |
| | Thomas Shelby | Cemetery | | (both) | Jackson Co. | KS |
| | 5 Sarah | Birth | 26 Apr. 1805 | (calculated) | | Pa |
| | | Marriage | 11 May 1829 | Br. Co, O. Bk D4 pg 19 | oath of Daniel Gillaspy James Moore JP | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse<br>14 Dec. 1796 - 22 Mar. 1845<br>49-3-8 | Death | 13 Aug. 1850 | aged 45-3-18 | | |
| | John Evans | Cemetery | West | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | 6 (annie) (maggie) Margaret | Birth | ca 1807 | | | |
| West (* see Edwards bk for 5 chn) | | Marriage | 25 Oct. 1825 | Robert Moore JP oath Wm. Edwards Br. Co, O. Bk C pg 47 | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | James Middleton | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 7 (Roddy) (Rhoda) Rosanna | Birth | 2 Aug. 1809 | | | |
| | | MAR. | 26 Feb 1829 | pr 22 Apr 18 oath Daniel Gillespie Br. Co, OH D:16 | Samuel Glaze JP | |
| | 19 May 1807 - 13 Jan. 1872 | DEATH | 3 Aug. 1893 | aged 84-0-1 | | |
| | Wm. W. Stephens 64-8-24 | CEM | Old Russellville (Shaw) | (both) | Brown | OH |

Roll 662
1850 Br. Co., OH Byrd Twp. #1234-1254
Gillaspie, Daniel 53 Cooper Pa
Mary 49 Ky
Rebecca 19 OH
Thomas 16 cooper ↓
Mary 14
Matilda 12
John 10
James 8

1850 Byrd Twp. #1235-1255
Gillaspie, Samuel 28 cooper OH
Julia 22 Ky
Martha 4 OH
Emma 2 ↓
Amanda 6/12

chn of ④ ⓐ Andrew C. Shelby b. 1 Mar. 1837 d. 6 Jan. 1843
ⓑ John Orr " b. 21 July 1839 d. 23 May 1903
ⓒ James E. " b. 31 May 1844 d. 15 Aug. 1876

1790 Pa Shelby, David 252 Wash., 248 Wash.-Even, George 117, Franklin 3-3-5
Shalby, Johnathan 251 Wash.
1850 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., OH #953 #487-489
Shelby, Thomas 56 Pa fa
Nancy 45 Pa
John 12 OH
James 8
Ellison, James 26 ↓ fa

1850 Byrd Twp. #1234-1254 see back of fathers sheet, also #1235-1255 for an Samuel below.

see "The Gen. of Samuel Pickerill" for grd & grtgrd chn of these chn below.

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Daniel Gillespie

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 June 1789 | | Washington | PA |
| Marriage | 22 Dec. 1819 | | | |
| Death | 12 Mar. 1870 | | Green | IL |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** cooper **Military Rec.**

**Father** Andrew Gillespie (Gillaspy) **Mother's Maiden Name** 1st wf ___ ? or Nancy 2nd wf ?

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Mary Pickerill

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Oct. 1802 | | | Ky |
| Death | 25 July 1874 | | Green | IL |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Samuel Pickerill **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Lovell

Linda H. Wilson

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sarah | Birth | 7 Nov. 1820 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse ___ | Marriage | ___ | ___ | | |
| | Death | Dec. 1829 | | | OH |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Andrew | Birth | 29 Jan. 1821 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse Maria Russell | Marriage | 18 Aug 1845 | Br. Co, OH 6:53 John Meek MG | | |
| | Death | 23 May 1898 | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 3 Nancy | Birth | 16 Mar. 1823 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse ___ | Marriage | ___ | ___ | | |
| | Death | 1823 | | | OH |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Samuel | Birth | 20 June 1824 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse ca1828 Ky- Julia | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | 18 June 1902 | Milton | | IL |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Daniel H. | Birth | 24 July 1826 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse Ann Hoop | Marriage | 7 Mar. 1849 | pg 254 Adams Co., OH E. H. Fields MG | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 A. Johnson | Birth | 5 Feb. 1829 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

Gillespie chn: Nancy Postlewait, Bell Stanley, Georg G., Francis Fuller, Martha, Wm. G., James G.

chn: Martha b. ca1846 OH m. Bayle
Emma b. ca1848 OH m. Luster
Amanda b. ca1849-50 OH m. Robertson
Albert b.

lived Carrollton, IL

lived Cincinnati, OH
chn: Inez Thompson, Grace Chennoweth, Mrs. Louis Ford, Paul Gillespie

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Daniel Gillespie

Wife's full maiden name Mary Pickerill

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Middleswart Bk | 7<br>Rebecca<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>28 Feb. 1828 Ky - 2 July 1912 Galva, KS<br>Thomas M. Middleswart | Birth | 12 Mar. 1831 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | 29 Oct. 1853 | Br. Co, OH H:70 Samuel Day JP | | |
| | | Death | 24 Feb. 1906 | Galva ae 74-11-12 | | KS |
| | | Cemetery | McPherson Cem | (both) | McPherson | KS |
| lived San Jose, CA<br>hw Coopie 1850 census<br>Kate Bell, Louie M. Stepp, Cora E., Charles F., Thomas Herbert. | 8<br>Thomas J.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 23 Jan. 1835 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| lived Udall, KS<br>chn: Joseph D., Ida E. Newton, H. M., Louis A., Sarah Kilgore, Mellie Kate, Louis Bertram Hoop, Luella Bayliss, Robt. F., Rene M. Hitchcock | 9<br>Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>John W. Hoop | Birth | 5 May 1837 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | 28 Jan 1855 | Br. Co, OH H:137 F. Insheep JP | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| chn: Flora Hicks, Hattie B. Walthous, Wm. C, Walter J., Frank | 10<br>Matilda A.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>J. A. Johnson | Birth | 3 Sept. 1838 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | 9 Mar. 1856 | Br. Co, OH H:185 Samuel Henry JP | | |
| | | Death | 14 Mar. 1867 | Peoria | | IL |
| | | Cemetery | | | | IL |
| | 11<br>John C.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>______ | Birth | 25 Jan. 1841 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | ______ | ______ | | |
| | | Death | 22 Oct. 1862 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| chn: Mary Lawson, Nettie Broadmarble, Charles, Otto. | 12<br>James<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 25 Feb. 1844 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Feb. 18 | Des Moines | | IA |
| | | Cemetery | | | | IA |
| | 13<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 14<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 15<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jesse Evans

This Information Obtained From:

mar. ③ 1863 <

2nd wf Lucy Glaze
b.
d. before 1863

3rd wf Susan A. Gaddis
b.
d.

1830 byrd Twp 403 Jesse Evans
1M0-5, 1M20-30, 1F20-30

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Apr. 1807 | | Adams | OH | |
| Mar ① | 7 May 1829 | Br. Co., OH Bk D4 pg. 19 oath Wm. Archer (he | | | 23 she 19) |
| Mar ② | 6 Jan. 1852 | Br. Co., OH Bk E7 pg 237 John Rankin MG | | | ③ see left |
| Death | 31 Jan. 1887 | ae 79-9-2 | Delavan | IL | |
| Burial | | | Delavan | IL | |

Places of Residence Adams Co., OH, to Delavan, IL 1852

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Lucy Glaze 3rd Susan A. Gaddis

His Father Abraham Ellis Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Ellis

1st wf Wife's Full Maiden Name (Lucinda) Archer

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1808 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Mar. 1846 | ae 38-0-0 | | OH | |
| Burial | Winchester | Cem. Winchester Twp. | Adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf | M | 1 Ellis | Birth | 1832 | | | OH | #7303 final |
| | | | Mar. | — | — | | | settlement |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* — | Death | 4 Mar. 1854 | ae 21-8-18 | | OH | 9 July 1859 |
| | | | Burial | Winchester | Cem. s/o Jesse + Lucinda | Adams | OH | and Ellis's |
| 1st wf | M | 2 John | Birth | 1842 | | | OH | LW+T see |
| | | | Mar. | — | — | | | back of father |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* — | Death | 3 July 1859 | ae 17-2-27 | | OH | Abraham's |
| | | | Burial | Winchester | Cem. s/o Jesse + Lucinda | Adams | OH | sheet. |
| 1st wf | M | 3 George A. | Birth | 1830 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* — | Death | 5 May 1851 | ae 21-0-12 | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Winchester | Cem. | Adams | OH | |
| 1st wf | M | 4 Samuel | Birth | 1846 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* — | Death | 22 June 1862 | ae 15-8-11 | | | |
| | | | Burial | Winchester | Cem. | Adams | OH | |
| | | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Griffith Evans

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Apr. 1809 | | adams now brown | OH |
| Mar. | 11 Sept. 1834 | Adams Co., O. | | |
| Death | 1 June 1849 | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Military Church
Residences
Other wives
Father's name Abraham Evans Sr.
Mother's name (maiden) Mary Ann Ellis

Notes
Griffith Evans dec'd Silas) Thomas) adm. 24 Dec. 1849 9 chn) not named

1840 Byrd Twp. 277 Griffith Evans 2 M 0-5, 1 M 30-40, 2 F 0-5, 1 F 5-10, 1 F 30-40

WIFE Margaret Thomas — had bro. Silas) Thomas

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Ca 1807 | | | VA |
| Death | 19 Dec. 1871 | Vienna Twp. | Marshall | Iowa |
| Burial | | | | Iowa |

Occupation Church
Residences
Other husbands
Father's name Abraham Thomas
Mother's name (maiden) Margaret Barber

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Martha Ann | b | 9 June 1835 | | | VA | |
| | | m | 3 Nov. 1864 | | | | no chn |
| | spouse | d | 20 Apr. 1895 | York | | NE | |
| | Erasmus C. Nixson | bur | | | | NE | |
| | 2 Caroline | b | 13 July 1836 | | | VA | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | spouse | d | 30 Sept. 1851 | | adams | OH | |
| | | bur | | | | OH | |
| | 3 Jane | b | 16 Oct. 1837 | | | VA | |
| | | m | never | | | | |
| | spouse | d | 2 Jan. 1906 | Marshalltown | | Iowa | |
| | | bur | Riverside Cem. | | | Iowa | |
| | 4 Martin Van Buren | b | 24 Oct. 1838 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | m | 21 Oct. 1868 | | | | |
| | spouse | d | 26 Feb. 1920 | Beaman | Grundy | Iowa | |
| | Mary Ann Cleaver | bur | | | | Iowa | |
| | 5 J. Hiram | b | 20 June 1841 | | | VA | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | spouse | d | 18 May 1878 | | Marshall | Iowa | |
| | | bur | Riverside Cem. | | | Iowa | |
| | 6 Cyrus | b | 20 June 1841 | | | VA | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | spouse | d | 9 Aug. 1841 | | | VA | |
| | | bur | | | | VA | |
| | 7 Amy | b | 22 Feb. 1843 | | | VA | |
| | | m | 26 Sept. 1867 | Marshall Co. | | Iowa | *chn over |
| | spouse — 30 Sept. 1910 Neb. | d | 2 Sept. 1920 | Hollywood | | CA | |
| | Wm. Richardson Nichols | bur | | | | CA | |
| | 8 John Thomas | b | 10 Oct. 1846 | | | VA | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | spouse | d | 23 Mar. 1870 | Marshall Co. | | Iowa | |
| | | bur | | | | Iowa | |
| | 9 Milton Ellis | b | 21 Apr. 1840 | | | VA | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | spouse | d | 24 Nov. 1855 | | Knox | IL | |
| | | bur | | | Henderson | IL | |
| | (10) Mary Margaret | b. | 26 Aug. 1848 | | | VA | |
| | | d. | 2 May 1893 | | Marshall | Iowa | |
| | | bur. | Riverside Cem. | | | Iowa | |

soldier 8th Iowa Cav. prisoner at Andersonville
Mayor of Beaman

twins

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa [illegible]

chn of ④ ⓐ Maude Lilla Evans b. 29 May 1870 d. 21 May 1957 Traer, Iowa mar. 6 Dec. 1895
James Whorrall
① Walter Evans Whorrall b. 10 Nov. 1900 mar. ① Dolly Wiley divorced-no chn
mar. ② Rosamund Towle 1 dau Sandra Kay Whorrall b. 1 Jan. 1941
mar. ③
mar. ④ Marie

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Albert Lincoln Nichols b. 29 Dec. 1868 Marshall Co, Iowa d. 23 Sept. 1929 Derby, Co.
mar. 10 Feb. 1897 Nellie Rebecca Kline
1 dau ① Margaret Evelyn Nichols b. 10 June 1903 Kearney, Neb. d. 23 July 1960 Denver, Co.
mar. 25 June 1928 Vincent Welsh
ⓑ Margaret Nichols b. 25 July 1872 d. 26 July 1949 Gibbon, Neb. never mar.
ⓒ Clinton Emmett Nichols b. 1 Feb. 1875 Marshall Co, Iowa d. 23 Oct. 1950 Riverside
Farm, Neb. mar. 14 Feb. 1900 Eva D. Barber 2 daus
ⓓ Mary Alice Nichols b. 6 Oct. 1876 d. 6 Jan. 1958 Kearney, Neb.

Br. Co., O. CP Estate #9393 Martin V. B. Evans, James Wells & James W. Winters #1600 bd
23 Oct. 1856 Martin is gdn. of W. P. ae 11 & Louisa ae 5 Evans minor chn of
J. H. Evans dec'd.

1850 Adams Co., O.
Winchester Twp. #1743-1743
Evans, Margaret 43 Va
Martha 15 Va
Caroline 14
Jane 12
Milton 10
Hiram 9
Amy 7
John T. 3
Mary M. 2

1850 Byrd Twp. Br.Co., O. #1077-1089

Evans, Eliza 40 Pa
John 18 farmer OH
Maryann 16
Sarah 14
abraham 10
Melcena 6
ann 4
Coullen, Clayton 16 labor

#9386 Eliza Evans + John Stevenson $400 bd for each child 1 Aug. 1854 of abraham Evans Jr. dec'd - Malsina 8, anna 10, abraham 14 yrs.
#9385 Eliza Jane Evans, Charles + Wm. R. Kimball give $1000 bd for abraham Evans dec'd 8 aug. 1862 apprs. John Lukin, Charles Pearson, Joseph Wiles. Eliza Jane Evans adm.

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Abraham Evans Jr.

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Apr. 1809 | | adams now Brown | OH |
| Marriage | 31 Mar. 1831 | Br.Co., OH Bk D4 pg 48 Benjamin Sutton JP | | he 22<br>she 21 |
| Death | ca 1850 | typhoid fever aged 42-0-0 | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Abraham Evans

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Ellis

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Eliza Jane Stephenson

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1810 | | | Pa |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father John Stephenson

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | Children's names in full | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| m | 1 John<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1832 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| *see Sidwell Bk<br>F | 2 Mary Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1824<br>abraham Sidwell | Birth | ca 1834 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | 26 Jan. 1852 | Br.Co., OH Bk 6:238 T.M. Gossard MG | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 3 Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| m | 4 Abraham<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1840 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 5 (Fannie)<br>anna<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1844-45 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F<br>? | 6 (malsina) (melcena)<br>Melsina<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>Peter W. Mitchell | Birth | ca 1846 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | 4 July 1865 | Br. Co., OH 3:90 C. Polley | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

Adams Co., O. Deed Bk 19 pg 121 Abraham Evans Jr. from Wm. Walker 11 June 1836 22A Survey #2725 on Eagle Crk.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1077-1089

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1103-1103

Stephenson, John 64 fa PA — 75 PA
Sarah 66 PA — 77 PA
James 30 fa PA — 44 fa PA
Ervin, Charlotte 36 serv. VA

#1101-1101
1860 Jeff. Twp.
Sidwell, Abraham 36 fa OH
Maryann 26
Candis 6
Mary A. 3
Evans, Eliza 50 PA
Abraham 20 fa OH
Melcena 13
Fannie 15

In 1895 Samuel W. + wf Jane were
living Brighton, Iowa. He was 6'7"
tall.

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Samuel W. Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Sept. 1813 | | Adams now Brown | OH |
| Marriage | | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** ? Abraham Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** ? Mary Ann Ellis

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Jane

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

Linda H. Wilson

| | Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Samuel | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 2 John | Birth | | | | |
| Engineer | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | yes | | | |
| no chn. | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 3 Ellis | Birth | | | | |
| lived Brighton, Iowa | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 daus Frankie Evans Myrtle Evans | 4 Abraham | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | yes | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 5 Mary | Birth | | | | |
| lived Brighton, Iowa | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Oliver Wood | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 6 Lucinda | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| twins | | Death | young | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 7 Jesse | BIRTH | | | | |
| lived MO | | MAR. | yes | | | |
| 4 chn | | DEATH | | | | |
| | | Cem. | | | | |

chn
ont'd over

⑧ Griffith Evans

lived Mexico City, Mexico ⑨ Joseph Evans

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Edward Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Mar 1734 | St. Barnabas, Queen Anne Parrish<br>nr Hagarstown | Prince George | MD |
| Marriage | ca 1770 | | ? Frederick | MD |
| Death | aft 1814 | Evansville | Preston ↓ Monongalia | WVA |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.** Rev. War

**Father** Samuel Evans (b. ca 1693-96 Calvert MD, d. 30 Sep 1770 Greene Co. PA) **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah ? (b. ca 1700, MD d. aft 1742 Pr. Geo. Co, MD)

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Sarah Hamilton

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | Stauton | | VA |
| Death | | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

Sarah Wood (d/o Joseph Wood
& Mary ? )
b. ca 1753 MD
d. ca 1806-18 WVA

Linda H. Wilson

Nancy b. ca 1802 Monongalia Co, WVA d. 2 Feb 1857 m. John Marquess d. 31 Jan 1857 (s/o Wm)
Samuel b. 1802 d. 1889 m. Sarah Means, chn Isaac, Hugh b. 1830 Evansville, Preston, MD m. Mary Anna Shroyers m. Mary Jean Jones

SW
(Samuel * see Brown Bk
lived Br. Co., OH

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M 1 Hugh | Birth | 6 Dec 1772 | ? | ? | WVA or MD |
| Full Name of Spouse same as his ca 1774-78-23 May 1859 | Marriage | 9 Mar 1801 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Sarah Thomas | Death | 1873 | Evansville Preston | Preston VA | WVA |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| F 2 Eleanor | Birth | | | ? | WVA |
| Full Name of Spouse 7 Feb 1770 DE- Wingate, 1839 IN | Marriage | 6 Aug 1799 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Robert Jesse Patton | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| F 3 Catherine | Birth | 1782 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 7 Nov 1802 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Jeptha Wilkins | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| M 4 Samuel Edward | Birth | 17 Jan 1776 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Full Name of Spouse St. Charles, 9 Sep 1788-4 Nov 1855 IA | Marriage | 30 Nov 1806 | Morgantown | | WVA |
| Harriett Wilson | Death | 5 Mar 1864 | nr Ashridge 89th yr. | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Winchester Cem | nr Adams Co, OH she | | IA |
| F 5 Priscilla | Birth | 1790 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Full Name of Spouse same as of ca 1791-92 PA/VA - aft 1860 | Marriage | 20 Sep 1813 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| John Wilkins | Death | 1 May 1853 | Evansville Preston | Monongalia | WVA |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| M 6 James Edward | Birth | 1786 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| Ann | Death | 1870 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| M 7 John | BIRTH | 1792 | 1783 | Monongalia | WVA |
| | MAR. | 1813 | | | |
| | DEATH | | | | |
| Nancy Plummer | Cem. | | | | |

* chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

m ⑧ Edward Evans b. 1772 Frederick Co., MD

m ⑨ Jonathan Evans b. 1773 Frederick Co., MD d. ca 1850 Vermillion Co., IL
m② 9 Jan 1827 Mason, VA Mary Staats b. 8 Sep 1772 d 26 Mar 1849 Vermillion Co., IL
m① 12 Mar 1796 Monongalia Co., W. VA Sarah Fawcett (Fosett) b. 1778 DE d. c 1819-1826 Meigs Co., OH

m ⑩ Jared (Harrard) Evans b. 1771 Frederick Co., MD d. bef 1822 Dearborn, IN
m. ca 1785 Fred. Co., MD or Mon. Co., W VA Nancy Fox (Fuchs) or Michael

Samuel & Harriett Evans Fam. Bible
from Ruth Schweichart, 119 N. Campus
ave., Oxford, OH 45056

Br. Co., OH Probate Ct. file # 7446
Samuel Evans dec'd, sureties
E. A. Pindell & Wm. Campbell. S. P. Evans
adm. & principle $1500 bond. 12 Apr. 1864,
Inventory 3 May 1864. Sale 19 July 1864.

NAME OF SUBJECT Samuel Edward Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Jan. 1776 | | Monongalia | MO per census (VA now) W. VA |
| Marriage | 30 Nov. 1806 | Morganstown | | W. VA |
| Death | 5 Mar. 1864 | near Ash Rdg. in his 89th yr. | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Winchester Cem. | Winchester Twp. | Adams | OH |

Occupation

Military Rec. Capt. Abraham Sheppard's Co. War of 1812 2nd Lt.

Father Edward Evans

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hamilton

NAME OF SPOUSE Harriett Wilson

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Sept. 1788 | | Monongalia | WVA |
| Death | 4 Nov. 1855 | St. Charles on a visit to her son | | Iowa |
| Cemetery | | | | |

s/o George Wilson - Rev. War

Linda H. Wilson

Father Wm. Wilson

Mother's Maiden Name Ferguson

| | Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *census over<br>F | 1<br>Priscilla<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1807 PA-<br>John McNown | Birth | 20 Dec. 1807 | | | WVA |
| | | Marriage | 14 June 1838 | Br. Co., OH F: 27 John Meek MG | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| *census over<br>F | 2<br>"Ellen"<br>Eleanor<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1810 OH-<br>Jonathan Ross | Birth | 9 Dec. 1811 | | | WVA |
| | | Marriage | 2 Sept. 1830 | Br. Co., OH D: 38 E. H. Field MG | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| *census over<br>F | 3<br>(Unity)<br>Eunice<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1812 OH-<br>David Ross | Birth | 21 May 1814 | Jackson Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | 6 Mar. 1836 | Br. Co., OH E: 23 Thomas Mefford JP | | |
| | | Death | 17 Sep 1873 | | Ray | MO |
| | | Cemetery | | | Ray | MO |
| *census over<br>Lawyer<br>M | 4<br>Samuel Edward<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 9 Oct. 1816 | Jackson Twp. near Ash Rdg. | Adams now Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | never | | | |
| | | Death | 20 June 1862 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| *census & chn over & see Campbell Bklet<br>F<br>b. near Bentonville, OH d. near Carlile, OH s/o Mathew Campbell & Martha McCutchen | 5<br>"Fanny"<br>Francis<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>6 Feb 1815 - 11 Sept. 1896<br>Wm. Campbell | Birth | 10 Jan. 1820 | Jackson Twp. near Ash Rdg. | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | 9 Jan. 1853 | Br. Co., OH H: 53 Jos. W. Smith MG | | |
| | | Death | 20 Jan. 1888 | Jackson Twp. near Ash Rdg. | Brown | OH |
| | | Cemetery | Ash Rdg. Cem. (both) | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Dentist *<br>M | 6<br>Sylvanus P. ? arker<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>1830 OH - 3 Jan. 1896<br>Caroline Smith | Birth | 23 Mar. 1823 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | 3 Nov. 1850 | Adams Co. OH Rev. Dr. A. Baber | | |
| | | Death | 13 June 1890 | Georgetown Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

adams Co., OH Male Enum. List Byrd Twp. 1807 Samuel Evans
" " " Prop. List Hunt. Twp. 1812 Samuel Evans
1830 Jackson Twp. pg 481 Samuel Evans 1M5-10, 2M10-15, 1M50-60, 2F 0-5, 1F10-15, 1F15-20, 1F 20-30, 1F40-50
1840 Jackson Twp. pg 226 1M10-15, 1M15-20, 1M60-70, 2F10-15, 1F20-30, 1F50-60

1850 Jackson Twp.
#590-592
Evans, Samuel 75 fa MD
Harriett 60 VA
Samuel 33 lawyer OH
Fanny 30
Sylvenus 27 fa
Mary 21

1860 Jackson Twp.
#816-816
Campbell, Wm. 44 fa OH
Fanny 40
Robert E. 6
Samuel W. 4
Evans, Samuel 87 MD

1850 Jackson Twp.
#589-591
Ross, Jonathan 40 fa OH
Ellen 38
Mary 18
Harriett 16
David 12
Edward 9
Margaret 6
Sylvenus 3
Sarah 4/12

1850 Jackson Twp.
#592-594
Ross, David 38 wood carder OH
Unity 35 OH
Samuel 13 IN—Samuel Evans Ross
Jonathan 11 IN
Duncan 9 OH
David 7
Clarinda 4

1850 Jackson Twp.
#574-576
1860 Jackson Twp.
#739-739
McNown, John 43 fa PA — 52 fa PA
Priscilla 42 VA — 52 VA
Wilson 11 OH — 21 fa OH
Margaret 8 — 18
John 5 — 15
Zachariah 2 — 13
Samuel S. 10

1860 Jackson Twp.
Carlisle #
Evans, S.E. 40 Lawyer OH

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Robert Evans Campbell b. 23 Mar. 1854 Br. Co., OH d. 1936 Geo., OH (both) Confidence Cem.
m. 10 June 1880 Mary Lizzie Gilbert b. 20 Feb 1862 Br. Co., OH d. 13 Mar. 1937
Br. Co., OH Vol 11:111 R. A.M. Johnson (d/o Dyas Gilbert & Harriett Pence d/o Aaron Pence & Elizabeth Moore)
He worked Campbell & Fite attorneys, Geo., OH. Capt. Co H 3rd Inf. OH Nat. Guard
Was a Democrat, Judge, Methodist & Mason
chn ① Wm. Dyas m. Georgia Walker ② Ruth m. Charles P. Ruggles ③ Lucy m. Albert Schweichart ④ Kate Copple b. 28 July 1890

ⓑ Samuel Wilson Campbell b. 1856 OH d.
m. 23 Jan. 1879 Ella Wolfe b. 1856 OH d.
Br. Co., OH Vol 10: 572 R. M. Johnson

ⓒ Harriett Minerva Campbell b. 1861 OH
m. Wm. Bolender

ⓓ Mary E. Campbell b. 1859 OH d. 15 Dec. 1859 ae 0-11-15 Winchester Cem. d/o Wm. & Fanny

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Samuel Edward Evans

Wife's full maiden name Harriett Wilson

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * see Pindell th<br>F | 7 Bersheba | Birth | 8 Feb 1826 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 14 Nov. 1847 | Br.Co, OH G:114 Charles W. Reed | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | Ethan Allen Pindell | Cemetery | | | | |
| dau Mary E. m. __ Roush<br>2chn James, Ann Roush<br>F | 8 Mary | Birth | 12 Dec 1828 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 9 Jan. 1852 | Br.Co, OH G:237 A.C.H. Cotterill JP | | |
| | | Death | 5 May 1876 | | | |
| | Samuel Ross | Cemetery | | | | |
| 1830 M10-15<br>M<br>lived St. Charles), Iowa 1855 | 9 | Birth | ca 1818?<br>ca 1815-20 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Dr. Sylvenus P.arker? Evans

This Information Obtained From: LW&T's over
census over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Mar. 1823 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3 Nov. 1850 | adams Co, OH Rev. Dr. A. Baker | | | |
| Death | 13 June 1890 | ae 67-3-1 Geo., OH of gravel Br. Co, OH Death Bk 2:102 | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation dentist  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Samuel Edward Evans  Mother's Maiden Name Harriett Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline Smith

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1830 | Winchester | adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 3 Jan. 1896 | ae 65-2-12 of dropsy Pleas. Twp. Br. Co, OH Death Bk 2:104 | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Smith  Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah  Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| attorney Geo., OH<br>M<br>*see Sells Bk | 1 Worth L. | Birth | 1854 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Jan. 1879 | Br. Co., OH Vol 10:558 E. McHugh MG | | OH | *chn over |
| | Sept. 1854 OH – | Death | 4 Apr. 1884 | ae 30-8-10 | | | |
| | Jennie T. Sells | Burial | | Confidence Cem. (he) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| physician Geo., OH<br>M | 2 Edward W. | Birth | ca 1858-59 | Winchester | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Feb. 1896 | ae 37-0-0 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co, OH Death Bk 2:104 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1870 Jackson Twp.<br>#8-8 | 1880 Pleas. Twp.<br>Geo. Village #384-393 | 1900 Pleas. Twp. |
|---|---|---|
| Evans, Sylvenus 46 fa OH | Sidney 57 dentist 0 VA VA | |
| Caroline 39 | Caroline 49 wf 0-0 | |
| Worth 16 | | |
| Edward 12 | Edward W. 22 physician 0-0-0 | |
| Smith, Jane 63 VA helps her dau. | #384-394 | |
| Robbins, Wm. 80 PA works on fa | Evans, Worth R. 27 attorney 0-0-0 | |
| " , Elizabeth 80 VA | Jennie T. 26 wf 0-0-0 | |

chn of ① ⓐ Infant dau Evans b. 13 Nov. 1879 Geo., OH d. 3 Nov. 1879 Geo., OH Br. Co., OH Death Bk III: 208/209 parents W. R. Evans + Jennie T. Sell

ⓑ Grace B. Evans b. 9 Sept. 1882 Geo., OH Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A: 100

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 9: 504 Sylvenus P. Evans w 1 Sept. 1888 p 24 June 1890 wf Caroline; E.W. son receives the Parker farm 150A where John Pence resides; 53A called Gilmore farm where Jacob Aen resides Grace Evans grdau 8 yrs. d/o sn W. R. Evans dec'd.

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 11: 141 + 142 Caroline Evans w 25 June 1890 p 21 Jan. 1896 names sn E. W. Evans exec., Gracie Evans grdau (grd Rufus L. Fite), $500 for a family tbstone.

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 10: 153 Edward W. Evans w 8 Jan. 1896 p 17 Feb. 1896 niece Grace Evans (grd Rufus L. Fite) nothing, friend Robert E. Campbell exec. ½ equal full undiv. half share; Elizabeth Kincaid ⅓ full equal share undiv. half of residue of estate for kindness & attention to his mother when ill & to him in his affliction; John Singer + Wm. L. Stake each ⅓ full equal share undiv. half of residue half.

Lot 20, Blair's Ct.
Johnson St.
Hillsboro, Ohio 45133
4 Nov. 1981 ans. 10 Nov. 1981

Dear Linda,

I received the information last Saturday and just can't tell you how delighted I am with it. I had seen that little thing in the Brown Co. book about Benjamin Evans settling on a hill beyond Ripley in 1796 and somehow had the thought that he could be my ancestor. It turned out to be just that. Although, I have several ancestors born in Ohio before 1800 or shortly thereafter, this one makes me feel like I can relate to history in the making.

There is little I can add, but I do have a few marriages and some other odds and ends that you may be able to use or that may be helpful to someone else.

✓ Jeremiah Evans and Margaret Woods were married 17 June 1830

✓ Wesley Evans and J. Catherine Simpson -- no return-- and I forgot to copy the date license issued. 22 July 1839

✓ Adeline Evans and William Moore m. 14 Dec. 1851-Br. Co.O. - Bk.G-7 - page 235

✓ William Evans may have m. Nancy Neville - Br.Co. O. D-4 - page 125 lic 30 Sept 1834

– There is another marriage - William Evans - Louisa Lamb Br. Co. O. F-6-page 69 don't know if it is a 2nd marriage or another William Evans. No, another one s/o George

Robert Lain - Martha Witham m. 5 June 1806 Clermont Co. O. - Clermont Co. History by Rockey and Bancroft. The woman's name is right, but she is too old.

Lucetta Lane and Thomas Yates m. 24 June 1863 Br. Co. O. Bk.2 - page 351 daughter of Isaiah Lane.

Martha Lane b. 18 April 1797 Pa. - d. 6 July 1860 - buried in Fitch's Chapel Cemetery - Union Twp.Br. Co. O.

P.J. Lane - 70th Reg. OVI - 1822-1862 - buried in Fitch's Chapel Cem-

Mary, wife of Parsley Lane - buried east of Ripley,Union Twp. Howard's cemetery

Guess what! Isaiah Laine (Lane) was in Union Co. in 1860. That's why he wasn't on Brown Co. census. I aim to find out, but I imagine Mary Ann had died before that. As he was a carpenter by trade, he may have found work up there. Many of his descendents had tuberculosis so that is why I thought perhaps Mary Ann died before 1860. Louisa died fairly young, and my grandmother died at 26 years old. Her sister that married an Edgington also died when she was about 26.

1870 Jackson Twp
#8-8

Evans, Sylvanus 46 fa OH

Caroline 34

Worth 16

Edward 12

Smith, Jane 63 VA helper

Robbins, Wm. 80 PA worker

Elizabeth 80 VA

1880 Pleas. Twp
Geo. Village #384-393

Sidney 57 dentist o VA VA

Caroline 49 wf o-o

Edward W. 22 physician o-o

#388-[illegible]

Evans, Worth [illegible] attorney o-o-o

[illegible] o-o-o

1900 Pleas. Twp

ch of ① ② Infant dau Evans b. 13 Nov. 1879 Geo., OH d. [illegible] 1879 Geo., OH Br. Co., OH Death Bk 1:208/209
parents W.R. Evans + [illegible]

③ Grace S. Evans b. 9 Sept. 1882 Geo., OH Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A:100

LW&T Br. Co., OH [illegible] where [illegible]

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 11:141/142 Caroline Evans d. 25 June 18[illegible] [illegible] E.W. Evans exec. Grace Evans [illegible]

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 10:153 Edward W. Evans d. 8 Jan. 1896 p. 17 Feb. 1896 [illegible] Grace [illegible] Rufus A. Fite) nothing, friend Robert E. Campbell exec. ½ [illegible] half share; Elizabeth Kincaid ½ full [illegible] attention [illegible] Stoke each ½ full equal share [illegible] half [illegible]

Louisa Lain (Lane) was in the home of a James Cochran in 1860 Huntington Twp. Br. Co. O. 1860 census - pages 293-294

#140-140 Hunt. Twp. Cochran, James 38 OH
amanda 24 OH
+ chn
Lain, Louisa 18 OH

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140/140 | James Cochran | age 38 | M | Farmer | B. Ohio |
| | Amanda | age 24 | F | | " |
| | T.E. | 11 | M | | " |
| | Lucinda J. | 8 | F | | " |
| | George S. | 6 | M | | " |
| | Mary A. | 4 | F | | " |
| | Isabell M | 2 | F | | " |
| | George Jamison | 21 | M | | " |
| | Louisa Lain | 18 | F | | " |

There were other Cochran and Evans families living in the Twp.

There was Lissa Lain age 6 in home of John Evans and Evaline in 1860. Union Twp. Must have been either a child of Isaiah and Mary Ann or child of Mancel and Amanda.

#195²
1860 Hunt. Twp.
Presley 57 fa
Mary 56 Ky

✓ Presley Lane b. ca 1803 - wife, Mary buried Howard's Cem.

1850 Union Twp. #386
Lane, Martha 51 PA → 18 apr. 1797 → 6 july 1860 bur. Fitch's Chapel Cem.
Presley 27 OH
Ferdenando 26 OH

children:
Morris ca 1830 married and had a son in 1860 #196-196 Hunt. Twp.
Lane, Morris 30 carp. OH
" , Nancy 26
Davis, Charley 5
Lane, Oliver P. 1

Emily ca 1832
24 OH carp. — John ca 1836
22 OH — Evaline ca 1838
20 OH fa — Cyrus ca 1840
17 OH — Martha A. ca 1843
13 OH — Zachariah ca 1847

✓ Presley J. Lane b. ~~ca~~ 1822 d. 1862 Civil War. buried Fitch's Chapel Cem. 70th Regt. OVI wife, Dulcena
Guardian Appointments and estate settlement shows these children. As of Apr. 1863

| | |
|---|---|
| William F. Lane | 10 |
| Andrew F. Lane | 9 |
| Ezekiel M. Lane | 7 |
| Martha A. Lane | 5 |
| Lucy N.N. Lane | 3 |
| Cyrus Lane | 1-1/2 |

1860 Hunt. Twp. #228-228
Presley J. 39 fa OH
Dulcina 26
Wm. 5
Andrew 4
Ezekiel 3
Mary 2
Cyrus 5/12

Dulcena m. Abner Eubanks 25 Dec. 1868

✓ Mansfield (mancel) 31 fa OH Lane and Amanda Evans 29 OH children: 1850 Union #456-460

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Marcus L. | ca 1841 | 9 |
| Mary I. or J. | ca 1842 | 8 |
| George | ca 1844 | 6 |
| Eliza | ca 1846 | 4 |
| Thomas | ca 1848 | 2 |
| Amanda | March 1850 | 5 mo. |

There were probably other children younger than these

✓ carp. Isaiah (Josiah) 30 fa OH Lane and Mary Ann Evans 30 OH - bef 1860? children: 1850 Union #365-368 Br. Co., OH 1860 Union Co., OH
many desc. had TB

Melvina ca 1840 10
(Louisa Florence) Lewisa ca 1842 8 - d 14 apr. 1883 Br. Co. OH m. 21 Sept 1865 Frances Marion Henderson 24 july 1842 Br. Co, OH 30 apr. 1928 Warren Co., OH 9 chn * see FGS
Amanda ca 1844 6
Lucetta ca 1845 5 mar. Thomas Yates 24 June 1863 Br. Co., OH Bk 2 pg 351
Samuel ca 1847 3
Probably others. Evans, adaline 24 OH
" , Lucretia 27 OH

I think, but cannot prove yet, that Presley J., Fernando, Mansfield, and Isaiah were brothers, sons of Martha. The older Presley was right age to be a brother of their father. Now, anyway, who else could think up such names?

Another odd thing. I had always wondered how in the world my great grandparents ever met in the first place. Well, my great grandfather, Francis Marion Henderson had a sister Nancy who married Elias Cochran. In 1860 before he went to fight in the Civil War he was living with them. My g-g-grandmother evidently had died before 1860 as my g-g-grandfather was living with one of the girls in Huntington Twp. not far from where Louisa was, so there might be two different ways they could have met. Small world, isn't it.

This is about all I know now, but will share anything else I run across.

I am enclosing a family chart showing the children, with their birthdates, of Francis Marion Henderson and Louisa Florence Lane. Also, a chart showing my grandmother's children ( she-a daughter of F.M. Henderson and Louisa.)

Later I am going to send some pedigree charts which can be put in the library for anyone tracing the same lines. Most of them go back to Brown Co., or lived in Brown Co. part of the time; Include Barker, Warman, Henderson, Elliott, Hesler, Snyder, Naylor, McDaniel, Lane, Evans, Engle, Gregory, Milleson, Waits, May, Workman. This is in my direct lineage.

Enclosed you will find a book of stamps to help with your mail. If you are anything like me you go through postage stamps faster than a kid can use up an all day sucker.

Again, thank you so much for the information. It probably would have taken me years to run across it, if ever. I get down there 3-4 times a year if I am lucky. A person wears out in a couple of hours when trying to get it all at once. I have so many lines to trace in that area.

You probably have these things I sent, but I thought maybe there might be something new that you don't have.

Sincerely,

Margie

Margie L. Carmean
Lot 20, Blair's Ct.
Johnson St.
Hillsboro, Oh 45133

1850 Union Twp.
#364

Lane, Julius 14 lab
in Fitch household

same #516

Lane, L. D. 40 VA
Sarah Ann 25 OH
Wm. 1
Caroline Frances 12

same #590

Lane, Winston 52 cabinet maker VA
Mary 44 OH
Fountain 16
Eliza 11
Valentine 9
Sarah Amanda 7
Henry C. 5

same #545

Lane, Lewis 43 PA
Sarah A. 30 OH
Stevens, Roseanna 19 OH

same #598

Lane, Bushfield 9 house
of Wm. McClure + Mary Ann

same #616

Lane, Wm. 47 shoe maker PA
Easter 41 VA
Margaret 16 OH
Elizabeth 14
John A. 10
Sarah A. 7

same #621

Lane, Lisbon 25 VA cabinet maker
Sarah P. 26 KY
Sidwell, Wm. B. 12 OH
beside Wesley Evans

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1378-1402

Lane, James G. 84 MD b. ca 1766
Hannah 82 PA b. ca 1768

1850 Perry Twp. #610-504

Lane, Joseph 25 OH
Mahala 24
Peter 3
Sarah E. 1

1850
same #645-755

Lane, Peter 61 MD
Elizabeth 60 KY

1850
same #658-842

Lane, Mordaci 27 OH
Charity 29
Peter 7
Rachel 5
Christian 4
Joseph 3
John 6 mo.

his sister Nancy Henderson m. Elias Cochran

Chart No. ______

**HUSBAND** Francis Marion HENDERSON
**Occupation** Farmer **Church**
**Lived at** Brown Co., Warren Co. Ohio, Mason Co. Ky.
**Military service** Co B, 11th Ohio Cavalry - enlisted 12 Oct. 1861
**Born** 24 July 1842 **Place** Eagle Twp., Brown Co. Ohio
**Married** 21 September 1865 **Place** Brown Co. Ohio
**Died** 30 April 1928 **Place** Warren Co. Ohio
**Buried at** Old Miami Cemetery near Waynesville, Ohio
**Father** James HENDERSON **Mother(nee)** Nancy (MAY?)
**Other wives** Mary Catherine Hunter (surname MAY) m. Vanceburg, Ky. 3 Apr. 1887

**WIFE (nee)** Louisa Florence LANE
**Born** ca 1842 per census **Place** Ohio
**Died** 14 April 1883 **Place** Brown Co. Ohio
**Buried at**
**Father** Isaiah LANE **Mother(nee)** Mary Ann EVANS
**Other husbands** None

| **CHILDREN** sex | In Order of Birth | **BIRTH** Date Place | **DEATH** Date Place | **MARRIAGE** Date & Place - Spouse |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Nancy E. | 22 July 1866 | | |
| 2 | George F. | 3 March 1868 | | |
| 3 | Sara J. | 25 Sept. 1869 | 15 March 1896<br>Brown Co. O. | 1 Sept. 1888-J.B. EDGINGTON<br>Bk 15-page 155- Br. Co. O. |
| 4 | * Mary L. | 5 May 1871 | 30 July 1897<br>Highland Co.O.<br>Bk.2 page 470 | 4 Oct. 1888- Edward SNYDER<br>Brown Co. O. |
| 5 | John A. | 25 April 1873 | | |
| 6 | James A. | 12 April 1875 | 17 Dec. 1943<br>Warren Co. O. | Katherine A.<br>HENDERSON |
| 7 | Joseph L. | 26 January 1877 | | |
| 8 | Jacob Walter | 13 Dec. 1878 | | |
| 9 | Thomas L. | 30 Dec. 1880 | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |

Turn over

Use reverse side for sources, references 1995 120 Taylor Dr., apt. 15
Compiler Margie L. Carmean Street ~~Lot 20, Blair's C~~ ~~Johnson St.~~ City Hillsboro State Ohio 45133-1263
Date

Children's birthdates taken from great grandfather's Civil War Pension records. Grandmother's death record -Highland Co.O. Information on James A. Henderson given by Marion Henderson (now dec.), marriage records Brown Co. O., death record, Brown Co. O., Louisa Henderson's death date and place of death taken from Francis M. Henderson's Pension record. Place and time of death , place of burial taken from Civil War records.

Regarding surname of Nancy-- the Bible which contained James Henderson's children had a piece missing where his wife's name was--with only MAY showing. Her name was Nancy so it could have been Nancy May or her surname may have been MAY. Someone in her line or the Henderson line had Indian blood according to tradition.

Chart No. ______

**HUSBAND** Edward SNYDER
**Occupation** Laborer **Church** ______
**Lived at** Brown and Highland Cos., Ohio
**Military service** None
**Born** May 1866 per 1900 census **Place** Brown Co. Ohio
**Married** 4 October 1888 **Place** Brown Co. Ohio
**Died** January 1942 **Place** Brown Co. Ohio
**Buried at** Ebenezer Cemetery- White Oak Twp. Highland Co. O.
**Father** Hiram SNYDER **Mother(nee)** Mary NAYLOR
**Other wives** None

**WIFE (nee)** Mary L. HENDERSON
**Born** 5 May 1871 **Place** Brown Co. O. per census
**Died** 30 July 1897 **Place** Highland Co. O.
**Buried at** Old part of Sardinia Cemetery - unmarked
**Father** Francis Marion HENDERSON **Mother(nee)** Louisa FLORENCE LANE
**Other husbands** None

| CHILDREN sex | In Order of Birth | BIRTH Date | Place | DEATH Date | Place | MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Francis O. | 28 May 1890 | Sicily P.O. | prob. 1891 | not recorded | |
| 2 | * Walter R. | 6 June 1892 | Highland Co.O. | 5 July 1956 | Highland Co.O. | 21 Apr. 1917- Elsie WARMAN<br>Pricetown, Ohio |
| 3 | Stella L. | 1 Aug. 1896 | | | | 14 June 1913-Arthur SMITH<br>Highland Co.O. |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |

**Use reverse side for sources, references**

Turn over

**Compiler** Margie L. Carmean **Street** Bot 20,Blair's C **City** Hillsboro **State** Ohio
**Date** ______ Johnson St. 45133

Death Records- Highland Co.O., Br.Co. Marriage Records, Highland Co.
Marriage Records-- Personal knowledge.

My parents are:

Walter R. Snyder B. 6 June 1892 - D. 5 July 1956 died of heart attack
Elsie Warman B. 31 Oct. 1897 - D. 18 Oct. 1950 died of MS
M. 21 April 1917 at Pricetown, O. (Highland Co)

Children:

1. Margie Lee Snyder B. 31 July 1921 Fayetteville Rt. 1

No other children.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Benjamin Evans **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1776 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 29 Jan. 1801 | Adams Co. OH from Deed Bk 1,2,3 | Mills) Stephenson | | |
| Death | by 24 May 1848 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence PA, Adams & Brown Co.'s, OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none found compiler Linda H. Wils

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Gregory (Graygray-mar. record)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1780-90 | | Sicil | (per chn 1880 census) MD | her bro. Jonathan |
| Chr'nd | | | | | Gregory mar. |
| Death | ca after May 1848 & before chancery 15 Jan 1850 | | | | Rachel Adams |
| Burial | | | | | 5 Feb 1801 Adams |

Places of Residence Md, Adams & Brown Co.'s, OH — Co, OH Deed Bk 1,2,

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. none — both of Ky. John

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none — Gutridge Esqr.

Her Father Walter Gregory Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) (not in order) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John | Birth | 16 Dec. 1802 | near Ripley Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | 4 known chn |
| | | Marr. | 6 Feb. 1830 | Br. Co. OH D:30 J.W. King JP oath Asa Blanchard | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse 26 Dec. 1809 – 13 Feb 1888 | Death | 13 Sept. 1885 | Perry Twp. ae 82-9-27 | Brown | OH | D.R. Bk 2 pg 100 |
| | Amelia (Milly) Summers | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Benjamin | Birth | ca 1813 | Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | 1 dau Amanda |
| | | Marr. | yes (none found Br., Adams or Clerm. Co's, OH ? Ky | | | | b. 1838 OH only |
| | Full Name of Spouse ? ? | Death | by 15 Jan. 1850 | Union Twp. ca 1848 | Brown | OH | child |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 William | Birth | ca 1804-05 | Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | 8 known chn |
| | | Marr. | 1834 | Br. Co., OH D:125 license only 30 Sept. 1834 | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse ca 1814-15 PA – | Death | before 1880 census | | | | |
| | Nancy Neville | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Whitfield | Birth | 12 Oct. 1807 | | Adams now Brown | OH | 3 known chn |
| | | Marr. | 28 Sept. 1837 | Br. Co. OH F:7 John Beasley JP | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse 1820 OH – 19 Feb 1894 | Death | 3 Jan. 1889 | ae 81-0-0 Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH – | D.R. Bk 2 pg 102. of |
| | Evaline T. Beasley | Burial | | Liberty Chapel Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | Inf. heart |
| M | 5 Jeremiah | Birth | 1809 | Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | 6 known chn |
| | | Marr. | 17 June 1830 | Br. Co. OH D:35 (he 21 she 19) Nathan Ellis JP oath Absolem Bro | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | Union Twp. | Brown | OH – | of TB |
| | Margaret Woods | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Wesley (Westley) | Birth | ca 1815-16 | Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | 4 chn |
| | | Marr. | 1839 | Br. Co. OH F:64 license only 22 July 1839 | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse ca 1823-24 Ky or OH – (Sanpson) | Death | 31 Dec 1866 | | Brown | OH | |
| | J. Catherine Simpson | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Jane | Birth | | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | by 17 Oct 1848 not Br Co | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Charles Stephenson | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Mary Ann | Birth | ca 1820 | | Brown | OH | 5 known chn |
| | | Marr. | 7 Nov. 1839 | Br. Co. OH F:73 John Beasley JP | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse ca 1820 OH – | Death | | | | | |
| | Josiah (Siah) Lane | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address 4020 Westover Drive

City, State, Zip Indy, IN 46268-1843

Date March 2000

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** Benjamin Evans **Wife's name** Mary Gregory (Graygray)

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * F | 9 amanda | Birth | ca 1821-22 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 6 known chn |
| | | Marr. | 5 aug. 1841 | Br.Co, OH F:125 John Beasley JP | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | ca 1819 OH- Mansfield (Mansel) C. Lane | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Lucretia | Birth | ca 1823 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | before 17 Oct 1848 | not named as one of the 11 chn) | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 11 Samuel | Birth | 15 mar 1824 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 5 chn |
| | | Marr. | 24 Oct. 1846 | Br.Co, OH G:85 C.F. Campbell JP | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse<br>b. Mar 1828 OH - 22 Dec 1857 | Death | ca 1860 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Catherine Dragoo | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 12 adaline | Birth | ca 1826 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | 14 Dec. 1851 | Br.Co, OH G:235 John Beasley JP | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. Moore | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources 1830 Union Twp. 422 Benjamin Evans 2M5-10, 1M10-15, 1M20-30, 1M50-60
2F5-10, 1F10-15, 1F20-30, 1F40-50

1840 Union Twp. 322 Benjamin Evans 2M15-20, 1M20-30, 1M60-70
1F0-5, 2F15-20, 1F20-30, 1F50-60

Br.Co, OH Probate Court Estate #9394 Benjamin Evans dec'd, adm. Whitfield Evans, 24 May 1848 Union Twp., w/ received $31.44 1 yr. maintenance & $168.51 1 yr. support. Some sale buyers were: Whitfield, Wm., John & Samuel Evans.

Br.Co, OH Deeds

Bk L37-442 Whitfield Evans & w/ Evaline, Samuel Evans & w/ Catherine, adaline Evans, Jeremiah Evans & w/ Margaret, Wm. Evans & w/ Nancy, Wesley Evans & w/ Catherine 17 Oct 1848 sell to James Porter for $1800<sup>00</sup> 6/11 undivided 11 parts of Military Warrant #3402 John Pitt on waters of Eagle Crk.

Bk L37-443 same land 17 Oct. 1848 Charles Stephenson & w/ Jane, Isiah Lane & w/ Mary Ann for $600.00 sell 2/11 part, undivided 11 parts to James Porter.

Bk L37-444 same land 17 Oct. 1848 John Evans & w/ Amelia, Mansel Lane & w/ Amanda for $600.00 sell to James Porter 2/11 part undivided 11 parts.

Br.Co, OH Chancery Bk 10 pg 420 filed 15 Jan. 1850 Amanda Evans a minor aged about 12 yrs. & only child of Benjamin Evans dec'd who was a s/o Benjamin Evans dec'd, has 1/11 undivided part of land in Benjamin Clift's survey #3402, tenant in common with James Porter who now owns 10/11 part. No dower interest (entitlement), 10/11 previously deeded to James Porter by deeds, by the chn. & heirs of Benjamin Evans dec'd. Amts received by chn. below after division.

| | |
|---|---|
| Whitfield Evans & w/ Evaline | Charles Stephenson & w/ Jane (late Evans) $7.95 |
| Samuel Evans & w/ Katherine $7.95 & $180.00 building a barn | Wesley Evans & w/ Katherine $7.95 |
| Adeline Evans $7.95 | Mansel Lane & w/ Amanda (late Evans) $7.95 |
| Jeremiah Evans & w/ Margaret $7.95 | Josiah Lane & w/ Mary Ann (late Evans) $7.95 |
| Wm. Evans & w/ Nancy $7.95 | John Evans & w/ Amelia $7.95 |

Benjamin Evans b. ca 1813 s/o Benjamin Evans 14 Oct. 1830 ae 17-4-7 was tailor apprentice in Ripley, OH for 3 yrs. 7 months Br.Co, OH Power of Attorney Bk 1

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Evans

This Information Obtained From:
1830 Union Twp. 423 John Evans
2M20-30, 1F20-30
1840 Byrd Twp. 402 John Evans
1M0-5, 1M30-40, 1F20-30

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Dec. 1802 | near Ripley | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 6 Feb. 1830 | Br. Co, OH D:30 J.W. King JP oath asa Blanchard | | | |
| Death | 13 Sept. 1885 | ae 82-9-27 Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | Death Bk 2:100 # |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. none
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Benjamin Evans Mother's Maiden Name Mary Gregory

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amelia "Milly" Summers

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Dec. 1809 | (cal. d. ae) Mayslick | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 13 Feb. 1888 | ae 78-2-18 Perry Twp. of rupture | Brown | OH | Death Bk 2:102 #95 lists parents, wid. |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife weaver Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father J.C. Summers War of 1812 Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Griffith

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 John Wesley | Birth | 24 Sept. 1837 | (cal. d. ae) | Brown | OH | *see xerox sheets |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Oct 1857 | St. Michael Church Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| | 24 July 1836 - 6 Mar. 1916 ae 79-7-13 | Death | 9 Jan. 1893 | ae 56-4-16 Perry Twp. of pneumonia | Brown | OH | Death Bk 2:104 |
| | Theresa Caroline Haube | Burial | | St. Patrick chyd (new) both) Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Mary Francis | Birth | ca 1842 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Dec 1859 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:369 J. McCague JP | | | |
| ? | Alexander Glisson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 "Betty" Isetta Ann | Birth | ca 1844 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Hatfield Bk M | 4 Thomas L. H. | Birth | 19 Feb. 1848 | near Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn/census over |
| d/o Marcus Hatfield | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Apr. 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:43 J. S. West MG | | | The News Demo- |
| | 3 Apr. 1849 OH - 5 Aug. 1926 | Death | 22 Mar. 1926 | Georgetown | Brown | OH | crat obits of |
| | Sarah Martha Hatfield | Burial | | Decatur Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | both 1926 |
| ? any chn ca | 5 1831, 33, 35, 39, 46 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column.

Form A100 $432)

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#391-394
Evans, John 47 fa OH — 57 fa OH
Milly 41 Ky — 51 Ky
John W. 13 OH
Mary F. 8
Betty Ann 6 — H.A. 15 OH
Thomas H. 2 — 13 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#36-36

1880 Union Twp.
#253-278
Evans, Thomas 32 fa tenant OH$^3$
Sarah Martha 31 wf
Wm. T. 8 sn
Jonas Walker 2 sn

1900 Byrd Twp. #111-115
Evans, Thomas Feb. 1848 52 M 31 OH$^3$
Sarah M. 1849 51 M 31 3 chn 2 liv OH$^3$
Jonas W. Aug. 1877 23 sn OH$^3$

chn of ④ ⓐ Henrietta Evans b. 9 Feb. 1870 Union Twp. Be. Co., OH Birth Bk 1:62 d. before 1900 census 3 chn 2 liv

lived Winchester, OH 1926 ⓑ Wm. Thomas Evans b. 22 Feb. 1872 OH d. 8 June 1939 ae 67-3-16 shot himself due to ill health tenant on farm owned by Samuel Black bur. Decatur Cem. mar. 22 Jan. 1899 Be. Co., OH Vol 20: 8 Geo. H. Smith MG Louanna (Lou anna) Richey b. 24 Nov. 1872 OH d. 8 Mar. 1934 bur. Decatur Cem. (Obit 15 June 1939 The News Democrat names bro. Jonas & 2 daus)

① John Marcus Evans b. 1899 OH d. 1899 OH bur. Decatur Cem.

② Howard Evans
mar.

ⓐ Martha Mae Evans mar. Wm. McKinzie

ⓑ

lived Winchester, OH ③ Evans
mar. Lewis Black
chn: Jean, Ellen, Cleo Black

lived Dayton, OH ④ Laura Alice Evans b. 6 Feb 1908 Jackson Twp. Be Co., OH Birth Bk 3 gives parents Wm. T. & Anna
mar. Carl Evans

lived Geo., OH 1926 ⓒ Jonas Walker Evans b. Aug. 1877 OH d. 6 Oct. 1958 ae 81-1-8 mar. 26 Jan. 1911 Margaret Pearl Pence (d/o Wm. Pence & Mary ) b. 18 Nov. 1881 OH d. 27 June 1964 ae 82-7-9 Columbus, OH. (both) Conf. Cem.

① Martha M. Evans b. ca 1914 OH

② Howard L. Evans b. ca 1918 OH

1920 Byrd Twp.
#34-35
Evans, Jonas 42 fa OH
Margaret P. 39 wf
Martha M. 6 dau
Howard L. 1 3/12 sn
Thomas L. H. 71 fa
Sarah M. 70 mo

1870 Union Twp.
#708-820
Evans, John 67 fa lab OH
Milley 61 OH
#821
Evans, Thomas 22 fa lab OH
Sarah 22
Henrietta 6 mo. Nov

1.1.1.
**JOHN WESLEY EVANS** (Benjamin-1, John-2)
b. 24 August 1837
baptized 29 December 1867 St. Michael Church, Ripley, Ohio
d. 1894 age 56 4 mo. 16 days Buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ohio, Perry Township
m. 26 October 1857, St. Michael Church, Ripley, Ohio
**THERESA CAROLINE HAUKE**
b. 24 July 1836 Germany
d. 6 March 1916 Buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ohio, Perry Township
Daughter of Anton Hauke and Theresa Esler

Issue:

1. ANTHONY WAYNE EVANS; b. 17 November 1859 , Brown Co., Red Oak, Ohio
   d. 14 March 1925, buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ohio
   m. Philomena Huber (1865-1940)
2. JOHN EVANS; b. 21 January 1862 Brown Co., Red Oak, Ohio
   d. 6 December 1940 Columbus, Ohio buried St. Joseph Cemetery Columbus, Ohio
   m. Matilda Miller
3. EDWARD FERDINAND EVANS; b. 16 September 1864, Brown Co., Red Oak, Ohio
   d 7 August 1936, buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ohio m. Anna Dennis (1871-1949)
4. FRANCIS JOSEPH EVANS; b. 28 March 1867, Brown Co., Red Oak, Ohio; d. 15 October 1890
5. AMELIA EVANS; b. 1869. Brown Co., Red Oak, Ohio; d. 1948 buried St. Patrick Cemetery
   m. Francis Hertlein (1866-1928)
6. JESSE CARL EVANS; b. 9 September 1873, Brown Co., Red Oak, Ohio; d. 21 October 1963
   m. Matilda Frances Huber (1874-1957)
7. GEORGE WELLINGTON EVANS; b. 24 January 1876, Logan Co., Bellefontaine, Ohio
   d. 10 November 1969, buried St. Patrick Cemetery m. Mary Tilly Miller (1887-1974)
8. PATRICK HENRY EVANS twin b. 1878, Logan Co., Bellefontaine, Ohio, d. 24 January 1879
9. PATRICIA EVANS, twin b. 1878, Logan Co., Bellefontaine, Ohio, d. 1879, Logan Co., Bellefontaine, Ohio

C&E sales, inc.

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Wesley Evans

This Information Obtained From: lived Belfountain, Logan Co, OH 1876-1882 the rest of the time Br. Co, OH

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Sept. 1837 | (cal. d. ae) | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | St. Michael Church Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| Mar. | 26 Oct. 1857 | St. Michael church Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| Death | 9 Jan. 1894 | ae 56-4-16 Perry Twp. of pneumonia | Brown Co. | OH | Death Bk 2:104 |
| Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Co. recorder Church Affiliation St. Patrick Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Evans Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Summers

Wife's Full Maiden Name Theresa Caroline Haucke

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 July 1836 | | | Austria | Germany |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 6 Mar. 1916 | ae 79-7-13 Fayetteville | Brown | OH | death cert. index |
| Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation St. Patrick

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Anton Haube Mother's Maiden Name Theresa Esler

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary C. | Birth | ca 1858 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | OH | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 Anthony Wayne | Birth | 17 Nov. 1859 | Red Oak | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 10 Feb. 1865 - 12 May 1940 | Mar. | 2 Mar. 1886 | St. Patrick Church | Brown | OH | |
| | Philomine Huber | Death | 14 Mar. 1926 | | | | |
| | | Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 3 John Wesley | Birth | 21 Jan. 1862 | Red Oak | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1865- 1950 | Mar. | 16 Oct. 1888 | St. Patrick Church | Brown | OH | |
| | Matilda Miller | Death | 6 Dec. 1940 | Columbus | Franklin | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Edward Ferdinand | Birth | 16 Sept. 1864 | Red Oak | Brown | OH | *6 chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1871- 1949 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Anna Dennis | Death | 7 Aug. 1936 | | | | |
| | | Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) (both) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Franciso Joseph | Birth | 28 Mar. 1867 | Red Oak | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ~~never~~ | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Oct. 1890 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Frank J. | Birth | 1867 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ~~never~~ | | | OH | |
| | | Death | 15 Oct. 1890 | ae 23-6-17 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | OH | |
| lived Cin., OH F | 7 "Milley" Amelia | Birth | 1869 | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) Perry Twp. / Red Oak | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1866- 1928 | Mar. | 12 Jan. 1892 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16:452 John Lowe MG | Brown | OH | |
| | (Frank) Francis Hertlein | Death | 1948 | | | | |
| | | Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 Jesse Carl | Birth | 9 Sept. 1873 | Union Twp. (Birth Bk 6:220) | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 7 Mar. 1874 OH - 1935 57? | Mar. | 17 Jan. 1899 | St. Patrick Church Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | see sheets for chn |
| | Matilda Frances Huber | Death | 21 Oct. 1963 | | | OH | Vol 20:6 John Lowe MG |
| | | Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) (both) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 9 "Nig" George Wellington | Birth | 24 Jan. 1876 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 6:274 |
| Sp. Amer. War OH PVT Co. H 3RD Regt. Vol. INF. | Full Name of Spouse* 1887- 1974 | Mar. | 31 Jan. 1911 | | | | |
| | Mary Matilda Miller | Death | 10 Nov. 1969 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) (both) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| TWINS M | 10 Patrick Henry | Birth | 1878 | Bellefountaine | Logan | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 24 Jan. 1879 | ae 0-8-24 d. & bur. Belfountain, OH | | | |
| F | 11 Catherine Theresa | BIRTH | 1878 | Bellefountaine | Logan | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 1879 | d. & bur. Belfountain, OH | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# 11 115

chn of ④ ⓐ Thomas A. Evans b. 1916 OH d. 1917 bur. St. Patrick Chyrd. (new)
ⓑ Joseph W. Evans b. 2 Dec. 1892 Green Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3
ⓒ Mary Euphrasia Evans b. 20 Apr. 1900 Perry Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3
ⓓ Ferdinand Evans b. 13 Dec. 1907 Perry Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3
ⓔ Agnes Josephine Evans b. 11 Oct. 1902 Perry Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3
ⓕ Francis Evans b. 8 Feb. 1895 Perry Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Walter Anthony Evans 1902-1934 bur. St. Patrick Chyrd (new)
ⓑ Vincent Carl Evans b. 21 Sept. 1916 Br. Co., OH
mar. 8 Oct. 1941 Magdalen Mary Benz b. 4 Apr. 1921 Cin., OH 13 chn
ⓒ Magdalen Evans
ⓓ Dorothy Evans
ⓔ Donald Evans

1870 Union Twp.
# 707-819
Evans, John 32 Co. recorder OH
Theresa C. 32 Austria
Mary B. 12 OH
Anton 10
John W. 8
Edward 6
Francisco 4
Milly 6 mo. Feb

1.1.1.1.

ANTHONY WAYNE EVANS (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3)

b. 17 November 1859, Brown County, Red Oak, Ohio

d. 14 March 1925, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio, buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ohio

m. 2 March 1886, St. Patrick Church, Fayetteville, Ohio, Brown Co.

Philomena (Meenie) Huber

b. 10 February 1865, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio

d. 12 May 1940, Tucson, Arizona, buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ohio

daughter of Anthony Joseph Huber and Mary A Lorance

Issue:

1. Anna Catherine Evans; b. 27 February 1887, Green Township, Brown Co., Buford, Ohio d. Tucson, Arizonia m. John Joseph McCarthy (1893-1956)
2. Mary Isabel Evans; b. 6 July 1889, Green Township, Brown Co., Buford, Ohio, d. 26 August 1926, Colorado
3. Bertha Evans; b. 27 December 1891 Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio, d. 4 January 1892
4. William Anthony Evans; b. 30 October 1893, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio, d. 29 November 1973, St. Louis, Mo. Married; Salome Mary Bicunas (1903-
5. Henry Lawrence Evans; b. 10 August 1896, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio, d. 23 May 1978 m. Gertrude Marguerite Aubry (1908-
6. Frances Gertrude Evans; b. 16 February 1899, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio d. 31 January 1995 Cincinnati, m. Walter James Rosselot (1900-1987)
7. Robert Andrew Evans; b. 15 November 1901, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio d. Married; Julia Cecilia Halter (1907-1980)

**C&E sales, inc.**

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.1.1.
ANNA CATHERINE EVANS (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4)
b. 27 February 1887, Green Township, Brown Co., Buford, Ohio
Baptized St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
d. 22 June 1971, Tucson, Arizona
m. 19 June 1926, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
John Joseph McCarthy
b. 5 March 1893, Fayetteville, Ohio Worked for Cincinnati Postal Service until bad health came about and transferred to Tucson, Arizona.
d. 28 January 1956, Tucson, Arizona, both buried in Tucson, Arizonia
Son of
No children

1.1.1.1.2.
Mary Isabel Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4)
b. 6 July 1889, Green Township, Brown Co., Buford, Ohio
d. 26 August 1926, Denver, Colorado
She joined the Sisters of Charity and was known as Sister Dolorita

1.1.1.1.3.
Bertha Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4)
b. 27 December 1891, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio
d. 4 January 1892, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio, buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ohio

C&E sales, inc.

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.1.4.

WILLIAN ANTHONY EVANS (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4)
b. 30 October 1893, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio
Baptized at St. Patrick Church, Fayetteville, Ohio
d. 29 November 1973, St. Louis, Mo.
m. 11 September 1930, St. Louis, Mo.
Salome Mary Bicunas
b. 28 March 1903, Chicago, Ill.
d. both buried St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:
1. William Anthony Evans, Jr.
b. 30 July 1932, St. Louis. Mo.
2. Robert John Evans
b. 24 March 1934, St. Louis, Mo.
3. James Francis Evans
b. 5 July 1935, St. Louis, Mo.
4. Mary Ann Evans
b. 30 September 1938, St. Louis, Mo.

1.1.1.1.5.
HENRY LAWRENCE EVANS (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4)
b. 10 August 1896, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio. Farmer and manager of Fayetteville Telephone Company for 27 years, sold in 1959. Was in WW1
Baptized at St. Patrick Church, Fayetteville, Ohio
d. 23 May 1978 at home, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio, buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio.
m. 9 February 1935 St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Gertrude Marguerite Aubry
b. 9 December 1908, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville-Blanchester Road, Fayetteville, Ohio

Daughter of James John Aubry and Sarah May McGranahan
Issue:
1. Sara Mae Evans
b. 13 February 1937, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio
d. 26 April 1971, Good Samaritan Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
m. Jesse James Brackney (1936-1971)
2, James Henry Evans
b. 16 April 1938, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio
m. Stella Mae Moore (1936
3, Lawrence Anthony Evans
b. 13 August 1941, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio
d. 3 February 1998, at home, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio
m. Connie Thomas (1942-

**C&E sales, inc.**

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.1.5.1.

Sara Mae Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5)
b. 13 February 1937, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio, Baptized St. Patrick Church, Fayetteville, Ohio
d. 26 April 1971, Good Samaritan Hospital , Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
m. 4 October 1958, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co. Fayetteville, Ohio
Jesse James Brackney worked at Milachron
b. 18 September 1937, Clinton, Co., Blanchester, Ohio
d. 12 December 1971, Dayton, Ohio, buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
No children:

1.1.1.1.5.2.

James Henry Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5)
b. 16 April 1938, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio Baptized St. Patrick Church, Fayetteville, Ohio
m. 4 April 1959, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Stella Mae Moore
b. 22 July 1936, Brown Co., St. Martin, Ohio
Daughter of Fred Moore and Goldie Woodruff

Issue:
1. Karen Sue Evans, b. 17 December 1959, Cincinnati, Ohio, m. Mark Brown, b., 22 August 1956, Cincinnati, Ohio
2. Mary Carmen Evans, b. 8 November 1960, Cincinnati, Ohio
3. James Henry Evans II, b. 14 May 1964, Cincinnati, Ohio, m. #1 Ann Catherine Simmons, #2 Viola Grace Cope

**C&E sales, inc.**

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.1.5.2.1.
Karen Sue Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5,
James-6)

b. 22 August 1956, Bethesda Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
Baptized January 1960, St. Saviour Church, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
m. 28 May 1992, Church of the Nativity, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Pleasant Ridge), Ohio
Mark Brown
b. 22 August 1956, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
Son of James Brown and Delores Mehring

Issue:
1. Brian Christopher Brown, b. 13 October 1994, Good Samaritan Hospital, Hamilton Co Cincinnati, Ohio, baptized 13 November 1994, Church of the Nativity, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Pleasant Ridge), Ohio
2. Katherine Marie Brown, b. 22 November 1996, Good Samaritan Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, baptized 12 January 1997, Church of the Nativity, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Pleasant Ridge), Ohio

1.1.1.1.5.2.2.
Mary Carmen Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5
James-6)

b. 8 November 1960. Good Samaritan Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
baptized December 1960, St. Saviour Church, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
m. never married

Issue:
1. Jaime Nicole Litkenhaus, b. 13 October 1982, Bethesda Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, baptized 9 January 1982, Church of the Nativity, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Pleasant Ridge), Ohio
2. Paige Nicole Litkenhaus, b. 24 November 1987, Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Mariemont), Ohio, baptized 13 March 1988, Church of the Nativity, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Pleasant Ridge), Ohio
3. Nicholas Alexandera Woroncow, b. 28 May 1994, Bethesda Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, baptized 10 July 1994, Church of the Nativity, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Pleasant Ridge), Ohio
4. Sara Nicole Woroncow, b. 23 July 1996, Bethesda Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, baptized 24 November 1996, Church of the Nativity, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Pleasant Ridge), Ohio

C&E sales, inc.

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.1.5.3.3.

James Henry Evans II (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5, James-6)

b. 14 May 1964, Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Madeira), Ohio, baptized May 1964, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio U.S. Navy 4 years 11-4-1990 to 11-5-1994

m. #1 30 August 1991, St. Stephens Church, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
Ann Catherine Simmons divorced July 1993

m. #2 1 August 1998, American Legion Hall, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Norwood), Ohio
Viola Grace Cope

b. 23 February 1973, General Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
Daughter of Robert Cope and Sheila Fife

Issue: Viola's first marriage

1. Cortney Jane Proffitt, b. 30 April 1990, b. Jewish Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
2. Jessica Ann Proffitt, b. 7 January 1992, b. Jewish Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio

James Henry Evans II 2 children with Deborah Osborne twins

Issue:

1. Kurt Osborne, b. 17 January 1984, Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Mariemont), Ohio, baptized 1984, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co. Fayetteville, Ohio
2. Kent Osborne, b. 17 January 1984, Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Mariemont), Ohio, baptized 1984, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio

**C&E sales, inc.**

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.1.5.3.

Lawrence Anthony Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4 Henry-5)

b. 13 August 1941, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio, baptized 1941, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio Letter Carrier for 36 years for Cincinnati Postal Service
d. 3 February 1998, cancer, at home, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio
m. 8 September 1962, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Connie Lue Thomas
b. 26 February 1942, Kalamazoo Hospital, Kalamazoo Co., Kalamazoo, Michigan
Baptized 19 April 1962, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Daughter of Harold Edward Thomas and Lena Faye Spencer
Connie remarried after the death of her husband; 1 May 1999, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio, Paul Elbert Holden; b. 29 August 1945, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio, Son of William Holden and Margaret Bauer

Issue:

1. Lawrence Anthony Evans, Jr., b. 1 May 1963, Cincinnati, Ohio m. #1 Gloria Keppler divorced, m. #2 Sherry
2. Jacqueline Faye Evans, b. 15 June 1966, Cincinnati, Ohio, m. Scott Southall
3. Judith Lynn Evans, b. 30 June 1970, Cincinnati, Ohio, m. Randy Dozier
4. Sara Jane Evans, b. 10 January 1972, Cincinnati, Ohio, m. Christopher Derleth divorced
5. Richard Thomas Evans, b. 29 August 1980, Cincinnati, Ohio

1.1.1.1.5.3.1.

Lawrence Anthony Evans, Jr. (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5 Lawrence-6

b. 1 May 1963, Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Mariemont), Ohio baptized 9 June 1963, St. Andrew Church, Clermont Co., Milford, Ohio
m. 10 August 1985, Trinity Luthern Church, Springfield, Ohio divorced 1993
Gloria Keppler
b. 7 August 1963, Springfield, Ohio
Daughter of Ernst Keppler and Joann

m. #2 20 August 1998, Montgomery County Court House, Dayton, Ohio
Sheryl Lynn Borger
b. 24 May 1960, Montgomery Co., Dayton, Ohio
Daughter of Thomas Borger and Karen Staupt

Issue:

1. Duncan Fletcher Frazier; b. 24 November 1998
by Connie Frazier

# C&E sales, inc.

ASSOCIATION OF HIGH TECHNOLOGY DISTRIBUTORS

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

Connie

1.1.1.1.5.3.2
Jacqueline Faye Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5, Lawrence-6)

b. 15 June 1966, Jewish Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
baptized 28 July 1968, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
m. 28 May 1988, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Brian Scott Southall
b. 17 November 1964, Centeral Baptist Hospital, Fayette Co., Lexington, Ky.
Son of Thomas Allan Southall and Nancy Lynn Binder

Issue:

1. Scott Anthony Southall, b. 22 April 1997, Columbia Lexington Hospital, Fayette Co., Lexington, Kentucky, baptized 22 June 1997, Mary Queen of the Holy Rosary Church, Fayette Co., Lexington, Kentucky

2. Jacqueline Nicole (Nikki) Southall, b. 19 May 1998, Centeral Baptist Hospital Fayette County, Lexington, Kentucky, baptized 13 September 1998, Mary Queen of The Holy Rosary Church, Fayette Co., Lexington, Kentucky

1.1.1.1.5.3.3
Judith Lynn Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5, Lawrence –6

b. 30 June 1970, Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Mariemont), Ohio, baptized 19 July 1970, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
m. 16 January 1993, her home place, Evans Farm, Perry Township, Brown Co., Chasetown, Ohio
Anthony (Randy) D. Dozier, b. 7 January 1964, Jewish Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
Son of Stivous Dozier and Honore Matilda Wallace

Issue:

1. Brittany Richelle Dozier, b. 9 February 1993, Bethesda Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, baptized 2 May 1993, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
2. Courtney Lynn Dozier, b. 1 July 1995, Bethesda Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
   Ellison Marie Dozier, b. 24 November 1998, Anderson Mercy Hospital, Clermont Co., Cincinnati, Ohio

**C&E sales, inc.**

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

Connie

1.1.1.1.5.3.4.

Sara Jane Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4, Henry-5
Lawrence-6

b. 10 January 1972, Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Mariemont), Ohio, baptized 13 February 1972, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co. Fayetteville, Ohio, graduated from University of Kentucky with C.P.A. Degree June 1993

m. 17 July 1993, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Christopher Derleth and divorced 2 April 1999

b. 20 June 1963, Rochester General Hospital, Monroe Co., Rochester, N.Y.
Son of Thomas Derleth and
No children

1.1.1.1.5.3.5.

Richard Thomas Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, Anthony-4
Henry-5, Lawrence-6

b. 29 August 1980, Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati (Mariemont), Ohio, baptized 28 September 1980, St. Patrick Church Brown Co., Fayetteville, Oho

**C&E sales, inc.**

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

Connie

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Anthony Wayne Evans

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T Br. Co. OH will Bk 18
pg 501-504 w 31 May 1920
p 29 Mar. 1926 Anthony of
Perry Twp. names w/ Philomina,
sns Wm A., Henry L., Robert A.,
daus Anna, Mary, Gertrude
Roselott. Wits: T. A. Connelly,
Charles W. Shrope, x/ exeter.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Nov. 1859 | Red Oak | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 2 Mar. 1886 | St. Patrick Church Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Death | 14 Mar. 1926 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation St. Patrick Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Wesley Evans Mother's Maiden Name Theresa Catherine Hauck (Philomine) "Mina"

Wife's Full Maiden Name Philomena Huber

The News Democrat 30 May
1940 names chn. + present
addresses, as does LW+T
of Anthony.

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Feb. 1865 | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 May 1940 | Tucson | | AZ | at dau's home |
| Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation St. Patrick

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson

Descendant Compiler Connie Holden

Address 19033 Evans Rd

City, State Fayetteville, OH 45118

Date

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| residence 1940 + 1926 Tucson, AZ | F | 1 Anna Catherine | Birth | 27 Feb. 1887 | Green Twp. (Buford) | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 2A:104 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 5 Mar. 1893 – 28 Jan. 1956 | Mar. | 19 June 1926 | St. Patrick Church Perry Twp | Brown | OH | |
| | | John Joseph McCarthy | Death | 22 June 1971 | Tucson | | AZ | no chn |
| | | | Burial | | (both) Tucson | | AZ | |
| Denver, Co. | F | 2 "Sister Dotorite" Mary Isabel | Birth | 6 July 1889 | Green Twp. (Buford) | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 2A:106 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | Order of Sisters |
| | | | Death | 26 Aug. 1926 | Denver | | CO | of Charity |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 3 Bertha Marie | Birth | 26 June 1892 | Perry Twp. (Chasetown) | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 4 July 1892 | ae 0-0-8 Green Twp. of La Grippe | Brown Co, | OH | Death Bk 2:102 |
| | | | Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | #109 |
| St. Louis, MO | M | 4 Wm. Anthony | Birth | 30 Oct. 1893 | Perry Twp. (Chasetown) | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| Chicago, IL | | Full Name of Spouse* 28 Mar. 1903 – | Mar. | 11 Sept. 1930 | St. Louis, MO | | | |
| Salome | | Mary Bicanas | Death | 29 Nov. 1973 | St. Louis | | MO | |
| | | | Burial | | St. Louis | | MO | |
| Fayetteville, OH WWI | M | 5 Henry Lawrence | Birth | 10 Aug. 1896 | Perry Twp. (Chasetown) | Brown | OH | chn: Sara Mae, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Dec. 1908 Br. Co, OH – | Mar. | 9 Feb. 1935 | St. Patrick Church Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | James Henry, |
| | | Gertrude Marguerite Aubry | Death | 23 May 1978 | Perry Twp. (Chasetown) | Brown | OH | Lawrence Anthony |
| | | | Burial | St. Patrick Chyrd (new) | | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 6 Gertrude Frances | Birth | 16 Feb. 1899 | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 24 Jan. 1900 Clerm. Co, O. – 1987 | Mar. | 9 Apr. 1923 | St. Patrick Church Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Walter James Rosselot | Death | 31 Jan. 1995 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | *chn over |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Canton, OH Stark Co. | M | 7 Robert Andrew | Birth | 15 Nov. 1901 | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1 Jan. 1907 – 1980 | Mar. | 23 Aug. 1926 | St. Pauls Church Canton | | OH | |
| | | Julia Cecilia Halter | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of ④ ⓐ Wm. Anthony Evans Jr. b. 30 July 1932 St. Louis, MO
ⓑ Robert John Evans b. 24 Mar. 1934 St. Louis, MO
ⓒ James Francis Evans b. 5 July 1935 St. Louis, MO
ⓓ Mary Ann Evans b. 30 Sept. 1938 St. Louis, MO

Rosselot chn of ⑥ ⓐ Bernard Anthony
ⓑ May Angela
ⓒ Lawrence Aloysius
ⓓ Gene Edward
ⓔ Dorothy Ann
ⓕ Margery Rose
ⓖ Eileen Gertrude
Ⓗ Roger Joseph
Ⓘ Agnes Philomena
Ⓙ Shirley Ann
Ⓚ Betty Frances

Evans chn of ⑦ ⓐ Gene Andrew
ⓑ James Anthony
ⓒ Mary Ann
ⓓ John Richard
ⓔ Clare Yvonne
ⓕ Elizabeth May
ⓖ David Edward

1.1.1.7.

GEORGE "NIG" WELLINGTON EVANS (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3)

b. 24 January 1876, Logan Co., Bellefontaine, Ohio
d. 10 November 1969; buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
m.31 January 1911, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Mary "Tillie" Matilda Miller
b. 27 August 1887, Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio
d. 19 February 1974; buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Daughter of Isadore A. Miller and Catherine McConn

Issue:

1. Theresa Catherine Evans; b. 30 March 1912, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio; d. 28 August 1991; m. Albert Steven Gaspar (1907-1960)
2. Mary Louise Evans; b. 8 July 1913, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio She was a graduate nurse of the Good Samaritan Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio. Never Married
3. Paul Isadore Evans; b. 16 May 1915, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio He was a fire marshall for the State of Ohio. Never married
4. James George Evans; b. 2 February 1918, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio; m. Vera Louise Newman (1918-
5. Mary Monica Evans; b. 6 January 1922, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio; m. Michael Gapstur (1920-
6. Patrick John Evans; Twin b. 1926, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio m. Irene Pruitt
7. Patricia Rose Evans; Twin b. 1926, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio m. Marion "Hank" Hobbs

# C&E sales, inc.

ASSOCIATION OF HIGH TECHNOLOGY DISTRIBUTORS

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.7.1.

Theresa Catherine Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4)

b. 30 March 1912, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
d. 28 August 1991
m. 15 April 1936, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Albert Steven Gaspar
b. 16 December 1907, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
d. 1 August 1960; buried St. Stephen Cemetery, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
Son of

Theresa was a licensed practical nurse.

Issue:

1. Louis George Gaspar; b. 4 March 1937, Cuyhoga Co., Cleveland, Ohio
   m. #1 Judith Bachmann divorced
   m. #2 Mary
2. Lawrence Albert Gaspar; b. 31 January 1940, Cuyhoga Co., Cleveland, Ohio
   m. Elizabeth
3. Gregory John Gaspar; b. 29 March 1942, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
   m. Susan Earle Hulshult (1945-
4. Jane Marie Gaspar; b. 24 September 1943, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m. #1 John "Jack" Edward Huffner m. #2 James Hall
5. Ellen Gaspar, Twin, born and died 1 October 1944, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   buried St. Stephen Cemetery, Butler Co. Hamilton, Ohio
6. Ann Gaspar, Twin, born and died 1 October 1944, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   buried St. Stephen Cemetery, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
7. Matthew Joseph Gaspar; b. 7 March 1950, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m. Rosalie Durrant
8. Guy Jerome Gaspar; b. 5 June 1951, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m. Mary Ann Pater
9. Anthony Francis Gaspar; b. 15 August 1952, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m. #1 Patricia "Patty" Ann Fondong m. #2 Marsha Lynn Horton Smith
10. Mark Steven Gaspar; b. 15 December 1954, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
    m. Darlo Jo Fair (1959-

# C&E sales, inc.

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

ASSOCIATION OF HIGH TECHNOLOGY DISTRIBUTORS

1.1.1.7.1.1.
Louis George Gaspar (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4, Theresa-5)

b. 4 March 1937, Cuyhoga Co., Cleveland, Ohio
m. #1
Judith Bachmann divorced
b.
Daughter of
m. #2
Mary
b.
Daughter of
Louis was a plant manager in Kalamazoo, Michigan

Issue:
1. Teresa Gaspar; b.
   m.
2. Steven Gaspar; b.
   m.
3. Patricia Gaspar; b.
   m.

1.1.1.7.1.2.
Lawrence Albert Gaspar (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4, Theresa-5)

b. 31 January 1949, Cuyhoga, Cleveland, Ohio
m.
Elizabeth
b.
Daughter of

Issue:
1. Jesse Gaspar; b.
   m.
2. Daniel Gaspar; b.
   m.
3. Nicholas Gaspar; b.
   m.
4. Rebecca Gaspar; b.
   m.
5. Cecelia Gaspar, Twin, b.
   m.
6. Jeremey Gaspar, Twin, b.
   m.

C&E sales, inc.

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.7.1.3.
Gregory John Gaspar (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4, Theresa-5)
b. 29 March 1942, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayettevillle, Ohio
m. 22 October 1966, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
Susan Earle Hulshult
b. 29 June 1945, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
Daughter of Louis Hulshult and Julia Menke
Gregory worked for a tool and die manufacture

Issue:
1. Melissa Susan Gaspar; b. 6 October 1967, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m.
2. Jennifer Elizabeth Gaspar; b. 22 October 1970, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m.
3. Amy Catherine Gaspar; b. 30 August 1973, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m.
4. Mary Ann Gaspar; b. 8 December 1974, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m.
5. Nichole Marie Gaspar; b. 7 March 1977, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m.
6. Emily Theresa Gaspar; b. 8 April 1979, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m.

1.1.1.7.1.4.
Jane Marie Gaspar (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4, Theresa-5)

b. 24 September 1943, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
m. #1 10 July 1965, St. Stephen Church, Butler Co. Hamilton, Ohio
John "Jack" Edward Huffner divorced
b. 3 June 1942, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
Son of Melvin Louis Huffner and Mary Katherine McAvoy
m. #2
James Hall
b.
Son of
Jane graduated from Ohio State University as a teacher. She lived in Ireland for a While. She taught school in Cincinnati (Norwood), Ohio. John graduated from Ohio State University as an engineer. He worked for the White Castle Corporation in Columbus, Ohio.

**C&E sales, inc.**

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

Children of Jane and John Huffner

Issue:

1. Timothy John Huffner; b. 3 December 1967, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
   m.
2. Tracy Jane Huffner; b. 24 June 1969, Franklin Co., Columbus, Ohio
   m.
3. Michael Joseph Huffner; b. 24 March 1971, Franklin Co., Columbus, Ohio
   m.

1.1.1.7.1.7.

**Matthew Joseph Gaspar** (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4, Theresa-5)

b. 7 March 1950, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio

m.

Rosalie Durrant

b.

Daughter of

Issue:

1. Jerome Gaspar: b.
   m.
2. Rosemary Gasper; b.
   m.

1.1.1.7.1.8.

**Guy Jerome Gaspar** (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4, Theresa-5)

b. 5 June 1951, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio

m.

Mary Ann Pater

b.

Daughter of

Issue:

1. Andrew Gaspar; b.

# C&E sales, inc.

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

ASSOCIATION OF HIGH TECHNOLOGY DISTRIBUTORS

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

5

1.1.1.7.1.9.
Anthony Francis Gaspar (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4
Theresa-5)
b. 15 August 1952, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
m. #1 21 August 1970, St. Stephen Church, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
Patricia “Patty Ann Fondong divorced 26 July 1976
b. 15 January 1954, Butler Co., Hamilton
Daughter of Robert Fondong and Barbara Morrison
m. #2 16 June 1979 by Mayor, Butler Co., Fairfield, Ohio
Marsha Lynn Horton Smith
b. 10 October 1952, Milan, Indiana
Daughter of Wallace Horton and Edna Collinsworth
Marsha was divorced from Aaron Smith; one son named Randall Lane Smith
Born 28 October 1970, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio

Issue: child of Anthony and Marsha Gaspar
1. Anthony Evans Gaspar; b. 10 June 1982, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio

1.1.1.7.1.10.
Mark Steven Gaspar (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4,
Theresa-5)
b. 15 December 1954, Butler Co., Hamilton, Ohio
m. 26 May 1984, Butler Co., Fairfield, Ohio
Darlo Jo Fair
b. 1 July 1959, Sidney, Ohio
Daughter of Jerry Westly Fair and Phyllis Joan Shoffiner

C&E sales, inc.

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.7.4.
James George Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3,
George-4)

b. 2 February 1918, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
d.
m. 21 October 1939, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Vera Louis Newman
b. 9 April 1918, Clinton Co., Blanchester, Ohio
Daughter of

Issue:
1. James George Evans; b. 28 July 1942, Montgomery Co., Dayton, Ohio
   m. Karol Hall
2. Pamela Jean Evans; b. 8 February 1955, Dallas (Irving), Texas
   m. Jack Douglas Parks (1955-
3. Kathleen Ann Evans; b. 31 January 1957, Dallas(Irving), Texas
   d. 22 May 1966, Dallas (Irving), Texas

1.1.1.7.4.1.
James "Pete" George Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4,
James-5)

b. 28 July 1942, Montgomery Co., Dayton, Ohio
m. 10 April 1965, Dallas (Irving), Texas
Karol Hall
b. 25 October 19
Daughter of

Issue:
1. James Michael Evans; b. 28 March 1965, Dallas (Irving), Texas
   m.
2. Paul Wayne Evans; b. 9 May 1968, Dallas (Irving), Texas
   m.
3. Lisa Karol Evans; b. 19 May 1971, Dallas (Irving), Texas

**C&E sales, inc.**

ASSOCIATION OF HIGH TECHNOLOGY DISTRIBUTORS

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.7.4.2.
Pamela Jean Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4
James-5)

b. 8 February 1955, Dallas (Irving), Texas
m. 17 April 1972, Dallas (Irving), Texas
Jack Douglas Parks
b. 31 January 1955 Texas
Son of

Issue:
1. Jeffery Robert Parks; b. 20 January 1973, Dallas (Irving), Texas
   m.
2. Aaron Douglas Parks; b. 4 December 1977, Dallas (Irving), Texas
   m.

1.1.1.7.5.
Mary Monica Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3,
George-4)

b. 6 January 1922, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
d.
m. 23 September 1950, Cook Co., Chicago, Illinois
Michael Gapstur
b. 30 August 1920, Cuyhoga Co., Cleveland, Ohio
Son of

Mary graduated from the Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:
1. Michael Joseph Gapstur; b. 5 April 1952, Minneapolis, Minnesota
   m.
2. Bruce Martin Gapstur; b. 27 July 1953, Minneapolis, Minnesota
   m. Leah Ann Benson (1957-
3. Kevin James Gapstur; b. 22 January 1955, Minneapolis, Minnesota
   m.
4. Marly Louise Gapstur; b. 18 December 1957, Minneapolis, Minnesota
   m.
5. Susan Mary Gapstur; b. 14 November 1960, Minneapolis, Minnesota
   m.

**C&E sales, inc.**

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.7.5.2.
Bruce Martin Gapstur (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4, Mary Monica-5)
b. 27 July 1954, Minneapolis, Minnesota
m. 8 September 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Leah Ann Benson
b. 19 July 1957, Spencer, Iowa
Daughter of

1.1.1.7.6.
Patrick John Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George-4)
b. 1926, Twin, Perry Township, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
d.
m. 21 July 1949, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Irene Pruitt
b.
d.
Daughter of

Issue:
1. Mary Susan Evans; b. 2 May 1950
m.
2. Timothy Minard Evans; b. 26 September 1953
m.
3. Terrance George Evans; b. 2 March 1955
m.
4. Patricia Ann Evans; b. 26 October 1956
m.
5. James Eric Evans; b. 2 December 1966
m.
6. John Patrick Evans; b.

C&E sales, inc.
677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459
(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

1.1.1.7.7.

Patricia Rose Evans (Benjamin-1, John-2, John Wesley-3, George –4)

b. 1926, Twin, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
d.
m. 29 October 1949, St. Patrick Church, Brown Co., Fayetteville, Ohio
Marion "Hank" Hobbs
b.
d.
Son of

Issue:

1. Michael Thomas Hobbs; b. 5 August 1951
   m.
2. Marian Hobbs; b. 13 October 1954
   m.
3. Joseph Edward Hobbs; b. 12 November 1956
   m.
4. Ann Lynne Hobbs; b. 10 July 1958
   m.
5. Steven Gregory Hobbs; b. 17 July 1962
   m.
6. Susan Margaret Hobbs; b. 5 January 1965
   m.
7. David Allen Hobbs; b. 28 December 1966

C&E sales, inc.

677 Congress Park Drive
P. O. Box 550
Dayton, Ohio 45459

(513) 434-8830
FAX (513) 433-7331

were the parents of 12 children: Sarilda, born 1853, married George Washington Stevenson. Ettie or Ellie married Tom Guthrie. Angeline married Franklin Neville, her twin brother, Amos never married. Anabel, married John Macklin, Tom married Minnie, LaVinna (Vinnie) born Dec. 4, 1871, married James Potter Brittingham on April [illegible]896 in Brown County. Thomas, William, Mary J., and George's marriage status is not known.

LaVinna had one daughter, Mary Frances Brittingham who married Raymond Clinton Hall during World War I. They moved to South Dakota where they homesteaded. Two children were born to them, Melva Virginia Hall and Frank Melvin Hall, born Dec. 14, 1921. Melba, born Oct. 27, 1919, married Elmer Jorgensen. They had two children, Carol and Robert. At the time this book was written this family all lived in Oakland, CA. Frank Melvin Hall, the son of Raymond and Mary, married Betty Albers of Blunt, SD. They had four children, Linda, Donna, Ronald and Crystal. This family lived in Pierre, SD. *Submitted by Virginia Jorgensen.*

* **JESSE CARL AND FRANCES MATILDA EVANS-** In January 1914, Jesse Carl Evans, and Francis Matilda Evans, bought 50 acres of ground and buildings on what is now known as Huber Road, Perry Township, Brown County, OH. They had five children, Magdalen, Walter, Dorothy, Donald, and Vincent.

Vincent was born Sept. 21, 1916, and has lived all his life in the same house his parents bought in 1914. He went to school in a one-room schoolhouse, known as the Johnson Schoolhouse, which is now part of our farm. The schoolhouse is located on Vilvens Road, and is now used for storage.

*Vincent Evans home before remodeling, 1923.*

Vincent married Magdalen Mary Benz, on Oct. 8, 1941, in St. Martin Church, St. Martin, Brown County, OH. Magdalen was born April 4, 1921, in Cincinnati, OH. The daughter of Anthony Ignatius Benz, born in Covington, KY, and Catherine Victoria Murphy, born in Cincinnati, OH. Vincent and Magdalen have 13 children, Eugene, Robert, David, Donna, Sylvia, Ruth, Mary, Rita, Joseph, Marian, Richard, Stephen, and Karen. Twelve of the children were born in the same house as their father, and the 13th child was born in Brown County General Hospital. The children attended school at Fayetteville Perry Local School, and attended church with their parents at St. Patricks Church, Fayetteville, OH. We regret one member of the family is deceased as of 1985, our youngest son.

*Vincent Evans home after remodeling, 1986.*

We made our living on the farm until 1951, when due to crop failure Vincent went to work at Cincinnati Milling Machine until 1956. Vincent then bought a bulldozer in 1956, and went into excavating business for himself. He built many lakes, and ponds, and did other excavating work in Brown County, and surrounding areas.

While Vincent worked away from the farm, Magdalen raised the children, fed the chickens, and delivered the lambs. The boys did the farming when they became old enough. The girls worked in the vegetable garden, helped with the canning, and gathered eggs from the 3,312 chickens we had in the egg laying house, which was part of the farm.

In 1980, Magdalen worked in the community to get Extended Area Telephone Service to Hamilton County. That was a benefit to many. Over the years the house that Vincent was born in was remodeled. We built a lovely lake, and the acres grew to 326.46. Vincent retired in 1989, from bulldozing, after a mild heart attack, and went to woodworking in his shop. We celebrated 50 years of marriage on Oct. 8, 1991, at Daly Hall located on the grounds of St. Patricks Church, Fayetteville, OH. *Submitted by Magdalen Evans.*

**JOHN AND HANNAH (GRIFFITH) EVANS-**Since the writing of the History of Brown County, OH (1883), by Beers, the following family records have been found.

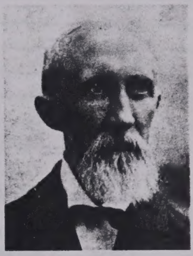
John Evans, (son of Thomas Evans and his wife Elizabeth), was born Dec. 1, 1737 and died May 18, 1802, and his wife, Hannah Griffith, (daughter of Abraham Griffith and Mary), was born Jan. 25, 1738 and died April 27, 1816. Their eleven children are:

Mary Evans, born Nov. 12, 1760; Thomas Evans, born June 1, 1762 and died May 21, 1773; Teacy Evans, born Oct. 2, 1763; Elizabeth Evans, born Aug. 6, 1766. (see below); Abraham Evans, born oct. 6, 1768 (See Brown Co. "Will Bk. 2, p. 199"); John Evans, Jr., born Nov. 17, 1770 (see Beer's 1883), p. 496/155/6, and Brown Co. Deed Book 0-40, p. 372/3/4).; infant daughter, born and died March 27, 1773; Jemima Evans, born Aug. 21, 1774; Hannah Evans, born March 30, 1777; Thomas Evans, born June 6, 1779 (See Below) and (*The History of Adams County, OH*, by Evans & Stivers, (1900), page 747); Jane Evans, born June 4, 1783.

Elizabeth Evans, born Aug. 6, 1766, in Maryland, and died Sept. 21, 1854 Adams County, OH, married July 10, 1788 to James Carson, (probably the son of Thomas Carson and his wife, Mary Smith of Washington County, PA). James Carson, born Nov. 18, 1762, died Jan. 29, 1847, Tiffin Twp., Adams County, OH, on Soldier's Run, where he and his wife are buried: Their two known children are: (1) Mary Carson (1790 PA-1869 Adams County, OH), married in Adams County, OH, on May 28, 1807, to John Valentine Fear (1779-1829). (2) Hannah Carson, born Dec. 5, 1791 and died Dec. 5, 1826 Tiffin Twp., Adams County, OH, was married Feb. 8, 1810, in Adams County, OH to John Osman, (son of Charles Osman and Kessiah Higgins). John Osman, born Dec. 13, 1790, in Virginia, and died Dec. 25, 1854, Adams County, OH where he is buried at the Soldier's Run Cemetery, with his wife, Elizabeth (Evans) Carson, and his second wife, Joanah Phillips, whom he married March 29, 1829, in Adams County. The children of John and Hannah (Carson) Osman are: James; Elizabeth Parks; Kesiah (Carson) Freeman Cox; Jabez; Mary McDaniel; Charles; and John F. Osman, born 1826. John Osman and his second wife, Joanah had a daughter, Angeline Osman (1839-1918), who married 1858 to John B. Fields (1836-1882), son of Samuel R. Fields and Hannah Evans.

Thomas Evans, born June 6, 1779, in Maryland, and died after February 1859 and before 1860, in Jefferson Township, Clayton County, IA, where he had settled, March 1, 1852, on his 160 acre Bounty Land Warrant #2296, which he received for service as private and sergeant in the War of 1812, in Adams County, OH. While a resident of Huntington Township, Adams County, OH (today Brown County), he married on April 17, 1806, in Mason County, KY, to Mary Mefford (of Mason County), daughter of George Mefford and Malinda Masters. Mary was born in Mason County, on June 5, 1792, and died ca1858/9, in Clayton County, IA. Thomas and Mary's known children: Hannah Evans (1800-1892 Ohio) married Samuel R. Fields (1803-1870), son of Simon Fields and Sarah Reeves, a daughter of Benjamin Reeves; Sophronia Evans married Charles Beck; Zerushah Evans married John Page; Ruth Evans married in 1859, Clayton County, IA, to William Murray; and Francis M. Evans married in Iowa to Elizabeth Storck/Stock, born ca1841, in Prussia. *Submitted by Norma Butts Miller, Doris Butts Bon Storch.*

**DR. W.H. EVANS-**Dr. W.H. Evans, son of Andrew Evans and Mary Hiett Evans, practiced medicine for half a century and contributed to the Ripley Bee for fifty-two years. He grew up on his father's farm in Hiett, in Huntington Township, assisting on the farm and mill. He obtained a common school education at a local grammar school. 1857 On Sept. 23, 1837, he married Amanda, daughter of Robert and Johanna (Cooper) Scott. Mrs. Evans died 1860 and two children died in 1861. He moved to West Point, Tippecanoe County, IN, where he farmed and read medicine with his twin brother, Abraham F., who had graduated from the Ohio Medical College in Cincinnati; for a year after the death of Mrs. Evans, he returned to his home at Hiett, OH, and read medicine with Dr. Guthrie of Aberdeen.



*Dr. W.H. Evans*

On April 12, 1862, he entered the Army in Co. E, Eighty-Ninth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was appointed duty sergeant. He was commissioned hospital steward when he was sent to the front Aug. 14, 1863.

He participated in 31 battles and skirmished with the Third Division, Fourteenth Army Corps, under Generals Thomas and Sherman. Dr. Evans engaged in the famous "Sherman's March to the Sea" and in other Civil War engagements including Chicamauga, Missionary Ridge, Tunnel Hill, Resaca Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta, Jonesboro, and others. He was never injured seriously. On Dec. 24, 1864, he was detailed hospital steward of the Fourteenth Corps, remaining in Savannah until the following March; then rejoined the regiment at Goldsboro, NC, remaining there until Johnson's surrender. The regiment then marched to Washington, DC, where on June 7, 1865, he received an honorable discharge. He participated in the Grand Review at the Capitol.

Returning to his home at Hiett, he resumed his medical studies. The following October he entered the Charity Hospital Medical School of Cleveland, OH. He attended the lectures of Professor R.N. Barr, Surgeon General of Ohio. On Feb. 21, 1866, he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and at once began his practice of medicine in Huntington Township.

The marriage of Dr. Evans to Maria Powers Games occurred Dec. 5, 1867. Mrs. Evans was born Feb. 25, 1853, the daughter of John F. and Amanda (Early) Games. Seven children were born to the family. W.T. Sherman and P.H. Sheridan, twins, were born Oct. 1, 1868.

Esther Early was born Aug. 22, 1874, and married William Campbell, Dec. 22, 1898 (see Campbell.) Minnie Myrtle, born Feb. 16, 1876, was the wife of Edwin B. Kinkead, a farmer. They had two children, Marie and Glen. She died in 1958.

Wylie Weber, born nov. 30, 1878, died June 24, 1894. Nellie H., (Dec. 16, 1888-Jan. 1889.) Edwin Glenn, born Jan. 21, 1894, married Helen Weddell of Manchester, and died September 1954.

Dr. and Mrs. Evans resided at Hiett until his death on Dec. 9, 1914. After joining the Christian Church at Bethlehem, he became a licensed minister of the Ohio Christian Church.

He had always adhered to the principles of the Republican Party. For four years he was chairman of the Board of Pensions at Maysville, KY, a member of the

VINCENT C. EVANS
18405 HUBER RD
MT. ORAB, OHIO 45154-9746

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Wesley Evans

This Information Obtained From:
News Democrat 12 Dec. 1940
John W. Evans Co. Comm. 1910-
14, mayor of Fayettville, OH,
highway contractor, moved
to Columbus, OH 1922. Had
25 gedchn, 8 chn., 2 bros.
George + Jesse, 1 sister Mrs.
Hertline

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1862 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 16 Oct. 1888 | St. Patrick church | Brown | OH | |
| Death | 6 Dec. 1940 | Columbus | Franklin | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation see left Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Wesley Evans Mother's Maiden Name Theresa C. Hauchy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Matilda Miller

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1865 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1950 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| residence as of 1940 | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fayetteville, OH | M | 1 Charles Henry | Birth | 18 Aug. 1889 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 2 Feb. 1895– 1973 | Death | Dec. 1964 | | | | |
| | | Estella Coleman | Burial | St. Patrick Chyd (new)(both) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Norwood, OH | M | 2 Joseph J. | Birth | 18 Sept. 1890 | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 2A:106 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Apr. 1889– | Mar. ① | | ② 4 Oct. 1930 Cincinnati, OH | | | |
| | | ① Margaret Love 4 Feb. 1928 | Death | 14 Nov. 1952 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | ② Telca Henrietta Sower | Burial | (Calvery Cem. | he + 2nd wf Cincinnati, OH)(1st wf | | | |
| Columbus, OH | M | 3 Frank | Birth | 4 Dec. 1891 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Margaret Martha McCarty | Burial | | | | | |
| Lorain, OH | F | 4 Mary Alice | Birth | 2 Mar. 1893 | | | OH | |
| Birth Bk 2A:118 | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Br. Co, OH Vol | | | |
| | | 19 Sept. 1886– | Death | | | | | |
| | | Henry Edward Fitzpatrick | Burial | | | | | |
| Houston, TX | F | 5 Martha Matilda | Birth | 29 June 1894 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 3 Dec. 1894– | Death | | | | | |
| | | Claude Sheets | Burial | | | | | |
| Fayetteville, OH | F | 6 Loretta | Birth | 13 Feb. 1896 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 19 Jan. 1896– 1971 | Death | | | | | |
| | | Raymond T. Sheriden | Burial | St. Patrick Cem. (new)(both) | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Middletown, OH | M | 7 John Isadore | Birth | 2 Aug. 1897 | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:112 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 6 Dec. 1899– 22 May 1956 | Death | 2 May 1973 | | | | |
| | | Margaret Louise Murphy | Burial | | (both) Middletown | | OH | |
| Columbus, OH | F | 8 Matilda Teresa | Birth | 20 Mar. 1903 | Perry Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:114 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 June 1923 | St. Francis Church Columbus | Franklin Co, OH | | |
| | | 29 Oct. 1899 Barnes-ville, OH – | Death | | | | | |
| | | Roy A. Campbell | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Whitfield Evans

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Oct. 1807 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 28 Sept. 1837 | Br. Co., OH F: 97 John Beasley JP | | | |
| Death | 3 Jan. 1889 | ae 81-0-0 Inf Heart Br. Co., OH Death Rec. bk 2 | | | :102 |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Benjamin Evans b. PA Mother's Maiden Name Mary Gregory b. MD

Wife's Full Maiden Name Evalene T. Beasley

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1820 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 Feb. 1894 | ae 73-6-18 Byrd Twp. of Lung Cong. | Brown | OH | Death bk 2:104 |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Beasley b. OH Mother's Maiden Name b. OH

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 George Washington | Birth | Sept. 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Feb. 1844 OH - 1914 Nancy K. Geeslin | Mar. | 13 Sept. 1861 | Br. Co. OH Vol 2: 158 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Jan. 1906 | Ripley ae 67-4-5 of Cystitis | Brown | OH | Death bk 3:108 |
| | | Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Wm. Gordon (Jordan) | Birth | ca 1841 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Wm. | Birth | ca 1848 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1850 Union Twp. #455-459 | 1860 Union Twp. #68-68 | 1880 Union Twp. #162-182 |
|---|---|---|
| Evans, Whitfield 40 fa OH | 52 fa OH | 72 fa OH PA MD |
| Eveline 30 | 41 | 60 wf OH3 |
| George W. 11 | 21 fa | |
| Wm. G. 9 | Jordan 19 fa | |
| | W.m. 12 | |
| | Stephenson, James 74 MD | |

1840 Union Twp. 325 Whitfield
Evans 1M 0-5, 1M 30-40, 1F 10-15, 1F 20-30

1870 Union Twp.
# 87-102
Evans, Whitfield 62 fa OH
" Evaline 51
Hurley, Joseph 19 fa lab

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George Washington Evans

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Br.Co., OH Bk 13:516
w 5 May 1903 p 8 Feb. 1906
names of Nancy K. exec., dau
Ida, sns Charles L., W. O.
Evans, dau Ella Miller all of
Ripley, OH, sn Frank M. of Day-
ton, OH, George Thompson
5 yrs grdsn of Lewiston, Id-
aho. Estate # 16428

BCGS burned rec. box 25 #65 -
1863 names her mother, father
bros. & sisters

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Sept. 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 Sept. 1861 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:158 J. S. West MG | | | |
| Death | 6 Jan. 1906 | ae 67-4-5 Ripley, OH of cystitis | Br. Co., OH Death | | Bk 3:108 |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Whitfield Evans Mother's Maiden Name Eveline T. Beasley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy K. Geeslin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Feb. 1844 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1914 | | | | |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Ackless Geeslin Mother's Maiden Name Alice Ann Carnahan

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P O Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Albert T. | Birth | 1862 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 13 Oct. 1863 | ae 1-1-20 | | OH | s/o G. W. & Nancy K. |
| | | Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Ackless M. | Birth | 8 Aug. 1871 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 1:142 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1899 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 Horace | Birth | 1875 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 2 Feb. 1877 | ae 1-7-29 | | OH | s/o G. W. & Nancy |
| | | Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| lived Dayton, OH M | 4 "Rev." (Francis) Frank M. | Birth | 2 Apr. 1879 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | birth Bk 2 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1879 - 1964 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Stephanie D. | Death | 1960 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. Byrd Twp. (both) | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 "Ella" (mar. Nora L.) Elnora L. | Birth | 21 Apr. 1869 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 1:60 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Mar. 1900 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20:147 L. M. Wolcott MG | | | |
| | Jacob Miller | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Ida Belle | Birth | 15 Apr. 1864 | | Brown | OH | *10 chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 5 June 1861, OH - 19 Mar. 1936 | Mar. | 17 Feb. 1887 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14:410 R. H. McDaniel MG | | | |
| | Darius Lee Brown | Death | 19 Oct. 1932 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Shelton Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| census 1871 M | 7 Charles L. | Birth | Jan. 1865 | (census 1862) | | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* July 1869 OH - 1950 | Mar. | 11 Jan. 1893 | Br. Co., OH Vol 17:152 Walter Mitchell MG | | | |
| | Lucy Ruth Salisbury | Death | 1939 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 Wylie O. | Birth | 1867 | | | OH | *data over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1875 - 1956 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Margaret P. | Death | 1921 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | (both) Red Oak | Brown | OH | |
| lived Lewiston, Idaho F | 9 Cora | Birth | ca 1869 | | | OH | sn George |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 Apr. 1899 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20:39 J. D. Houston MG | | | |
| | Frank Thompson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Union Twp.
#154-171
Evans, Geo. W. 40 fa OH$^3$ — Sept. 1839 62M 39 OH$^3$
Nancy$^x$ 35 wf OH VA OH — Feb. 1844 56M 39 OH VA OH
9 chn 6 liv
Ida Bell 16 dau OH$^3$
Charles L. 14 sn fahd
Wylie O. 13 sn fahd
Elnora L. 10 dau
ackless 8 sn
Cora 7 dau
Francis M. 1 sn — Frank M. apr. 1879 21 S OH$^3$

1900 Byrd Twp.
#175-180

1870 Union Twp.
#773-876
Evans, George W. 31 fa OH Wylie 2 OH
Nancy K. 25 OH Lulu 3 mo apr OH
Ida Belle 6
Charles 4

1900 Jeff. Twp.
#9-10
Evans, Charles Jan. 1862 38 M 7 OH$^3$
L. Ruth S. July 1871 29 M 7 2 chn 2 liv OH3
Ruth Jan. 1894 6 S dau
Ralph S. May 1899 1 S sn

1920 Byrd Twp.
#143-149
Evans, Wylie 52 fa OH$^3$
Maggie 45 wf
Gladys 6 dau
Wylie C. 4 7/12 sn

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Ruth Evans b. Jan. 1894 OH
ⓑ Ralph S. Evans b. 11 May 1899 OH Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3
ⓒ Lucy Evans b. 7 June 1902 Br. Co., OH Russellville Birth Bk 3

data on ⑧ The News Democrat 4 June 1942 Glady Evans employed Cin., OH visiting her mother W.O. Evans + Mr./Mrs. Wylie Evans

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Chestinia Brown b. 12 Sept. 1890 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 19 Oct. 1961 mar. ① — Weimer
mar. ② — Sears mar. ③ Henry Bauer
① Florence Weimer mar. D. E. Faul
Manchester, OH ② Wm. Emanuel Sears
Stockwell, IN ③ Robert M. Sears
ⓑ Wylie "Nick" Brown b. 17 July 1895 OH d. 16 Mar. 1915
ⓒ Infant Brown b. 9 Feb. 1897 OH d. 20 Feb. 1897 OH
ⓓ Ethel Brown b. 22 Feb. 1888 OH d. 11 May 1952 mar. Harry Sutton 1 sn Richard Sutton
ⓔ Ruben Lee Brown b. 16 Apr. 1892 OH
mar. 24 Feb. 1915 Prudy McGuire dau Dorothy Brown
twins ⓕ Anna Lui Brown b. 16 Apr. 1892 OH d. 4 Mar. 1961 mar. ① Clarence Purdin
mar. ② John Felicette
2 chn: Helen Purdin b. 12 Sept. 1912, Russel Purdin
Mt. Orab, OH ⓖ Arthur Wm. Brown b. 26 Nov. 1901 OH mar. Alma Swearinger
2 chn: Infant Brown, Dallas Brown b. 1 Mar. 1928 adopted by Eugene + Ethel Lane aunt + uncle after death
Russellville, OH ⓗ Mary Esther Brown b. 12 Apr. 1904 OH mar. 3 Oct. 1923 George Elbert Campbell
b. 5 May 1894 d. 23 Feb. 1960
5 chn: Marion Lee, Wm. Donald, Mary Lou, George Ray, Patricia Jane
Geo., OH ⓘ Ocie May Brown b. June 1889 OH d. 9 May 1953 mar. Fred Wucher
3 chn: Fred, Mary Magdaline, Catherine
San Leander, CA ⓙ Clara Brown b. 13 July 1907 OH mar. ① Neil Brown (or Bowen) mar. ②
Vern Demarius mar. ③ — Hopkins

1850 Ohio Twp. Clerm. Co., O. #2395

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Jeremiah Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1809 | Union Twp. Adams now) | Brown | OH |
| Marriage | 17 June 1830 | Br. Co., O. BkD pg35 (he 21 she 19)<br>Nathan Ellis | | |
| Death | | Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | |

of TB —

Occupation　　Military Rec.

Father Benjamin Evans　　Mother's Maiden Name Mary Gregory (Graygray)

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Margaret Woods

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1812 | | | OH |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation　　Military Rec.

Father　　Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Whitfield<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1833 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 James M.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 3 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1840 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Mary J.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1842 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Amanda J.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1844 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 Zachary Taylor<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1848 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

#10428 Br. Co., O. Prob. Ct. Rec. J. W. Bailey adm. of Wesley dec'd, finial 17 Jan. 1868 Daniel P. Evans for collateral. widow J. Catherine, 3 minor chn. Alfred Jacobs, L. O. Leeds sureties. J. W. Bailey principle bd $400 31 Dec. 1866. Widow $400 1 yr. maint. 2 Dec. 1867.

Burned rec. Wesley Evans debt Thomas W. Collins VS Westley, arminta, agnes, Wm. N. Evans & Wilson Dunn 8 may 1850. Wm. A. Moffitt also VS Westley Evans & all. Lot bought by Westley Evans title bond in 3 chn's names, Wilson Dunn states chn's ages as best he knows oldest about 7 yr., other 2 younger, about 2 yrs. apart.

1840 Union Twp. 321 Wesley Evans
1M 20-30, 1F 20-30

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Wesley (Westley) Evans

| **Subject's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | ca 1815-16 | | Brown | OH |
| **Marriage** | 1839 | Br. Co., O. Bk F p264<br>license only 22 July 1839 | | |
| **Death** | 1866 | | Brown | OH |
| **Cemetery** | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Benjamin Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Gregory (Graygay)

**NAME OF SPOUSE** J. Catherine Simpson (Sampson)

| **Spouse's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | ca 1823-24 | | | census<br>Ky & OH |
| **Death** | | | | |
| **Cemetery** | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

| | **Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)** | **Children's Data** | **Day Mo. Yr.** | **City** | **County** | **State** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | **1** (aramisthis) Arminta Jane ? | **Birth** | ca 1845 | | | OH |
| | **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | 28 Dec 1861 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:206 F. F. Shaw JP | | |
| ? | | **Death** | | | | |
| | Christian F. Wiles | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| | **2** | **Birth** | ca 1847-48 | | | OH |
| M | William N. | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | |
| | | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| | **3** (angus) | **Birth** | ca 1842 | | | OH |
| F | Agnes F. | **Marriage** | 26 Aug 1859 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:317 John McCague JP | | |
| ? | **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | |
| | Chancy Shaw | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| | **4** | **Birth** | ca 1850 | | | OH |
| M+F census | Frances | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | |
| | | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| | **5** | **Birth** | | | | |
| | | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | |
| | | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| | **6** | **Birth** | | | | |
| | | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | |
| | | **Cemetery** | | | | |

| #622-628<br>1850 Union Twp. | #165-165<br>1860 same |
|---|---|
| Evans, Wesley 35 farm labor OH | 44 laborer |
| Catherine 27 Ky | 27 OH |
| agnes 8 O | |
| Armenta 5 | Aramisthis 15 |
| Wm. 2 | 12 |
| (M) Francis 2/12 | 10 (F) |

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND William Evans

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1804-05 | Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH/PA census |
| Mar. | 1834 | Br. Co, OH license 30 Sept. 1834 D:125 | | |
| Death | before 1880 census | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Benjamin Evans

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Gregory (Graygeay)

WIFE Nancy Neville

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1814-15 | | | OH/PA census |
| Death | after 1880 census | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Notes

1850 Br. Co, OH Byrd Twp. #1148-1165

1860 " " " " " #1159-1159

| 1850 | | 1860 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. 45 fa OH | | 56 fa OH | |
| Nancy 35 | OH | 46 | PA |
| Sylvander 12 | | 21 laborer | OH |
| Wm. 10 | | 20 " | " |
| John C. 7 | | 18 " | " |
| Eliza J. 5 | | 14 | " |
| Joseph S. 3/12 | | 12 | " |
| | | George W. 9 | " |
| | | Sarah A. 4 | " |

Source of information:

1830 Franklin Twp. 480 Wm. Evens 2M 0-5, 1M 30-40, 1F 0-5, 1F 15-20 1840 Franklin Twp. 238 2M↓5, 2M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 40-50, 1M 60-70, 1F 5-10, 1F 30-40

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

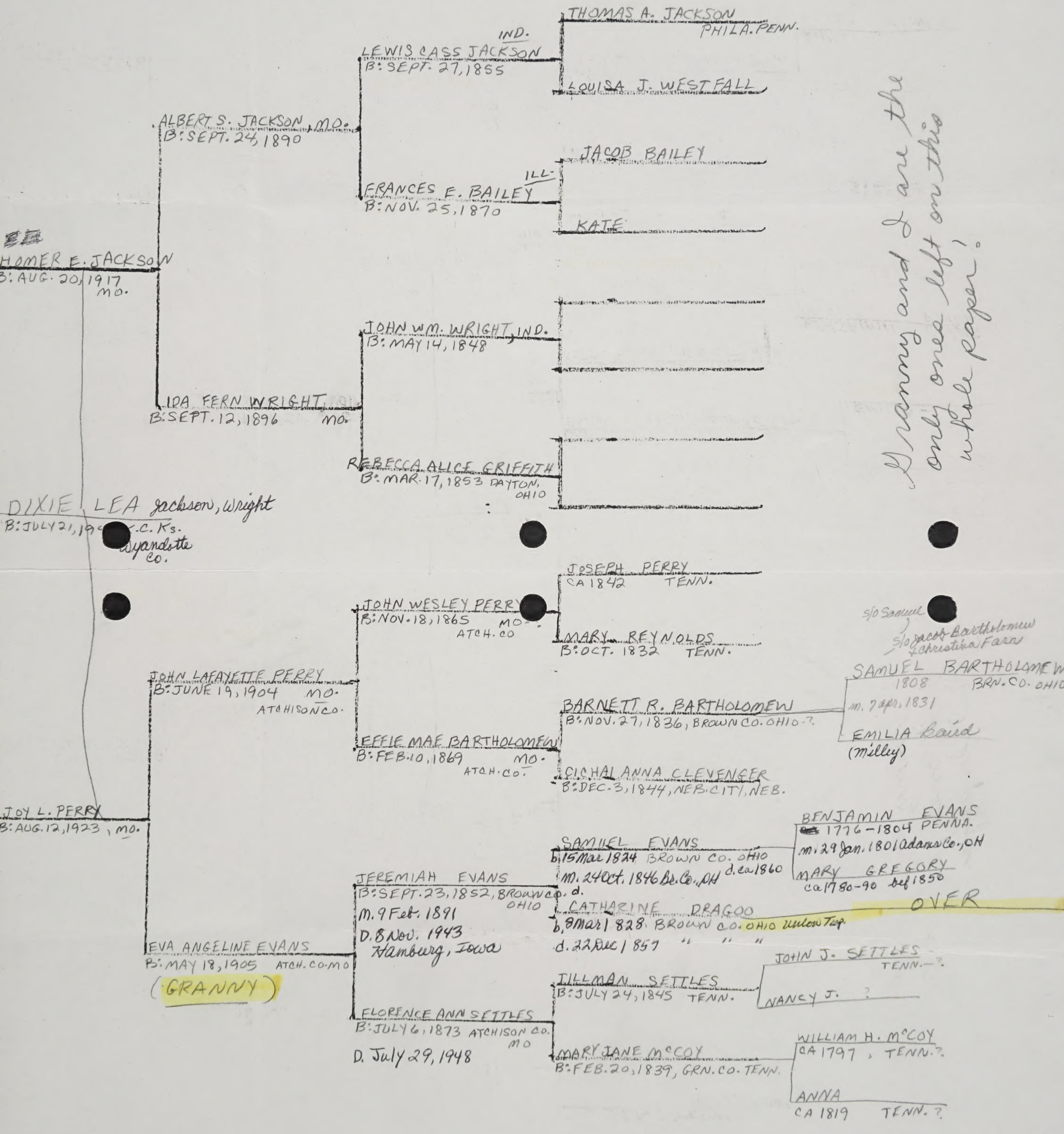
| Sex | | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 | Sylvander | b | 12 Feb. 1839 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | — | — | | | |
| | | | d | 9 May 1863 | | | | |
| | | | bur | West Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 | William | b | ca 1840 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 3 | c<br>John E. | b | ca 1842-43 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 4 | Eliza J. | b | ca 1845-46 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 5 | Joseph S. | b | ca 1848-49 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 6 | George W. | b | ca 1851 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 7 | Sarah Ann | b | ca 1856 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | spouse | m | 8 Feb 1877 | Br. Co, OH Vol 10:45 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| | | Jacob Heimer (mar. rec. Weimer) | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 8 | Mary Ann | b | ca 1836 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9 | | b | | | | | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

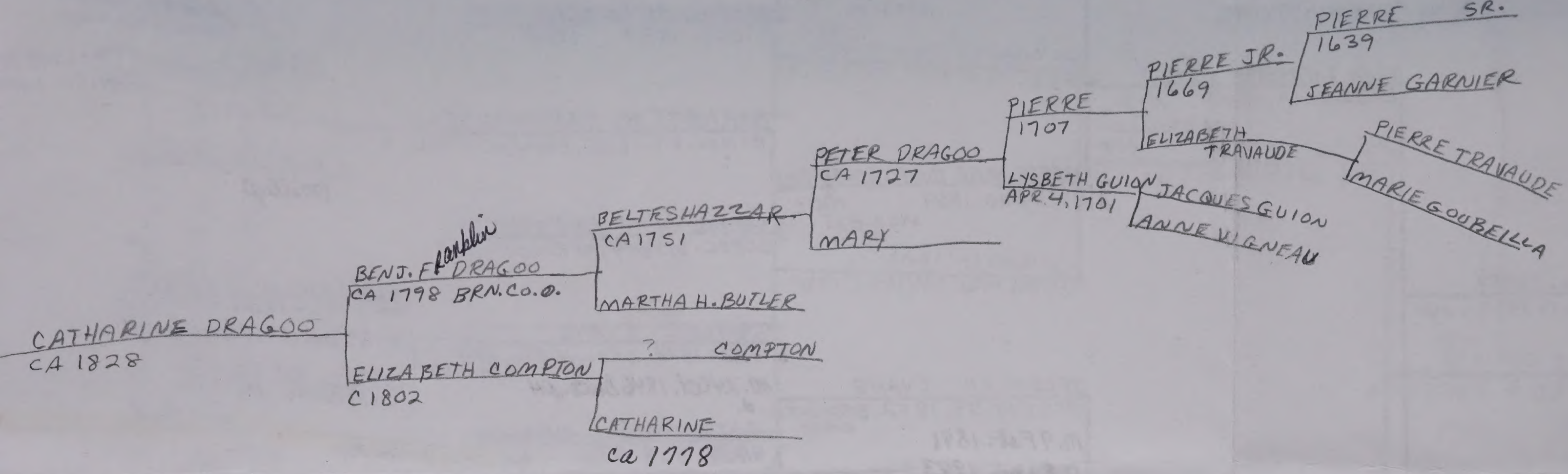
1880 Union Twp.
# 295-414
Heimer, Jacob 28 fa ten. Bav$^3$
Sarah A. 24 wf OH$^2$ PA
Mary C. 1 dau OH Bav OH
Josephine 2/12 dau | |
Evans, Nancy 67 mo/L PA$^3$

I COULDN'T REMEMBER IF I SENT YOU MY CHART OR NOT, SO, HERE'S WHO I AM TO DATE.

1880 Union Twp.
# 295-414
Heimer, Jacob 28 farmer bav$^{3}$
Sarah A. 24 wf OH$^{2}$ PA
Mary C. 1 dau OH bav OH
Josephine 3/12 dau | |
Evans, Nancy 67 mo/L PA$^{3}$


HOMER E. JACKSON
B: AUG. 20, 1917
MO.
DIXIE LEA jackson, wright
B: JULY 21, 19[illegible] K.C. Ks.
Wyandotte Co.
JOY L. PERRY
B: AUG. 12, 1923, MO.
ALBERT S. JACKSON, MO.
B: SEPT. 24, 1890
IDA FERN WRIGHT
B: SEPT. 12, 1896 MO.
JOHN LAFAYETTE PERRY
B: JUNE 19, 1904 MO.
ATCHISON CO.
EVA ANGELINE EVANS
B: MAY 18, 1905 ATCH. CO. MO
(GRANNY)
LEWIS CASS JACKSON IND.
B: SEPT. 27, 1855
FRANCES E. BAILEY ILL.
B: NOV. 25, 1870
JOHN WM. WRIGHT, IND.
B: MAY 14, 1848
REBECCA ALICE GRIFFITH
B: MAR. 17, 1853 DAYTON, OHIO
JOHN WESLEY PERRY MO.
B: NOV. 18, 1865
ATCH. CO
EFFIE MAE BARTHOLOMEW MO.
B: FEB. 10, 1869
ATCH. CO.
JEREMIAH EVANS
B: SEPT. 23, 1852, BROWN CO. OHIO
M. 9 Feb. 1891
D. 8 Nov. 1943
Hamburg, Iowa
FLORENCE ANN SETTLES
B: JULY 6, 1873 ATCHISON CO. MO
D. July 29, 1948
THOMAS A. JACKSON
PHILA. PENN.
LOUISA J. WESTFALL
JACOB BAILEY
KATE
JOSEPH PERRY
CA 1842 TENN.
MARY REYNOLDS
B: OCT. 1832 TENN.
BARNETT R. BARTHOLOMEW
B: NOV. 27, 1836, BROWN CO. OHIO ?
CICHAL ANNA CLEVENGER
B: DEC. 3, 1844, NEB. CITY, NEB.
SAMUEL EVANS
b. 15 Mar 1824 BROWN CO. OHIO
m. 24 Oct. 1846 Br. Co., OH
d. ca 1860
CATHARINE DRAGOO
b. 8 Mar 1828 BROWN CO. OHIO Union Twp.
d. 22 Dec 1857 " " "
TILLMAN SETTLES
B: JULY 24, 1845 TENN.
MARY JANE McCOY
B: FEB. 20, 1839, GRN. CO. TENN.
s/o Samuel
s/o ~~Jacob~~ Bartholomew
& Christina Farr
SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW
1808 BRN. CO. OHIO
m. 7 apr. 1831
EMILIA Baird
(milly)
BENJAMIN EVANS
1776-1804 PENNA.
m. 29 Jan. 1801 Adams Co., OH
MARY GREGORY
ca 1780-90 bef 1850
OVER
JOHN J. SETTLES
TENN. - ?
NANCY J. ?
WILLIAM H. McCOY
CA 1797, TENN. ?
ANNA
CA 1819 TENN. ?

Granny and I are the only ones left on this whole paper!


CATHARINE DRAGOO
CA 1828
BENJ. F DRAGOO
Franklin
CA 1798 BRN.Co.O.
ELIZABETH COMPTON
C1802
BELTESHAZZAR
CA1751
MARTHA H. BUTLER
?
COMPTON
CATHARINE
ca 1778
PETER DRAGOO
CA 1727
MARY
PIERRE
1707
LYSBETH GUION
APR.4,1701
PIERRE JR.
1669
ELIZABETH TRAVAUDE
JACQUES GUION
ANNE VIGNEAU
PIERRE SR.
1639
JEANNE GARNIER
PIERRE TRAVAUDE
MARIE GOUBELLA

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Samuel Evans

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Mar 1824 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Mar. | 24 Oct. 1846 | Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 85 C.F. Campbell JP | | |
| Death | after 1860 census | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Notes

Occupation farmer, laborer Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Benjamin Evans

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Gregory (Graygray)

WIFE Catherine Dragoo

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Mar 1828 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Death | 22 Dec 1857 | | Brown | OH |
| Burial | | | | |

Source of information:
*see Dragoo Bk

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name Benjamin Franklin Dragoo

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Compton 1st wf

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 William B.<br>spouse Martha A. McDonald<br>8 July 1844 -16 June 1905 Jennings Co. IA | b | 22 Oct 1847 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | obit over* |
| | | m | 11 May 1868 | Br. Co., OH 5:270 Andrew Evans JP | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 2 Andrew<br>spouse Sophia Glatter/ (cutter)<br>10 Feb 1850 - 2 Jan 1900 | b | 3 Oct 1849 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 9 Nov 1929 | Hamburg | | IA | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 3 Jeremiah<br>spouse Florence Ann Settles<br>6 July 1873 - 29 July 1948 | b | 23 Sept 1852 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | m | 9 Feb. 1891 | Rockport/St. Charles | Atchison | MO | Rupes Grove (Iowa) |
| | | d | 8 Nov. 1943 | Hamburg | Fremont | IA | |
| | | bur | | Hamburg (both) | Fremont | Iowa | |
| F | 4 Eliza Ann<br>spouse George Alexander Shelton<br>15 Dec 1845 OH - 1929 | b | 31 Mar 1855 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | m | 4 Apr. 1877 | Br. Co., OH 10:215 F.F. Shaw JP | | | |
| | | d | | 1938 | | | |
| | | bur | Hickory Rdg | Cem. (both) Hunt Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 James Perry<br>spouse | b | 20 Nov 1856 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 6 Elizabeth Ann<br>spouse | b | 7 Mar 1851 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | Infancy | | Brown | OH | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 7 Benjamin<br>spouse | b | 22 Dec 1857 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 8<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

*chn (over) Rockport, Atch-ison, MO

S/o Lewis E. Shelton + Eva White ? or another Eliza Ann Evans did

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

③ ⓐ Eva Angeline Evans b. 18 May 1905, Atchinson Co., MO Rockport d. 3 July 1998 Torrington, Wyoming bur. Bonner Spgs., Wyandotte, KS
①m. 1 July 1922 John Lafayette Perry b. 19 June 1904 Atchinson Co., Mo
②m. 1939 Joseph Wm. Young

grddau Dixie Lea (Jackson) Wright
3010 North 69th
Kansas City, KS 66109

ⓑ Jesse Tillman Evans b. 1 Apr 1892 Atchinson Co., Mo
ⓒ Mary Evelyn Evans b. 25 May 1894 " " "
ⓓ Wm. Franklin Evans b. 25 Mar 1896 " " "

ⓔ Mamie Anna Dorothy Evans b. 15 Dec 1898
b. ⓕ Eugene Leroy Evans b. 16 Mar 1901
ⓖ Edith Albertine Evans b. 26 June 1903
b. ⓗ Cline Wdrow Evans b. 12 Jan 1918

#355-358 #303-303
1850 Union Twp. 1860 Same
Evans, Samuel 27 OH — 36
Catherine 22 —
Wm. 2 — 13
Andrew 1 — 11
Jeremiah 7 OH
Eliza A. 5
James 4

wf's obit of ① Wm. B. Evans m. Martha A. McDonald b. 8 July 1844 d. 16 June 1905 Jennings, IA
News Dem. 29 June 1905
to Putnam Co., IL then IA 3 chn Gaston B., J.M. + P. Evans, hsb Wm. B. + maiden name given.

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND (Samuel) Silas Bartholomew

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Oct 1762 | Harwinton | Litchfield | CT/VT |
| Mar. | ca 1797-98 | | | VT |
| Death | 1842 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Burial | | | | |

Notes: Hist. of Br. Co, OH by W. H. Beers they to OH in 1802 yet census records – chn say born VT for #1, #2, #1 okay but #2 born ca 1807 census, 1803 family records "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" W. H. Beers 1883 pgs 80, 81

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Samuel Bartholomew > over *

Mother's name (maiden) Martha Butler

WIFE Chloe Fancher / Fanchery

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Mar. 1788 | (ca 1788 per census record) | | |
| Death | 23 June 1851 | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information: census – over, marriage & burial records Br. Co. Gen. Soc. file

Researcher Leida H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1995

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 (Fanchia) Fanchery<br>spouse 6 Feb. 1801 – 15 Nov. 1878<br>Lovell Pickerill | b | 25 June 1804 | | | VT | Greenleaf Norton |
| | | m | 13 June 1820 | Br. Co, OH B:61 John Longly | | | b. 2 Jan 1832 |
| | | d | | | | | d. 1921 |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| * M | 2 Chester<br>spouse 4 Nov. 1808 Ky – 15 apr. 1872 Br. Co, OH<br>(over) to *→ Matilda Dunham | b | 22 Aug 1807 | East Cornwell | | VT | |
| | | m | 11 Aug. 1829 | Br. Co., OH Bk D pg 23 Alex. McClain – oath | | | Samuel |
| | | d | 15 Jan 1870 | | Brown | OH | Bartholomew |
| | | bur | | | | | (he 22 she 21) |
| * M | 3 Samuel<br>spouse 19 Nov. 1806 – 16 Mar. 1882<br>Lucy Ann Pickerill | b | 10 Dec. 1805 | East Cornwell | | VT | |
| | | m | 16 Mar. 1826 | Br. Co, OH Bk C pg 56 Matthew Gardner Esq | | | oath Lovell |
| | | d | 10 Nov. 1840 | | Brown | OH | Pickerill |
| | | bur | Liberty Chapel | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Sylvanus<br>spouse ca 1812. – 1867 IN<br>Harriet Stafford | b | 12 July 1809 | | | | |
| | | m | 22 Nov. 1832 | Br. Co, OH Bk D pg 71 George Palmer (he | | | 22 she 20) |
| | | d | 1863 | Indianapolis | Marion | IN | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| farmer M | 5 Silas<br>spouse | b | 1814 | Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | m | never | | | | DR III: 210/211 of |
| | | d | 16 Sept. 1879 | ae 55-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | consumption, single |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| see FGS iggett Bk F | 6 Chloe Ann<br>spouse 1817 OH – Archibald<br>Newton A. Liggett 1898 | b | 1821 | | Brown | OH | 6 chn |
| | | m | 19 Sept. 1844 | Br. Co, OH Bk 6 pg 34 J. B. Lucas | | | |
| | | d | 1899 | | | | |
| | | bur | Old Red Oak | Cem. (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 (Martha – per Br. Co. History) Margaret<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 8<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9<br>spouse | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1850 Br. Co., OH Union Twp. #291-294
Liggett, Newton 31 OH
" Cloey Ann 28 OH
Bartholomew, Cloey 68 CT

1870 Union Twp.
#896-1007
Bartholomew, Silas 51 fa OH

Same #296-299
Davis, W. H. 25 OH
" , Hester R. 25 OH
Bartholomew, Silas 31 OH farmer

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Bartholomew, Louisana + Jonathan Jarmin 29 Oct 1855 H:164 James White MG

Samuel Bartholomew b. 11 apr 1735 Wallingford, New Haven, CT d. 9 June 1766 Harwinton, (Litchfield, CT m. Martha Butler

s/o Daniel Bartholomew b. 16 Oct 1708 Branford, New Haven, Ct. d. 25 Oct 1777 Harwinton, Litchfield, CT m. 9 May 1734 Wallingford, New Haven, CT Sarah Johnson (d/o Jacob Johnson + Abigail Hitchcock) b. 1710 Wallingford, New Haven, CT *see 9 chn Rootsweb

2 chn ① Samuel - over to front m. Chloe Fanchery
② Martha b. 1 Oct 1764 d. 24 Dec 1831

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 5:178 Chester Bartholomew w13 July 1868 p 26 Feb 1870 Br. Co., OH wf Matilda (Dunham), $100, dau Caroline McGregor.

HUSBAND Chester Bartholomew

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Aug 1807 | East Cornwell | | VT |
| Mar. | 11 Aug. 1829 | Br. Co, OH Bk D pg 23 Alex. McClain + oath Samuel Bartholomew (he 22, she 21) | | |
| Death | 15 Jan 1870 | | Brown | OH |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation farmer Military Church
Residences
Other wives
Father's name Silas Bartholomew
Mother's name (maiden) Chloe Fancher

Notes

same 1860 #1215-1215

1850 census Byrd Twp #833-840
Chester 47 Vt farmer — 52 VT teacher
Matilda 41 Ky — 51 Ky
Joseph L. 19 OH
Caroline O. 17
Martha A. 15
Campbell 10
George 8 — 18 student OH
Chester 6
Emma 4
Wm. P.T. 1

Source of information:

WIFE Matilda Dunham

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Nov. 1808 | Pickerill Gen. b. 31 Aug. 1808) | Mason | Ky |
| Death | 15 Apr 1872 | | Brown | OH |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church
Residences
Other husbands
Father's name Samuel Forsythe Dunham d. 29 June 1839 Br. Co., O
Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Pickerill b. 4 Nov. 1790 d. 17 Jan. 1861 Lasalle Co., IL

see Pickerill Gen. for parents & grandparents
Researcher Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 (Josiah) Joseph Lovel<br>spouse | b | 30 June 1831 | | | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 1 Oct. 1850 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 2 Caroline Olivia<br>spouse<br>1 Jan 1826<br>John Saxton McGregor | b | 28 Nov. 1832 | | | OH | 5 chn |
| | | m | 3 June 1857 | Br. Co., OH Joseph S. West | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 3 Martha A.<br>spouse | b | ca 1835 | | | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 4 Campbell<br>spouse | b | ca 1840 | | | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 5 George<br>spouse | b | ca 1842 | | | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 6 Chester<br>spouse | b | ca 1844 | | | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 7 Emma<br>spouse | b | ca 1846 | | | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 8 Wm. P.T.<br>spouse | b | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9 Infant<br>spouse | b | 1 July 1830 | | | OH | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 1 July 1830 | | | OH | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Refers to Samuel Bartholomew & Lucy Ann Pickerill's chn's numbers

great grdchn
great gsd chn of #5 Pelina
ⓐ Wm. P. Tucker (Vanceburgh, Ky.)
ⓑ Marion "
ⓒ Albert "
ⓓ Nimon "
Ⓔ Mary " mar. __ __ Harris
Ⓕ Perry P. "
Ⓖ Clara " (Creston, IOWA)
Ⓗ Ellis N. " (Sac City, IOWA)

grgrdchn of Chester Green #1
ⓐ Inez V. (Ilena) Bartholomew - b. 1853 Higginsport, OH mar. __ __ Ellason (lived Richmd, Ind.)
ⓑ Homer Green " b. 1854 Russellville, OH
ⓒ Lorin Chester " b. 19 Sep 1865 Rockville, IN
ⓓ Lulu Mary " (lived Tipton, Ind.) b. 9 Jan 1867 Rockville, IN
ⓔ Virgil Gray " (lived Union City, Ind.) b. 1856 Russellville, OH
ⓕ Samuel Mills " (lived Franklin, Ind.) b. 15 Oct 1862 Jefferson, Ky
ⓖ Edwin Harris " (dec'd by 1905-1908) d 25 May 1864
ⓗ Susan Isoline " (dec'd by 1905-1908) b. 3 Mar 1870

grdchn of #2 Fannie B.
ⓐ Mary Ella Carson
ⓑ Ailee May " mar. __ __ McKay
ⓒ Robert F. " (lived Chicago, IL)

grdchn of #3 Mary
ⓐ John P. Layton
ⓑ Will P. "
ⓒ O. M. "
ⓓ Lydia " mar. __ __ Rumsey
ⓔ Pansy " mar. __ __ Bradfield (Chicago, IL)
ⓕ E. C. " (Nankin, China)
ⓖ Luella " mar. __ __ Queen (dec'd by 1905-1908)
ⓗ Alice " mar. __ __ Edgemont (dec'd by 1905-1908)

(over)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Bartholomew

This Information Obtained From:
also bur. Liberty Chapel
? Illegible d. 16 Sept. 1879
(b. ca 1817) ae 62-0-26

1850 Byrd Twp. #617-619
Bartholomew, Lucy 44 Va
Chester 20 OH farm.
Franchia 18 OH
Mary 15 OH
Aid 12 OH

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Dec. 1805 | East Cornwell | | VT | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 16 Mar. 1826 | Br. Co, OH Bk C pg 56 Matthew Gardner ECC oath of Lovell | | | |
| Death | 10 Nov. 1840 | | Brown | OH | Pickerill |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Silas Bartholomew Mother's Maiden Name Chloe Fancher

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Ann Pickerill

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Nov. 1806 | | | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 Mar. 1882 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Rev. War.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. s/o Samuel Pickerill Sr.

Her Father Samuel Pickerill Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lovell

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| teacher, minister & practiced medicine | M | 1 Chester Green | Birth | 24 Nov. 1830 | | Brown | OH | Inez V., Homer C., |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 June 1852 | Br. Co, OH H:9 Benj. F. Sallee MG | | | Lorin, Lulu, Virgil |
| | | | Death | 1898 | | | | C., Samuel, Edwin, |
| | | anne Care Davidson | Burial | | | | | Susan L. |
| lived chicago, IL | F | 2 (Fannie B.) (Fancheery) Franchia | Birth | 14 Apr. 1832 | | | OH | ① Mary Ella, ② Ailee |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 Sept. 1854 | Br. Co, OH H:121 Wm. D. Moore MG | | | May m. ? McKay, |
| | | | Death | | Chicago | | IL | ③ Robert F. |
| | | Wm. B. Carson | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Chicago, IL | F | 3 Mary | Birth | 23 May 1835 | | | OH | John P., Will P., O. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not Br Co | | | | M., Lydia, Pansy, |
| | | | Death | | chicago | | IL | E.C., Luella, Alice |
| | | Layton | Burial | | | | | |
| lived St. Louis, MO. | M | 4 Othniel Aid | Birth | 7 Apr. 1837 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Oct 1859 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:348 B.F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | | | Death | | St. Louis | | MO | |
| | | caroline West | Burial | | | | | |
| lived creston, Iowa | F | 5 Pelina (Paulina) | Birth | 23 July 1827 | | | OH | Wm. P., Marion, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 Nov. 1845 | Br. Co, OH Bk 6 pg 61 J. B. Lucas MG | | | Albert, Nimon, Mary |
| | | | Death | | Creston | | IA | Perry P., Clara, |
| | | Allis Tucker | Burial | | | | | Ellis N. |
| lived Bethel, OH | F | 6 Mittie Ann | Birth | Jan. 1839 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not Br. Co | | | | |
| | | | Death | | Bethel | Clermont | OH | |
| | | Thompson | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 7 Caroline L. | Birth | 28 Aug. 1828 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ① Peter Mick | Mar. | ① 1 July 1847 | Br. Co, OH Bk 6 pg 103 G.W. Lucas MG / Mar. ② 30 May 1863 | | | Br. Co, OH Vol 2: 345 J.T. Cox JP |
| | | ② abraham middleswartz | Death | 1898 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.; P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

see back of Chester Bartholomew sheet
Matilda Dunham
for grdchn

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND *Jacob Bartholomew*

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | |
| Mar. | 1797 | | Berkley | Va |
| Death | 1832 | Byrd twp. | Brown | OH |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name *Samuel Bartholomew b. 1765* — *had 1 son + 1 dau who never mar. (Jacob above) per W. H. Beers Hist. of Br. Co., OH - see other sheet it say Jacob 1698 → Jacob 1758*

Mother's name (maiden)

*(Farr-other records)*

WIFE *Christina Farr*

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information: *Br. Co., OH Gen. Soc. files census records, tombstone + mar. records*

Researcher *H. L. Wilson*

City, State *2331 E. Wm. St, Decatur, IL 62521*

Date *14 June 1995*

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *(over) M | 1 David | b | 1798 | | Berkley | Va | |
| | ① Mary spouse Woods | m | ① 30 Dec. 1819 | Br. Co., OH Bk. B pg39 | ② 4 Feb. 1847 Br. Co., OH Bk. C pg 93 Wm. | | Dixon JP |
| thab Masterson | ② Nancy ( ) Masterson | d | 1853 | John Leaghy | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 2 Elizabeth | b | 1797 | | | | |
| | spouse | m | 181 | Br. Co., OH A:16 lic 12 Nov. 1818 | | | |
| | Israel Cruzan | d | 1867 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| * hn) ver) M | 3 Jacob | b | 1806 | | | VT | |
| | spouse | m | 1831 | Br. Co., OH Bk D pg45 lic 8 Feb 1831 he 24 she 18 | | | |
| | Rosanna Stafford | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| * M | 4 Samuel | b | 1808 | | | | |
| | (Emelia) spouse (Amelia) | m | 7 Apr. 1831 | Adams Co., OH mar. Rec Bk 3:272 by Alex. | | | McClain |
| | Milly Baird | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 5 Joseph | b | 1801 | | | | |
| | spouse | m | 1823 | Adams Co., OH lic 11 Dec 1823 Bk 3:106 | | | |
| | Betty Tumbleson | d | 1857 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 6 John | b | 1802 | | | | (dau of Nathaniel |
| | (Sadie) spouse | m | 12 Oct. 1823 | Adams Co., OH by Wm. Mahaffey Bk 3:76 | | | Tumbleson + Mary |
| | Sally Tumbleson | d | 1894 | | | | Edgington) |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| * M | 7 James | b | ca 1819 | | | | |
| | spouse | m | 14 Sept. 1835 | | | | |
| | Sarah Tumbleson | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 8 Susannah | b | 1807 | | | | |
| | ca 1806 spouse | m | 17 Jan. 1833 | Br. Co., OH D:76 Alex. McClain ECC she | | | 25 he 27 |
| | Jaret Silcott | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 9 William | b | 1808 | | | | |
| | spouse | m | 2 Nov 1833 | Br. Co., OH D:99 G. R. Jones MG | | | |
| | Mary Daily | d | 1889 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

chn cont'd over

chn of #3 Jacob & Rosanna Stafford
ⓐ Elizabeth b. 1833
ⓑ Madison b. 1834
ⓒ Wm. H. Harrison b. 1835
ⓓ Greenleaf b. 1838
ⓔ Sinica b. 1839
} to Hamilton Co., OH in 1840

chn of #1's 2ND wf Nancy(                    ) Masterson & her 1st hsb

1850 Br. Co., OH Union Twp. #198-201 | 1860 Union Twp. #227-227 | 1870 Union Twp. #357-427
Bartholomew, David 51 Va carpenter —
" , Nancy 32 Ky —— 43 seamstress Ky
Masterson, R. A. 7 IN —— 17 laborer IN
" , David M. 6 IN —— D.A. 16 laborer IN
Bartholomew, Jno. T. 8 Ky

Sutherland, Alex. 60 carp PA
" Nancy 63 PA
Bartholomew John } 8 appr. carp. OH

1880 Union Twp. #
Bartholomew, John 26 carp. OH —$^2$
(nee Kelly) ~~Lizzie~~ 25 wf OH Ky OH
m. 14 July 1874 Vol 8: 515 Br. Co, OH B.F. Rapp MG
Bertha B. 5 dau OH$^3$
Gertrude 2 dau ↓

chn cont'd from front
⑩ Mary Ann b. 1810 Adams now Br. Co., OH
d. 25 June 1844
by David M. Hathaway m. 20 Dec 1828 D:12 Br. Co., OH (Abraham) Abel Tumbleson b. 7 Apr 1807 d. 22 Jan 1863 9 chn
⑪ Henry H. b. 1812 OH
d.
m. Sarah b. ca 1814 OH
⑫ Barnett b.
d.

Adams Co., OH lic 14 Sept. 1835 for James Bartholomew to marry — March. He not of
al ged Able Tumbleson

1880 Tiffin Twp
Adams Co., OH pg 217C
Bartholomew, Henry 68 lab OH PA$^2$
Sarah 66 wf ↓ ↓
Henry H. 13 grdsn OH$^3$
Nettie May 11 grdau
Sarah Mina 8 grdau
Hannah A. 26 dau
Carey Oliver 1 grdsn ↓

1880 Monroe Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 144C
Bartholomew, S. 32 fa OH$^3$
Catharine 30 wf
Samuel 1 sn
McHenry, F. 7 stepdau ↓

Maplewd Cem.
Elizabeth 1853-1934
Gertrude 1877-1906
Frank — 1959
John T. 1853-1889

Copy of Material from Harold Bartholomew in 1970
(I received this from Inezetta Stiver in april.) 95
who says line is!
Jacob 1698 → Jacob 1758 → Samuel 1808

# BARTHOLOMEW

Hist. of Br. Co, OH W. H. Beers says Samuel 1765 → Jacob → Samuel 1808

**Jacob** BARTHELoMEw at age 40 came to Philadelphia on ship Winter Galley from Rotterdam, Sept 5, 1738. Used the name Jacob Bartholomew. Lived in Lancaster Co Pa. Died about 1772. 3 children born in U.S.

- Son - disappeared at age 15.
- Catherine, Married Jacob Castler.
- Jacob (1758-1832) married Christianna Tarr. (Farr other records)

Residence - Brown county, Ohio.

- Elizabeth ✓ ? 1795 1797-186? PA
- David ✓ 1798-1853 VA
- Joseph ✓ ? 1800 1801-1857
- * John ✓ OH or VA 26 June 1802-1894
- Jacob ✓ 1806-
- Susan ✓ 1807- OH
- Samuel ✓ 1808- OH
- William ✓ 1808-1889 OH
- Mary ✓ 1810-1844 OH
- Henry H.arrison ✓ 1812- OH
- James ✓ 1814- OH
- Barnett ✓ 1816 OH

Samuel — Atchison county, Missouri

- Lewis E. 1832-1832
- William Grey 1832-1910
  - Clara Olive
  - Martha Austin T.
  - Edward D. Grace B.
  - Mary Emelia Birdie E.
  - George A. William M.
  - Lottie Ella Wright V.
  - A Dau. Robert O.
- George B. 1834-1910
  - Imogene Leander Arthur
  - Lewis A. Estella Hattie
  - Emma Felinda Infant
  - Luada Charles Otis
  - Gobryas Wiley O.
- Barnett R. 1836-1907
  - Sam Mary (or Mollie)
  - Effie, Thomas, John M.
- John Wilson 1838-1914
  - Sarah, Frances, Margaret
  - Geo A., Jacob, Cora May
  - John A, Bertha, Chas H.
- Samuel D. 1841-1911
  - Ruth, Marion,
  - Everett, Amy
- Sarah 1843-1874
- Thomas W. 1845-1889
  - Theresa
  - Samuel E.
  - William E.
- Franklin B. 1847- 1904
  - A son
  - Lulu
  - Moody
- Emela 1850-1850
- Nancy Ann 1851- 1926
  - Minnie
  - Nina Lee
- Robert Ray 1853-1853
- Wiley 1855-1855
- Riley 1855-1855
- Jacob Scott 1856-1933
  - Bertha A. Jesse
  - Miriam Odessa Murl
  - Leslie "Elgin" Roy James
  - Clara Alta Donald W.
  - Frederich E Joe

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Samuel Bartholomew

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1808 | | | OH | 1850 census Br. Co., OH Union Twp. *205-208 |
| Mar. | 7 Apr. 1831 | Mar. Rec. Adams Co., OH Vol I pg 72 Alexander McClain | | | Samuel 43 Miller OH |
| Death | | | | | Milley 37 |
| Burial | | | | | Wm. G. 17 |

Occupation Miller Military Church — George 15

Residences — Barhett 13

Other wives — John 11

Father's name Jacob Bartholomew — Samuel 9

Mother's name (maiden) Christina Farr — Sarah 7

(Emelia, Amelia) — Thomas W. 5

WIFE Milley Baird — Franklin B. 3

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Source of information: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1813 | | | OH | Milley Jane 1/12 |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands — Researcher Linda H. Wilson

Father's name — City, State

Mother's name (maiden) — Date June 1995

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 William Grey | b | 1832 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | 14 chn |
| | | d | 1910 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 2 George B | b | 1834 | | | OH | 14 chn |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 1910 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 3 Barnett L. | b | 27 Nov. 1836 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | 5 chn |
| | | d | 1907 | | | | |
| | Cichal Ann Clevenger | bur | | | | | |
| M | 4 John Wilson | b | 1838 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | 9 chn |
| | | d | 1914 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 5 Samuel D. | b | 1841 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 1911 | | | | 4 chn |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 6 Sarah | b | 1843 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 1874 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 7 Thomas W. | b | 1845 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | 3 chn |
| | | d | 1889 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 8 Franklin B. | b | 1847 | | | OH | 3 chn |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 1904 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 9 (Emela) Milley Jane | b | 1850 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 1850 | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

⑩ Lewis E. b. 1832
d. 1832

⑪ Nancy Ann b. 1851 2 chn
d. 1926

⑫ Robert Ray b. 1853
d. 1853

twins

⑬ Wiley b. 1855
d. 1855

⑭ Riley b. 1855
d. 1855

⑮ Jacob Scott b. 1856 10 chn
d. 1933

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND James Bartholomew

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1819 | | | Va |
| Mar. | 14 Sept. 1835 | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Blacksmith Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Jacob Bartholomew

Mother's name (maiden) Christina Farr

Notes Br. Co., OH
1850 census Union Twp. #203-206
James 31 Va Blacksmith
Sarah 38 Pa
John 16 OH
Thomas 12
Susan 11
Wm. H. 8
James R. 7
Francis M. 5
Sarah E. 4
Samuel W. 10/12

WIFE Sarah Tumbleson

| | Day Mo Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1812 | | | Pa |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John | b | ca 1836 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 2 Thomas | b | ca 1838 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 3 Susan | b | ca 1839 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 4 Wm. H. | b | ca 1842 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 5 James R. | b | ca 1843 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 6 Francis M. | b | ca 1845 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 7 Sarah E. | b | ca 1846 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| M | 8 Samuel W. | b | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9 | b | | | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(s/o Jocob + Christinia Tarr)
James b. 26 June 1802 OH or VA m. ① 12 Oct 1823 OH Sarah
Tumbleson b. c1804 OH
chn ① Mary b. 10 July 1824
② Willis Lee b. 30 June 1826 Martensville, WI
③ Andrew Jackson b. 1 Jan 1829 Br. Co., OH
(4+5) twins

m. ② Priscilla Tumbleson b. 20 Aug 1816 Boscobel, Grant Co., WI
chn ① Margaret J. b. 3 May 1832
② Alfred b. 1841
③ Pamela F. b. 1852

Londonderry Church Rec. White Oake Cong.
Baptized 16 Oct. 1802 Edward, Jemima, & chn Elijah, Mary, Wm, Margaret, Sarah, Isabella, Hugh, Joseph, Rachel, John.
(over)

Edward in Capt. Samuel Dawson's Co. of Col. Richard Humpton's Regt. 11th PA at Battle of Brandywine 11 Sept. 1777. at affair of Paoli 11 Sept. 1777 & Germantown 4 Oct. 1777 became ill & left after the Battle of Monmouth 28 June 1778. Settled in Rostaver Twp. Westmoreland Co., VA where he married.. to Wash., Ky. 1785 Indian scout & spy. 1799 to Adams Co., OH near Red Oak. 1803 bought 109 A Jeff. Twp. & pd with horses. Had 2 sisters.

a Hugh Evans mar. ② Lavina Simpson see
& 1st Sarah Harden xerox of fam.

d. Corydon, IN ae 105

compiler Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Edward Evans

| **Subject's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | 27 Apr. 1760 | | Bedford | PA |
| **Marriage** | ca 1782-83 | | Westmoreland | VA |
| **Death** | 3 Nov. 1843 | | Brown | OH |
| **Cemetery** | Linwood | moved to Linwd (buried home farm) | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** farmer / church Quakers early Presbyt later 1776 **Military Rec.** Rev. War

**Father** Hugh Evans b. 7 Oct. 1730 Cumberld Co. (now Bedford) d. 27 Mar. 1808 PA **Mother's Maiden Name**

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Jemima Applegate he m ① ca 1790 Margaret Bowman

| **Spouse's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | 2 Jan. 1766 | he m ca 1790 | Jemima Applegate | NJ |
| **Death** | 7 Jan. 1844 | | Brown | OH |
| **Cemetery** | Linwood | near Russelville | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Wm. Applegate **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah Catherine Wiggins

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | **Children's Data** | **Day Mo. Yr.** | **City** | **County** | **State** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Elijah | **Birth** | 15 June 1784 | | | PA |
| | **Marriage** | 1812 | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** 23 Oct 1792 Va - 6 Jan. 1860 | **Death** | 20 Aug. 1854 | ae 69-2-15 | | OH |
| Mary Lucinda Curry | **Cemetery** | Old Georgetown | (both) Georgetown | Brown | OH |
| 3 William | **Birth** | 23 Jan. 1787 | | Mason death record VA | Ky |
| | **Marriage** | Adams Co., O. Bk 2 pg 6 ① 19 Aug. 1813 | Adams Co., O. Bk 3 pg ② 22 Dec. 1831 | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** ① Mary (Patten) Kirkpatrick | **Death** | DR 16 Jan. 1873<br>16 July 1873 | Br. Co., O. Jeff. Twp. of old age Death Bk pg 72 73 ae 86-3-0 DR ae 78-3-0 | | |
| ② Harriett Taylor | **Cemetery** | Baird Bury. Gd. | (he & 1st wf) | Brown | OH |
| 2. Mary | **Birth** | 1785 | | Mason | Ky |
| | **Marriage** | 24 Jan. 1805 | Adams Co, OH Bk 1:12 Joseph Newman | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** 2nd - | **Death** | 4 June 1864 | | Brown | OH |
| James Work | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| 4 Hugh | **Birth** | before 16 Oct. 1802 | | | |
| | **Marriage** | never | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| 5 Isabella | **Birth** | before 16 Oct. 1802 | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| 6 Sarah | **Birth** | before 16 Oct. 1802 | | | |
| | **Marriage** | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |

*

War of 1812 *

3 chn. and widow of Charles Kirkpatrick
b. 30 May 1789 d. 22 Mar. 1830
b. ca 1806-07 Ky. d.

See Work Bk chn. Elizabeth, Jemima, Sarah, Rachel, Lucinda, Mary Ann, Joseph, Elijah, Wm., George, John.

MI river boat pilot

Hugh Evans I b. 1742 - Quaker family until Rev. War. Came over with Wm. Penn in 1682 to near Philadelphia, PA.
Chn: Richard, Edward, Hugh II b. 1769 m. Sarah Thomas

their chn ① Elizabeth b. 1734 ② John b. 6 Jan 1735/36 ③ Edward II b. 1739 ④ Hugh I. b. 1742 ⑤ Robert b. 1746

& he a son of
Edward Evans I - located in Chester Co., PA & Elizabeth Walters

he a son to Hugh I
Hugh Evans II b. 1769 - a school teacher in Chester Co., PA. Mad Anthony Wayne was one of his pupils. A weaver, in Rev. War 1776 for 2 mos. became lame & stopped. Moved to Bedford Co., PA m. Sarah Thomas

he a son/o Hugh I
Edward Evans - over & 2 sisters

he a s/o Hugh I
Richard Evans

Pangburn - Randolph bk

Benjamin Applegate mar. Rebecca Wall (sister of James Wall)
lrg family - some named in bk.

bros.

NJ early

Wm. Applegate mar. in NJ Catherine Wiggins
* chn ① Alice mar. ① *Wm. Wall (s/o James) mar ② *John T. Parker of Trumball Co., OH
* see Pangburn bks ② Elizabeth mar. Wm. Pangburn - lived Clark Co., IN
③ Rebecca mar. Lines Pangburn - lived Br. Co., OH
* ④ Ruth mar. *John Dye (Rev. War)
⑤ mar. Robert Wright (Rev. War)
* ⑥ Jemima mar. Edward Evans (Rev. War)

Early NJ settler
Daniel Applegate mar. Mrs. Elizabeth Harvey Brown
chn ① Frederick b. 1 Dec. 1759
② John b. 11 Feb. 1764
③ George b. 10 Nov. 1765
④ Aaron b. 30 Apr. 1768 d. 29 May 1848 mar. 1787 Mary Taylor (d/o Wm.)
⑤ Isaac b. 21 Feb. 1773
* ⑥ Elizabeth b. 1 Apr. 1775 mar. Walter Wall
⑦ Rachel b. 8 June 1777
⑧ Hannah b. 15 May 1780

chn ⓐ Elizabeth b. 3 Feb. 1788 d. 4 May 1827 mar. 1806 James McClure b. 8 Aug. 1781 d. 8 Mar. 1861 both bur. Taylor's Graveyd Forward Twp., PA
ⓑ Jesse b. 28 Jan. 1793
ⓒ Lucy b. 7 May 1794
ⓓ Daniel b. 25 Dec. 1799
ⓔ Hannah b. 2 Dec. 1801
ⓕ Sarah b. 20 Dec. 1803
ⓖ Mary b. 18 Mar. 1806
ⓗ Aaron b. 26 Jan. 1808
ⓘ Ellenor b. 9 May 1811

1806 Adams Co., OH Tax List Edward Evans
& 1810
1819 Br. Co., OH Tax List
Male Enumeration Lists Byrd Twp. 1807 Edward Evans
" " " " " 1815 " "
" " " " " 1811 " "
Proprietors Lists for " " 1808 " "

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Edward Evans

Wife's full maiden name Jemima Applegate

*(chn over)

ld pat. 6 Nov. 1830 Johnson Co., IN moved there 1829 6 ft. 200' skilled hunter Tehw (46.OH 36.IN)

Ray A. Lain, R 1, Box 50
Franklin, IN 46131

1860 census & estate Barth. Co., IN Mary Lane b. VA 1786 d. 1865

d/o David Kendall & Theodosia Scott *

see her 2nd mar. to Nelson N. W. Fuller 1813-1893

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Joseph | Birth | 2 Apr. 1796 | | Mason | Ky |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 21 Jan. 1823 | Br. Co., O. Bk C pg 2<br>Joseph Stableton JP | present a/m. Lane | |
| 16 Nov. 1802 Mason Co., Ky - Nineveh, IN Aug. 1863 | Death | 9 Oct. 1887 | ae 91-0-0 | | IN |
| Matilda Drisbile | Cemetery | | | | IN |
| 8 Rachel | Birth | before 16 Oct. 1802 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 9 John | Birth | before 16 Oct. 1802 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 10 Elizabeth | Birth | 1805 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 1 Dec. 1825 | Bl. Co., O. Bk C pg 49 oath Hugh Evans<br>Moses Laycock | | |
| 1804 OH - 1865 | Death | 1866 | Columbus | Bartholomew | IN |
| Valentine Lane | Cemetery | | NW of Columbus | Bartholomew | IN |
| 11 Margaret | Birth | before 16 Oct. 1802 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| Smith | Cemetery | | | | |
| 12 James Edward | Birth | after 16 Oct. 1802 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 22 Dec. 1835 | Br. Co., O. Bk E pg 19<br>D. Reed JP | | |
| 22 Dec. 1812 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O. - 4 June 1902 | Death | Oct or Nov 1845 | | | |
| Melinda Jane Kendall | Cemetery | | | | |
| 13 Robert | Birth | after 16 Oct. 1802 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

(4 born OH 3 born IN)
7 chn of ⑦ ⓐ India Ann Evans
lived Rinevah, IN mar. Jolliffe
lived Clay City, IL ⓑ Dr. John T. Evans
mar.
lived Clay City, IL ⓒ James Edward Evans
ⓓ d. young
ⓔ d. young
ⓕ
ⓖ

1840 Byrd Twp. 283 Edward Evans
2M 15-20, 1M 20-30, 1M 70-80
1F 10-15, 1F 70-80

1830 Byrd Twp. 394 Edward Evans
2M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 15-20, 1M 20-30, 1M 30-40
1M 70-80, 2F 20-30, 1F 60-70

Port. & OH Album Champaign Co., IL desc. of ① Richard L. Cosby, 205 Cedar Lane, Woodland, CA 95695

Elias W. Evans b. 4 Nov. 1821 OH
m. 16 Jan. 1844 Br. Co., OH 6:21 Isaac Sutherland JP to Charlotte (Lottie) Morrow b. 23 Feb. 1825 Byrd Twp. Br. Co. OH (d/o James Morrow Jr. & Lavina Drake m. 27 May 1824 wit. Cornelius Drake)
chn:
① Cordelia Jane Evans b. Dec. 1844 Br. Co., OH d. 27 May 1908
m. 11 Oct. 1866 Frank Wells

② Lavina F. Evans b. d. Infancy

1850 Byrd Twp.
#955-965
Evans, Elias 25 fa OH
Charlotte 25
Carlina 6 ↓

1154116

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name THOMAS LUCAS

This Information Obtained From:
Lucas Gen. - Kemp
archive - LDS Lib - SLC

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1650-60 | | | England | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | wp 26 Feb 1722 | | Prince Geo. | Maryland | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Ep.
Occupation planter Church Affiliation St. Barnabas Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m/2 Dorothy Letchworth
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name m/1 ---

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Anne Long
Address Rt 2, Box 671
City, State Grangeville, ID
Date Dec. 1980 83530

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Thomas Lucas Jr. | Birth | 1688 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Anne Hungerford | Death | 1756 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Mary Lucas | Birth | 1690 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 1711 | | Prince Geo. | Maryland | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Scott | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *** * | 3 Charles Lucas | Birth | 20 Apr 1693 | Queen Ann | Prince George | MD | |
| | | Mar. | 20 Nov 1718 | | Prince George | MD | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1695- Elizabeth Evans | Death | 28 May 1744 | | Prince George | MD | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2ND wf | 4 Elizabeth Lucas | Birth | 1695 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 1715 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Geo. Moore | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

117

ARCHIVE RECORD

.k

| | |
|---|---|
| Husband | LUCAS, Thomas |
| Wife | LETCHWORTH, Dorothy |

NAME &
Mrs
305
Ely

**HUSBAND** LUCAS, Thomas (planter)

For Husband

Born abt 1671 Place of Engl
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died wp 26 Feb 1722 Place P-Grg Co, Mryl
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) not known

**WIFE** (2) LETCHWORTH, Dorothy

For Wife

Born abt 1675 Place of Queen Ann, P-Grg, Mryl
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER LETCHWORTH, Thomas WIFE'S MOTHER ______, Elizabeth
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

FAMILY
GUD
RELATIC
5 E

BAPT
HUSBAN
10 M
WIFE
11 M

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 F | LUCAS, Susannah | 3 Oct 1703 | Queen Ann | P-Grg | Mryl | | | 11 M |
| 2 F | LUCAS, Sarah | 18 Sep 1705 | " " | " " | " | | | 11 M |
| 3 F | LUCAS, Jane | 4 Sep 1707 | " " | " " | " | | | 11 |
| 4 M | LUCAS, John | 20 June1709 | " " | " " | " | | | 10 |
| 5 F | LUCAS, Mary | 12 Sep 1712 | " " | " " | " | DEAKINS, Mr. | | 11 |
| 6 M | LUCAS, James | 27 Feb 1713/14 | " " | " " | " | DEAKINS, Mary | | 10 M |
| 7 M | LUCAS, Samuel | 7 Sep 1717 | " " | " " | " | | | 10 M |
| 8 F | LUCAS, Elizabeth | 1719 | " " | " " | " | | | 11 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Lucas Gen compiled & pub by Annabelle Kemp (1964) pp 45-48; St. Barnabus Ch. Reg.

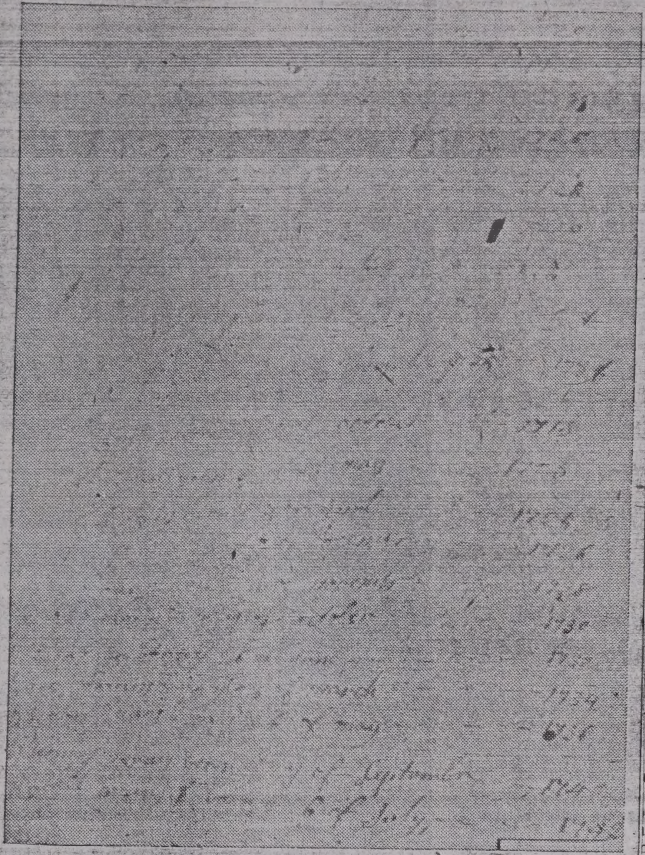
March 1, 1951

# 'The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families'

(COPYRIGHT, 1950, By HOWARD L. LECKEY)

(Continued from Last Week)

## THE LUCAS FAMILY



Three groups of Lucas names are found in the Swan-Hughes Bible, giving dates of birth. The first of these was the children of Charles and Elizabeth (Evans) Lucas, and included the name of John Swan's wife, Elizabeth Lucas. Charles Lucas was born April 20, 1693, in Prince George's County, Maryland, the son of Thomas Lucas. He married in 1718, Elizabeth Evans, a daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Hall) Lucas. The Swan-Hughes Bible gives this information regarding their children:

s, born July 1, 1720 (his wife was Elizal

, born April 12, 1722 (he married Anne Keene)e
as, born March 11, 1723 (wife of John Swan, Sr.)
orn June 13, 1725
rn April 27, 1728 (married James Kendall ?)
s, born July 7, 1730 (wife's name was Sarah)
s, born July 19, 1732 (twice married, first to E
ndly to Rachel Duvall ?)
born October 12, 1734 (married Jesse Pigman, S
, born November 25, 1736 (married Elizabeth Be

ames, Elizabeth and Sarah, wives of John Swan,
Sr., respectively, came to the Tenmile. Thom
Samuel came to Fayette County, Pennsylvania,
to Fayette where he tarried for a time and t
ene County, in the vicinity of Garard's Fort.
st of Lucas names in the Swan-Hughes Bible
ldren of Richard Lucas and includes these nar

as, born January 12, 1757
, born January 1759
orn September 7, 1760
as, born October 22, 1762 (2)
, born May 28, 1764
p of names and dates give no parents name, but
vere children of Thomas and Anne Keene Luc

born February 16, 1747.
as, born March 22, 1749 (she married ..........

, born February 24, 1751.
orn May 28, 1764.
e married Elizabeth Brashears).

as.
.
source we get the names of the family of Willi
wife Sarah .................., settled for a time in Faye
bought "Swansburg" in Greene County from J
s, William, Jr., and Richard, purchasing portions
ich in 1807 was conveyed to Joseph Hammer. T
removed from land of Jacob Livengood. Willi
e, Sarah, were parents of:
ife's name was Mehitable .................. .
, Jr., wife's name was Sarah .................. .
s, married Ann Kendall, daughter of James Kenc
.
wife was Catherine Livengood, probably a daugh

---

cas, wife was Martha Swan, daughter of Charl

f these went to Highland County, Ohio. Jesse a
ght out the heirs of Thomas Foster, and then so
Greene County. (DB. 1 pp 607) Thomas Higgi
patent on land near John Swan, Sr., and marri
ughter of Charles and Sarah (Vanmeter) Swa
ather of:
as, who maried James Hufty.
who married James Deming.
as, who maried John Neff.
never married.
s, married Sarah Lucas, a cousin.
married three times, first wife was Permelia Eme
second was her sister, Catherine Emery. Third wife was ..........
.................. .

Mary Lucas, married Warren Foster.
Solomon Lucas, never married.
John Lucas, married Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of Thom
Hughes.
Thomas Lucas married Rebecca Emery.
Charles Lucas never married.
Jesse Lucas, married Rachel Garrett.
Charles Alexander Lucas, married Catherine Barnhart.
Richard Lucas, married Susan Neal.
Isaac Lucas, married Lydia Hughes, granddaughter of Thom
Hughes, Sr.

The dates of birth of all the above children are included in
Swan Genealogy, which states that Martha Swan was born July
1778, and married Thomas Lucas on December 17, 1795. Many desc
dants of this family are still living around Carmichaels and Ri
Landing.

March 1951

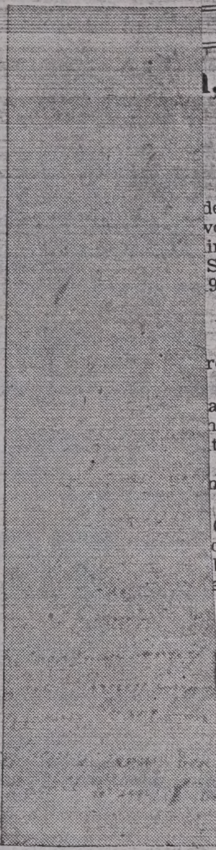
'The Te
Its Pion

(COPYRIGHT

blic

(ᴳted!

A Good Hom



Three groups of Lu
Bible, giving dates of bi
Charles and Elizabeth (E
Swan's wife, Elizabeth Lu
in Prince George's Count
married in 1718, Elizabet
(Hall) Lucas. The Swa
garding their children:

n,

dely
vool
ing-
Sat-
951,
W.
the
the
row-

ared
heon
t to
He
most

Cap-
oline
born
e on
Con-

Old
rch,
su-
day
poli-
unch
mber
& A.
y and
erved
rious
road
erous

Mabel
augh-
illiam
urgh,
Penn-

## Council
## Raising

LT. HARR

Lieutenant Ta
burg, is serving
Military Advisor
been stationed i
rea almost five
Mrs. Lillian E
daughter, Joyce
from Seoul to
fighting began,

## German
## Group t
## College

---

1. Charles Lucas, born July 1, 1720 (his wife was Elizabe ..................)
2. Thomas Lucas, born April 12, 1722 (he married Anne Keene)
3. Elizabeth Lucas, born March 11, 1723 (wife of John Swan, Sr.)
4. Mary Lucas, born June 13, 1725
5. Ann Lucas, born April 27, 1728 (married James Kendall ?)
6. William Lucas, born July 7, 1730 (wife's name was Sarah)
7. Richard Lucas, born July 19, 1732 (twice married, first to ~~El~~ Else.................., secondly to Rachel Duvall ?)
8. Sarah Lucas, born October 12, 1734 (married Jesse Pigman, Sr.
9. Samuel Lucas, born November 25, 1736 (married Elizabeth Bea

-ll Of the above names, Elizabeth and Sarah, wives of John Swan, S and Jesse Pigman, Sr., respectively, came to the Tenmile. Thom Ann, Richard, and Samuel came to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, a William also came to Fayette where he tarried for a time and th bought land in Greene County, in the vicinity of Garard's Fort.

The second list of Lucas names in the Swan-Hughes Bible designated the children of Richard Lucas and includes these nam and dates:

1. Elizabeth Lucas, born January 12, 1757
2. Thomas Lucas, born January 1759
3. John Lucas, born September 7, 1760
4. Elizabeth Lucas, born October 22, 1762 (2)
5. Samuel Lucas, born May 28, 1764

The third group of names and dates give no parents name, but are certain they were children of Thomas and Anne Keene Luc They are:

Charles Lucas, born February 16, 1747.
Elizabeth Lucas, born March 22, 1749 (she married .................. Tyler).
Thomas Lucas, born February 24, 1751.
Josias Lucas, born May 28, 1764.
Basil Lucas (he married Elizabeth Brashears).
Gabriel Lucas.
Barton Lucas.
Cassandra Lucas.
Ellender Lucas.

From another source we get the names of the family of Willi Lucas, who with wife Sarah .................., settled for a time in Faye County, and then bought "Swansburg" in Greene County from Jo Swan, Sr. His sons, William, Jr., and Richard, purchasing portions the same tract, which in 1807 was conveyed to Joseph Hammer. T land was one farm removed from land of Jacob Livengood. Willi Lucas, Sr., and wife, Sarah, were parents of:

Jesse Lucas, wife's name was Mehitable .................. .
William Lucas, Jr., wife's name was Sarah .................. .
Richard Lucas, married Ann Kendall, daughter of James Kend of Fayette County.
James Lucas, wife was Catherine Livengood, probably a daugh of Jacob.

---

Basil Lucas.
Charles Lucas.
Thomas H. Lucas, wife was Martha Swan, daughter of Charl Swan.

The first six of these went to Highland County, Ohio. Jesse a Thomas Lucas bought out the heirs of Thomas Foster, and then so to Hugh Barclay in Greene County. (DB. 1 pp 607) Thomas Higgi Lucas took out a patent on land near John Swan, Sr., and marri Martha Swan, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Vanmeter) Swa Thomas was the father of:

Cassandra Lucas, who maried James Hufty.
Sarah Lucas, who married James Deming.
Elizabeth Lucas, who maried John Neff.
Nancy Lucas, never married.
William Lucas, married Sarah Lucas, a cousin.
Swan Lucas, married three times, first wife was Permelia Eme second was her sister, Catherine Emery. Third wife was .................. .
Mary Lucas, married Warren Foster.
Solomon Lucas, never married.
John Lucas, married Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of Thor Hughes
Thomas LUCAS MARRIED Rebecca EMERY
Charles Lucas, never married.
Jesse Lucas, married Rachel Garrett.
Charles Alexander Lucas, married Catherine Barnhart.
Richard Lucas, married Susan Neal.
Isaac Lucas, married Lydia Hughes, granddaughter of Tho Hughes, Sr.

The dates of birth of all the above children are included in Swan Genealogy, which states that Martha Swan was born July 1778, and married Thomas Lucas on December 17, 1795. Many des dants of this family are still living around Carmichaels and R Landing.

+17

# FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name CHARLES LUCAS

This Information Obtained From:

Lucas Gen. - Kemp
archive - LDS Lib - SLC
Lucas Gen. by Annabelle Kemp pg 89-96
St. Barnabus Ch Reg.
Swan-Hughes Fam. Bible
MD Hist. Soc.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Apr 1693 | Queen Ann | Prince Geo. | Maryland | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 20 Nov 1718 | | " | MD | |
| Death | 28 May 1744 | wp | " | MD | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation planter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father * Thomas Lucas Mother's Maiden Name m/1

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH EVANS

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1695 | Queen Ann | Prince George | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef 4 May 1749 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m/2 Peter Beall by Dec 1744

Her Father Richard Evans Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hall

Compiler Anne Long
Address Rt 2, Box 671
City, State Grangeville, ID 83530
Date Dec 1980

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Charles Lucas | Birth | 1 July 1720 | | Prince Geo. | Maryland | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Thomas Lucas | Birth | 12 Apr 1722 | | " | | dau Cassandra |
| * | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | b. ca 1770 MD mar. |
| | Anne Keene | Death | | | | | John Kendall |
| | | Burial | | | | | s/o James ⑤ [illegible] |
| | 3 Elizabeth Lucas | Birth | 11 Mar 1723 | | " | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | John Swan Sr. | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Mary Lucas | Birth | 13 June 1725 | | " | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *** | 5 Anne Lucas | Birth | 27 Apr 1728 | | " | | chn * see Kendall |
| * | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1750 | | | | FGS's typed |
| | James Kendall Sr. ca 1725 MD - 1798 PA | Death | ca 1798 | | | Penn. | sheets |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 William Lucas | Birth | 7 July 1730 | Queen Ann | " | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Dec 1759 | | | | |
| | Sarah Higgens | Death | Oct 1810 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Richard Lucas | Birth | 29 July 1732 | | " | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | m/1 Else --- | Death | | | | | |
| | m/2 Rachel Duvall | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Sarah Lucas | Birth | 12 Oct 1734 | | " | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Capt Jesse Pigmam Sr | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 Samuel Lucas | Birth | 23 Nov 1736 | | " | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Beall | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

141

ARCHIVE RECORD

Husband LUCAS, William
Wife HIGGENS, Sarah

**HUSBAND** LUCAS, William * (mill wright)
Born 7 July1730 Place Queen Ann, P-Grg, Mryl
Chr. Place
Marr. 18 Dec 1759 Place P-Grg Co, Mryl
Died Oct 1810 Place Liberty, Hghlnd, Ohio
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER LUCAS, Charles * HUSBAND'S MOTHER EVANS, Elizabeth
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WIFE** HIGGENS, Sarah
Born abt 1734 Place of P-Grg Co, Mryl
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER HIGGENS, Thomas WIFE'S MOTHER ________, Sarah
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| | SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR | WIF |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | LUCAS, John | 14 Nov 1760 | | Mntgmr | Mryl | 12 Sep 1787<br>(1) DUVALL, Rachael | 1809 | 1 |
| 2 | M | LUCAS, Jesse * | 12 Mar 1762 | | " | " | 4 Mar 1783<br>HOLLAND, Sarah Mehitabell * | 1833 | 1 |
| 3 | M | LUCAS, William James * | 17 Jan 1765 | | " | " | BULLAN, Sarah | | 1 |
| 4 | M | LUCAS, Richard | 1 Sep 1766 | | " | " | KENDALL, Anne | 1842 | 1 |
| 5X | M | LUCAS, Samuel * | 27 Aug 1768 | Rock Creek | " | " | RANNAIS, Eleanor | 27 Feb 1858 | 1 |
| 6 | F | LUCAS, Cassandra | 22 May 1770 | " " | " | " | KENDALL, Amos | | 1 |
| 7 | M | LUCAS, James B. * | 25 Feb 1772 | " " | " | " | LIVENGOOD, Catherine | 9 Apr 1852 | 1 |
| 8 | M | LUCAS, Thomas Higgens * | 30 Apr 1774 | " " | " | " | 17 Dec 1795<br>SWAN, Martha | 1860 | 18 |
| 9 | M | LUCAS, Charles | 23 Aug 1777 | " " | " | " | | | |
| 10 | M | LUCAS, Basel * | 4 Feb 1779 | " " | " | " | 12 Mar 1799<br>MILBURN, Anna | 24 Aug 1859 | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Lucas Gen by Annabelle Kemp pp 128-131; Fam Bible in poss of Joshua Holland Lucas

OTHER MARRIAGES: #1 John md (2) 14 Dec 1801 CHAMBERS, Precious # 2 Jesse md 2) BROUCHER, Mrs. Nancy

ARCHIVE RECORD

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Data For Husband | **HUSBAND** LUCAS, Jesse * | | Husband | LUC |
| | Born 12 Mar 1762 | Place Frdr:k Co, Mryl | Wife | HO |
| | Chr. | Place | | NAME |
| | Marr. 4 Mar 1783 | Place Hg'lnd Co, Ohio | | Lee |
| | Died 23 Mar 1833 | Place Paint Twp, Hghlnd, Ohio | | 302 |
| | Bur. | Place | | Poi |
| | HUSBAND'S FATHER LUCAS, William *✓ | HUSBAND'S MOTHER HIGGENS, Sarah | | |
| | HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) BROUGHER, Mrs. Nancy | | | |
| Data For Wife | **WIFE** (1) HOLLAND, Sarah Mehitabell | | | FAMIL |
| | Born abt 1766 | Place | | LUC |
| | Chr. | Place | | RELAT |
| | Died bef 1820 | Place Rockcreek Twp, Hghlnd, Ohio | | 4 |
| | Bur. | Place | | |
| | WIFE'S FATHER HOLLAND, James | WIFE'S MOTHER | | BAI |
| | WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS | | | HUSB 10 |

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR | WIFE -2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 F | LUCAS, Sarah | abt 1783 | | Fytt | Pnns | MYERS, George | | -2 |
| 2 M | LUCAS, Joshua Holland | 16 Jan 1785 | | " | " | 16 Jan 1806<br>ADAMS, Elizabeth | bef 1860 | -9 |
| 3 F | LUCAS, Elizabeth | 1788 | | " | " | 7 Nov 1811<br>KENDALL, Thomas | | -2 |
| 4 M | LUCAS, son | 1789 | | " | " | | | -9 |
| 5 F | LUCAS, Mary or Polly | abt 1795 | | " | " | PENNEWITH, Reuben | | -2 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Union Twp Fayette Co, Pnns Deed Bk A folio 289; Deed Bk 2, p 188; Hghlnd Co, Ohio p 523 Hist of Ross anc Deed Bk 11, folio 12, Hillsboro, Ohio (Deed Bk 1 folio 590-607-636 Waynesburg, Pnns)

0310567

67

145

ARCHIVE RECORD OCT. 18 1973

ogical For Husband

Data For Wife

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| HUSBAND | LUCAS, William James * | Husband | |
| | | Wife | |
| Born | 17 Jan 1765 | Place | Rockcreek, Frdrck, Mryl, |
| Chr. | | Place | |
| Marr. | | Place | |
| Died | 1834 | Place | Paint Twp, Hghlnd, Ohio |
| Bur. | | Place | |
| HUSBAND'S FATHER | LUCAS, William * ✓ | HUSBAND'S MOTHER | HIGGENS, Sarah |
| HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| WIFE | BULLEN, Sarah | | Lee C. Lucas<br>3021 S. E. 171 Dr.<br>Portland, Oreg. 97236 |
| Born | abt 1765 | Place | of Mryl |
| Chr. | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Bur. | | Place | |
| WIFE'S FATHER | | WIFE'S MOTHER | |
| WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS | | | |

10567

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 M | LUCAS, Joshua Bullen | 6 Jan 1782 | | Greene | Pnns | 12 Apr 1829<br>TAYLOR, Elizabeth | 11 Aug 1850 |
| 2 M | LUCAS, Barton | June 1785 | | " | " | RAYMESS, Elizabeth | Apr 1866 |
| 3 M | LUCAS, Hugh | 1792 | | " | " | 13 July 1818<br>DICK, Sally | Aug 1847 |
| 4 F | LUCAS, Rachael | 1794 | | " | " | BELZER, Micajah | |
| 5 F | LUCAS, Ruth | 1797 | | " | " | SMITH, William | |
| 6 M | LUCAS, Richard W. | 20 June 1799 | | " | " | 11 Oct 1821<br>DICK, Mary Ann | 6 Mar 1874 |
| 7 F | LUCAS, Sarah | 1804 | | | " | 20 Sep 1827<br>KENDALL, Abbot | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Pnns State census 1790-1800; 1809 Rec of Greene Co, Pnns Deeds; 1820 Census of Ohio as farmer; / (see Roc Mar 1959 p20)

/ (see Rock Creek for reg) (md hist Soc Mag,

113

**ARCHIVE RECORD** OCT. 1 8 1973

Husband LUCAS, Samuel
Wife RANNAIS, Eleanor

Data For Husband

**HUSBAND** LUCAS, Samuel *
Born 27 Aug 1768 Place Rock Creek, Mntgmr, Mryl
Chr. Place
Marr. Place Greene Co, Pnns
Died 27 Feb 1858 Place Smithtownship, Blmnt, Ohio
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER LUCAS, William * HUSBAND'S MOTHER HIGGENS, Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Data For Wife

**WIFE** RANNAIS, Eleanor
Born 1772 Place Pnns
Chr. Place
Died 19 Aug 1845 Place Smithtownship, Blmnt, Ohio
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER RANNAIS, David WIFE'S MOTHER SMILEY, Sarah
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Zelta Lucas Gudmundson
305 Ogden Ave.
Ely, Nevada

| | SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | LUCAS, Susannah | 13 May 1798 | | Greene | Pnns | 6 July1816<br>PRYOR, Joshua | 21 Mar 1869 |
| 2 | M | LUCAS, Elisha Higgens | 16 July1801 | | " | " | 9 Mar 1825<br>AULT, Susannah | 9 Dec 1864 |
| X | M | LUCAS, David | 9 Dec 1803 | | " | " | 16 Oct 1825<br>PINCKNEY, Sarah | 16 Mar 1870 |
| 4 | M | LUCAS, Enos * | 12 Aug 1805 | | " | " | June1827<br>AULT, Mary Ellen | 18 Apr 1856 |
| 5 | F | LUCAS, Eleanor | 1809 | | | Ohio | 21 Sep 1834<br>TIPTON, William John | |
| 6 | F | LUCAS, Celia | 1811 | | | " | 12 May 1831<br>HART, Cephus | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Claud Lucas, 329 Hunts Ave, Barnesville, Ohio; Lucas Gen by Annabelle Kemp p 169; marr rec bk 1 p 343,

/Smith Twp, Bel Co/

59 LC

# ARCHIVE RECORD OCT. 18 1973

Genealogical Data For Husband

**HUSBAND** LUCAS, James B. *

| | |
|---|---|
| Husband | |
| Wife | |

Born 25 Feb 1772 Place Frdrk Co, Mryl
Chr. Place
Marr. Place Greene Co, Pnns
Died 9 Apr 1852 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Bur. Place Methodist Ch Cem
HUSBAND'S FATHER LUCAS, William * ✓ HUSBAND'S MOTHER HIGGENS, Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

**WIFE** LIVENGOOD, Catherine

Lee C. Lucas
3021 S. E. 171 Dr.
Portland, Oreg. 97236

Born 1774 Place Vrgn
Chr. Place
Died 28 Sep 1856 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Bur. Place Methodist Ch Cem
WIFE'S FATHER LIVENGOOD, Jacob WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

0810567

| | SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY | MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | LUCAS, John | | | 1795 | | Fytt | Pnns | , Susannah | |
| 2 | M | LUCAS, Jacob * | | | 1799 | | " | " | 21 July1829<br>TURNIPSEED, Elizabeth | 1870(age71) |
| 3 | M | LUCAS, William * | | | 1800 | | " | " | 18 Apr 1819<br>OWENS, Nancy | 1832 |
| 4 | M | LUCAS, Samuel | | | 1801 | | " | " | 25 Apr 1825<br>GARNIGAN, Charity | |
| 5 | M | LUCAS, James * | | | 1804 | | " | " | 14 Aug 1828<br>(1) @ LUCAS, Margaret | 1880(age76) |
| 6 | M | LUCAS, David * | 27 | Sep | 1806 | | Hghlnd | Ohio | 3 Oct 1830<br>WOODS, Lydia | |
| 7 | M | LUCAS, Jesse | | | 1808 | | " | " | 3 Feb 1825<br>GARNIGAN, Matilda | |
| 8 | M | LUCAS, Basel | | | 1809 | | | | | |
| 9 | F | LUCAS, Lucretia E. | | | 1810 | | Hghlnd | Ohio | 24 July1830<br>CARLISLE, Samuel B. | |
| 10 | M | LUCAS, Amos | | | 1812 | | | | | |
| 11 | F | LUCAS, Masy Estelle | | | 1815 | | Hghlnd | Ohio | 28 June1835<br>HEAD, Bigger | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Greene Co, Pnns Deed Bk 2, p743; Com Pleas Crt Rec p 267, 1806 Pa Rec; Chancery Rec Bk 1, p 660 Ohio;/ McBride, Hist of Calvert Co, Md p 237-320; Pnns State Census, Ohio State Census, by Stein / Rec of 1818 Ohio Wills and Adm, by /

OTHER MARRIAGES: #5 James md (2) 6 Oct 1856 BALDWIN, Mrs. Charity

60

ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND JACOB LUCAS * (Farmer)
Birth 1799 Place Pa.
*Chr. Place
Death 1870 (ae 71) Place
Burial Place
Father James B. Lucas * Mother‡ Catherine Livengood
Married 21 Jul 1829 Place
‡Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE ELIZABETH TURNIPSEED
Birth 1810 Place Va.
*Chr. Place
Death 1870 (ae 60) Place
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
‡Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Marshall Twn, Highld, Ohio
Census 1850-60-70
Letters from descendants
of Mary Malinda #5
Mrs. Estelle Pett is a
gg dau, Wathena, Kans.

Family Representative:
Lee Clarence Lucas

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
3021 S.E. 171 Drive,
Portland 36, Oreg.

| Sex M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN Day | Mo. | Yr. | WHERE BORN Town | County | State or Country | DIED Day | Mo. | Yr. | MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Caroline P. Lucas | | | 1832 | | | Ohio | | | | Date<br>To |
| M | 2 Samuel Lucas | | | 1836 | | | Ohio | | | | Date<br>To |
| F | 3 Sarah C. Lucas | | | 1840 | | | Ohio | | | | Date<br>To |
| M | 4 Jacob W. Lucas | | | 1843 | | | Ohio | | | | Date<br>To |
| F | 5 Mary Malinda Lucas | 4 | May | 1845 | Hillsboro, | Highld, | Ohio | | | | Date<br>To George Knedler |
| M | 6 Caleb B. Lucas | | | 1850 | | | Ohio | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | Date<br>To |

148

ARCHIVE RECORD OCT. 1 8 1973

Data For Husband

**HUSBAND** LUCAS, William *

Husband
Wife

Born 1800 Place Union, Fytt, Pnns
Chr. Place
Marr. 18 Apr 1819 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Died 1832 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER LUCAS, James B. * HUSBAND'S MOTHER LIVENGOOD, Catherine
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Data For Wife

**WIFE** OWENS, Nancy

Lee C. Lucas
3021 S. E. 171 Dr.
Portland, Oreg. 97236

Born 1796 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Chr. Place
Died 18 Apr 1841 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

0310567

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 M | LUCAS, Elijah | 20 Nov 1820 | | Hghlnd | Ohio | 21 Oct 1847<br>GLENN, Amanda | 2 Dec 1910 |
| 2 M | LUCAS, Samuel | (27-1850)1823 | | " | " | | |
| 3 M | LUCAS, John Elsworth | 10 Sep 1824 | | " | " | 20 Jan 1848<br>CARLISLE, Sarah | 12 Apr 1901 |
| 4 M | LUCAS, William Wallace | 10 June1830 | | " | " | Aug 1856<br>OLDAKER, Lucy Jane | 22 Mar 1903 |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Cem markers, Hghlnd Co, Ohio, By McBride p 429-433; Marr rec Hghlnd Co, Ohio; 1850 State Census,/Creek State census, Creek Twp, Hghlnd Co, Ohio /Creek Twp, Hghlnd Co, Ohio; 1880/

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS : Ohio State census 1850 show ? Samuel at home with parents

65

# ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND JAMES LUCAS (Farmer)
Birth 1804 Place Pa.
*Chr. Place
Death 1880 (ae 76) Place Schulr Co., Mo.
Burial Place Ford Cemetery, Glenwood, Schulr, Mo.
Father James B. Lucas Mother‡ Catherine Livengood
Married 14 Aug 1828 Place Wellsburg, Brooke, W. Va.
‡Other Wives (if any) 2) 6 Oct 1856, Mrs. Charity Baldwin

Genealogical Data For Wife

1st WIFE MARGARET LUCAS
Birth 1809 Place Va.
*Chr. Place
Death 1855 Place Glenwood, Schulr, Mo.
Burial Place Ford cemetery, Glenwood, Schulr, Mo.
Father Philip Lucas Mother‡ Elizabeth Cunningham
‡Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Testimony, Obituaries,
Letters, Family records
(possession of)
Clarence L. Lucas
5236 N.E. 57th
Port. Oreg. (census 1860
Schulr, Mo.

Family Representative:
Lee Clarence Lucas

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
3021 S.E. 171 Drive
Portland, 36, Oreg.

| Sex M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN Town | County | State or Country | DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Rebecca Ann Lucas | 1831 | | Brooke Co. | W.Va. | | Date 24 Dec 1849<br>To William W. Sparger | 25 |
| F | 2 Sarah Elizabeth Lucas | 25 Nov 1834 | | " | " | 17 Apr 1924 | Date 25 Mar 1852<br>To John Nelson Franklin | 25 |
| M | 3 George Allen Lucas | 1837 | | " | " | | Date<br>To Barbra McCartney | 25 |
| F | 4 Martha Jane Lucas | 1839 | | " | " | | Date<br>To Charles Koons | 25 |
| M | 5 X Samuel Jefferson Lucas * = | 10 May 1840 | Wellsburg, | Brooke, | W.Va. | 30 May 1930 | Date 11 Jun 1863<br>To Mariah or Mary Ray | 25 |
| F | 6 Permelia Francis Lucas | 1844 | | " | " | | Date<br>To William McCartney | 25 |
| F | 7 Susan Lucas | 1846 | | | Ohio | (ae 14) 1860 | Date<br>To | 25 |
| F | 8 Margaret Ella Lucas | 1848 | | | " | | Date<br>To Dave McCartney | 25 |
| F | 9 Sarah Lovenia Lucas | 21 Jul 1854 | | Clark Co.Mo. | | | Date<br>To Frank Hamilton Biles | 25 |
| | 10 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 11 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 12 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 13 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 14 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 14 1st | | | | | | Date<br>To | |

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

22

# ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND DAVID LUCAS * (Farmer)
Birth 27 Sep 1806 Place Pa.
•Chr. Place
Death Place Coatsville, Schulr, Mo.
Burial Place Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Father James B. Lucas * Mother‡ Catherine Livengood
Married 3 Oct 1830 Place
‡Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Names & dates from old Bible of David's; Letters, census 1880, Schulr, Mo. Mrs. Opal Siegmund Kirksville, Mo. (Bible)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE LYDIA WOODS
Birth 3 Feb 1807 Place Ind.
•Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
‡Other Hus. (if any)

Family Representative:
Lee Clarence Lucas

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
3021 S.E. 171 Drive,
Portland 36, Oreg.

| Sex M F | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN Town | County | State or Country | DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John G. Lucas | 4 Nov 1831 | | | Ohio | 11 Feb 1848 | Date<br>To | 25 |
| M | 2 Isaac N. Lucas | 17 Jul 1836 | | | " | 26 Mar 1875 | Date<br>To | 25 |
| F | 3 Margaret L. Lucas | 24 Mar 1838 | | | Ind. | | Date<br>To 1) Mr. Davis * | 25 |
| M | 4 Samuel C. Lucas | 10 Mar 1840 | | | " | 18 Jul 1841 | Date<br>To | Chi |
| F | 5 Synthia Ann Lucas | 16 Aug 1843 | | | Ohio | | Date<br>To Abraham Davis | 25 |
| | 6 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 7 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 8 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 9 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 10 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 11 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 12 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 13 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 14 | | | | | | Date<br>To | |
| | 15 4 1st | | | | | | Date<br>To | |

HUS
Nan
Wi

HUS
Ba
En

WIF
Ba
En
Se

Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative

122

# ARCHIVE RECORD OCT. 18 1973

Data for Husband

HUSBAND THOMAS HIGGINS LUCAS *
Birth 30 Apr 1774 Place of Pennsylvania
*Chr. Place
Death 1860 Place
Burial Place
Father William Lucas * Mother‡ Sarah Higgens
Married 17 Dec. 1795 Place
¶Other Wives (if any)

Data for Wife

WIFE MARTHA SWAN
Birth 11 July 1778 Place Pennsylvania
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Charles Swan Mother‡ Sarah Van Metre
¶Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
The Ten Mile Country
and Its Pioneer Families
in Howard L. Leckey
Vol. 1V

Family Representative:
Merrill Rouse MacLain (n.m.)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Mrs. Gladys F. Keithley
102 Crystal Park Rd.
Manitou Springs, Colo.

| Sex M F | | CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN Town | County | State or Country | DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 | Cassandra Lucas | 4 Apr. 1797 | | | Pennsylvania | | Date<br>To James Hufty | 2 |
| F | 2 | Sarah Lucas | 17 Jan.1798 | | | " | 27 Apr.1890 | Date<br>To James Deeming | 21 |
| F | 3 | Elizabeth Lucas | 11 Oct. 1799 | | | " | | Date<br>To John Neff | 2 |
| F | 4 | Nancy Lucas | 24 June 1801 | | | " | 17 Oct.1804 | Date<br>To | Chil |
| M | 5 | William Lucas | 20 Mar.1803 | | | " | 21 Aug.1889 | Date 9 Dec. 1828<br>To Sarah Lucas | 18 |
| M | 6 | Swan Lucas | 27 Apr.1805 | | | " | 1881 | Date<br>To (1) Permelia Emery * | 18 |
| F | 7 | Mary Lucas | 28 Sept.1806 | | | " | | Date<br>To Warren Foster | 21 |
| M | 8 | Solomon Lucas | 25 Sept.1808 | | | " | 25 July 1820 | Date<br>To | 18 |
| M | 9 | John Lucas | 21 Sept.1809 | | | " | | Date<br>To Elizabeth Hughes | 18 |
| M | 10 | Thomas Lucas | 19 Oct.1811 | | | " | | Date<br>To Rebecca Emery | 18 |
| M | 11 | Charles Lucas | 30 Nov.1813 | | | " | 26 Dec.1817 | Date<br>To | Chi |
| M | 12 | Jesse Lucas | 2 May 1816 | | | " | 29 Dec.1847 | Date<br>To Rachel Garret | 18 |
| M | 13 | Charles Alexander Lucas | 4 Apr.1818 | | | " | 28 Jan.1894 | Date<br>To Catherine Barnhart | 18 |
| M | 14 | Richard Lucas | abt 1820 | | | " | | Date<br>To Susan Neal | 18 |
| M | 15 | Isaac B. Lucas | 1 Mar. 1823 | | | " | 10 Apr.1852 | Date<br>To Lydia Hughes | 18 |

1st

ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical Data For Husband

**HUSBAND** LUCAS, Basel * (CONT ON SHEET #2)

Husband
Wife

Born 4 Feb 1779 Place Mntgmr Co, Mryl
Chr. Place
Marr. 12 Mar 1799 Place Greene Co, Pnns
Died 24 Aug 1859 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Bur. Place Methodist Ch Cem, Mrshll Co, Ohio
HUSBAND'S FATHER LUCAS, William *✓ HUSBAND'S MOTHER HIGGINS, Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

**WIFE** MILBURN, Anna
Born 15 Feb 1782 Place Pnns
Chr. Place
Died 8 Aug 1855 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Bur. Place Methodist Ch Cem, Mrshll Co, Ohio
WIFE'S FATHER MILBURNE, (Rev) John WIFE'S MOTHER ________, Dorcas
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| | SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | LUCAS, Cassandra | 27 May 1801 | | Greene | Pnns | 15 Oct 1822<br>BARNES, Reese W. | 1875 |
| 2 | F | LUCAS, Mary | 28 May 1803 | | " | " | 22 Oct 1821<br>REDKEY, Major Jacob | |
| 3 | M | LUCAS, Joseph | 2 June1805 | | " | " | 1 Mar 1827<br>CRAWFORD, Isabelle | 13 June1887 |
| 4 | M | LUCAS, Basel | 28 Apr 1807 | | Hghlnd | Ohio | 13 July1830<br>(1) SKILMAN, Sarah | 6 May 1866 |
| 5 | M | LUCAS, John Milburn | 2 Oct 1809 | | " | " | 10 June1833<br>STRADER, Elizabeth | 22 Aug 1869 |
| 6 | M | LUCAS, Noah Hill | 3 Dec 1811 | | " | " | 25 Sep 1838<br>STURGEON, Pheoba Ann | 1872 |
| 7 | M | LUCAS, Thomas Milburn | 10 June1814 | | " | " | 28 May 1830<br>SHOEMAKER, Mary More | 15 Mar 1875 |
| 8 | M | LUCAS, Simeon H. | 9 Apr 1816 | | " | " | 24 May 1838<br>WAUGH, Malinda | |
| 9 | F | LUCAS, Sarah L. | 18 Mar 1818 | | " | " | 29 Mar 1836<br>FRANKLIN, Thomas W. | |
| 10 | M | LUCAS, Amos M. | 18 Dec 1820 | | " | " | 15 Aug 1844<br>EASTER, Mary | 5 June1854 |
| 11 | F | LUCAS, Anna | 7 Sep 1822 | | " | " | 18 Mar 1841<br>BRAGG, William | bef 1854 |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Greene Co, Pnns Rec; Wills and adms of Hghlnd Co, by David McBride, pg 214; Hist of Blackford and Gr

OTHER MARRIAGES: #4 Basel md (2) ________, Elija J.

12

13

# ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical Data For Husband

**HUSBAND** LUCAS, Basel * — (SHEET #2 CONT FROM SHEET #1)

Husband
Wife

Born 4 Feb 1779 Place Mntgmr Co, Mryl
Chr. Place
Marr. 12 Mar 1799 Place Greene Co, Pnns
Died 24 Aug 1859 Place
Bur. Place Methodist Ch Cem, Mrshll Co, Ohio
HUSBAND'S FATHER LUCAS, William * HUSBAND'S MOTHER HIGGENS, Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

**WIFE** MILBURN, Anna *

Born 15 Feb 1782 Place Pnns
Chr. Place
Died 8 Aug 1855 Place Hghlnd Co, Ohio
Bur. Place Methodist Cem, Mrshll Co, Ohio
WIFE'S FATHER MILBURN, (Rev) John WIFE'S MOTHER ________, Dorcas
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

0567

| | SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | LUCAS, William Allen | 14 Mar 1825 | | Hghlnd | Ohio | 16 Nov 1848<br>HEISTAND, Barbara Ann | 10 Dec 1848 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Greene Co, Pnns Rec; Wills and adms of Hghlnd Co, By David McBride pg 214; Hist of Blackford and Gra

John Kendall, (son of James Sr. and Ann Lucas Kendall) was born in Maryland about 1765. He married Cassandra Lucas (b, ca 1770 MD) (daughter of Thomas and Ann (Keene) Lucas) She was his first cousin.

Their children were:

1. James Kendall (married Leah Moore on December 3, 1818)
2. * Jesse Kendall (married Catherine Ann Rickey on March 31, 1825)
3. John Kendall Jr. (married Elizabeth NaylOR oN December 5, 1823)
4. Amos Kendall (married Jane Rickey on September 26, 1833) Br.Co,OH D:94 Wm. Greathouse JP
5. Samuel Kendall (never married)
6. *census over – Rebecca Kendall – b, ca 1796 PA (married John Anderson on July 28, 1825)
7. Sarah Kendall (married Abraham Lucas on December 25, 1828)
8. Cassandra Kendall (married Thomas Hamilton)
9. Nancy Kendall (married James Anderson on December 14, 1819
10. William Kendall ( married Mary ________)

James Kendall Sr. was born in Maryland about 1725. He married about 1750. He married Ann Lucas (born April 27, 1728) daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Evans) Lucas of Prince George County, Maryland. During or at the close of the Revolutionary war, James Kendall Sr. removed his family from Washington County, Maryland to Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where he patented a tract of 287 acres called BRIGHT FIELD. Here he resided until his death which occured early in 1798.

The will of James Kendall Sr. was drawn June 13, 1797 and proved March 13, 1798 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Their children were shown to be: Thomas; Elizabeth; Mary; Sarah; Rena; Jemiah; James (wife Ruhema Moore); John (wife Cassandra Lucas); Ann (wife of Richard Lucas (s/o Wm. Lucas + Sarah Higgens gdsn Charles Lucas gt grdsn Thomas Lucas)); And Samuel.

Sarah; Rena; Jemima may have been married at the time the will was drawn, but their husbands' names are not given.

Two of James Kendall Sr. Sons – James Jr. and John Kendall Jr. with their wives and children emmigrated from Uniontown, Pennsylvania to Adams County, Ohio, in 1803, and settled about 2 miles north of the present village of Winchester on land purchased from Reuben Taylor (executor of Francis Taylor of Jefferson County, Kentucjy). This land was western half of Francis Taylor's Survey No. 2043.

see FGS * Jesse Kendall, son of John and Cassandra Kendall married (Br.Co,OH C:36 31 Mar. 1825 Edward Frances JP present Thomas Rickey) Catherine Ann Rickey daughter of Thomas and Hester Rickey of Jackson Township, Brown County. They had a large family including–Wilson Kendall who married (Br.Co,OH 9 Mar. 1848 G:124 Abraham Baker MG) Elizabeth Marshall; NELSON KENDALL who married SARAH CLEMMER; Phoebe Kendall married Lynes Tener of Locust Grove. Jesse Kendall had numerous descendants.

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2276-2276

Anderson, John 46 Miller SC
Rebecca 54 PA
John 18 fa OH
Nancy J. 14
Amos 12

Kendall, Casander 80 MD

1766 (in later accounts Esther's maiden name has erroueously been given as Jennings). The children of Joseph Jr. and Jane (Abbott) Reynolds were nine in number: Matilda (married Ignatius Masterson), Silas (died unmarried), Indiana (married William Sellman - See Sellman Family), Emily (married David Masterson), America (married David G. Sellman - see Sellman Family), Fidella, Columbus (married Evaline Moore), Letty Ann (married Samuel Dixon - see below), and Samuel King Stivers (died unmarried).

Samuel Dixon (born December 18, 1818, in Brown County, Ohio; died in 1906, near Winchester) married, June 4, 1840, Letty Ann Reynolds (born August 10, 1820; died 1896), daughter of Joseph Jr. and Jane (Abbott) Reynolds (see above). Their children were as follows: William E. (born May 24, 1841; died July 10, 1863) married Rachel Ann Rhoten; Margaret Jane, married first Samuel Wallace and second John Reisinger; Samuel King (see below); Columbus (born February 26, 1851; died March 30, 1898) married Mary Records; Fidella Eveline (married first Aaron Edenfield and second Ethan Rhoten); Alice (married Alexander Bayless), and Joseph Byron (born 1858; died 1920) married Elizabeth Young.

Samuel King Dixon, son of Samuel and Letty Ann (Reynolds) Dixon, was born in 1847, and died in Winchester in 1932. For many years he owned and operated a blacksmith shop in that village. He married Rebecca Belle Short, and they were the parents of eleven children, all of whom were brought up in Winchester: Arthur Ammon (born January 28, 1879; died September 15, 1945) married Alberta Stewart; Vernon Clyde (born November 3, 1880; died December 26, 1959) married Lou Henson; Delno Earl (born April 3, 1883; died 1968, unmarried); Letty Faye (born August 23, 1884; died August 6, 1974) married first John Francis and second Roy Hord; Ivy Ethel (born April 11, 1886; died 1970) married Fries Duley; Robert Lee (born January 11, 1888; died January 30, 1941) married Helen Foster; Henry Truman (born February 5, 1890; died December 25, 1975) married Clara Wintersteen; Alva King (born January 6, 1893) married Dolly Steiner; Clemmie O. (born October 8, 1895; died December 8, 1903); Lillie Lucille (born July 10, 1899) married Gus Morrison; and Edwin Adams (born February 12, 1902) married Mildred Carr.

9. Hannah Reynolds (born September 1, 1787; died June 3, 1854, in Brown County, Ohio) married, May 1, 1804, in Adams County, Ohio, John Abbott (born November 22, 1770; died July 23, 1839), son of Joseph and Esther (Osborn) Abbott. They had eleven children: Lewis (married Deborah Jennings), Amanda, Eliza (married David D. Brown), Charles (married Sarah Brown), Esther (married Thomas Sellman - see Sellman Family), Roxana (married James Brown), George (married Melinda Pindell), Elias (died unmarried), John M. (married Lettie Newman), Elizabeth (married Caleb Shreve), and Lucy (married J. F. Abbott).

After the death of John Abbott, Hannah (Reynolds) Abbott married second, March 6, 1846, Tunis Maffett, a widower, who survived her.

10. Clark Reynolds (born circa 1790; died in the early 1850's, unmarried).

11. Lucy Reynolds (born in the early 1790's; died in the early 1850's, unmarried).

12. Roxana Reynolds (born in 1798; died February 7, 1874, in Brown County, Ohio) married in 1815 Terry Wamacks (born 1789; died September 23, 1853). Children: William H. (married Elizabeth Doty), Marinda D. (married John Milligan), Willshire (married Ellen Inskeep), Wesley (died young), Willis (died Young), Peter Shaw (married first Amanda Heaton and second Jennie Hunter), Jefferson, Ulysses G. (married Catherine E. Moore), Lemuel, and Francis Marion (married Harriet Rees).

After the death of Terry Wamacks, Roxana (Reynolds) Womacks married, February 21, 1856, Josiah Rhoten, a widower. She is, however, buried by the side of her first husband in the Reynolds Cemetery in Jackson Township, Brown County.

13. and 14. George Reynolds and Levina Reynolds, two children whose birthdates are unknown, and who died in infancy. Submitted by W. M. Sellman.

Carl N. Thompson's
Hist. Coll. of
Adams Co, OH
Vol I

## KENDALL FAMILY

The Kendalls of Adams County are descended from James Kendall Sr. (born circa 1725; died in 1798), a native of Maryland, who removed from Washington County, that state, to the vicinity of Uniontown, Pennsylvnia, near the close of the Revolutionary War. His wife was Ann (Lucas) Kendall (born April 27, 1728), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Evans) Lucas of Prince George County, Maryland. At the time of his moving to Pennsylvania, James Kendall Sr. patented a tract of 287 acres called "Brightfield" which lay two miles west of Uniontown. Here he resided until his death, which occurred early in 1798, as his will, drawn June 13, 1797, was proved March 13, 1798.

The children of James and Ann (Lucas) Kendall, as named in his will, were Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Rena, Jemimah, James Jr., John, Samuel, and Ann (wife of Richard Lucas, who is named executor). Of these children, James Jr. and John emigrated with their families to Adams County, Ohio, and in 1803 settled about two miles north of the present village of Winchester on land purchased from Reuben Taylor, executor of Francis Taylor of Jefferson County, Kentucky; this land was the western half of Francis Taylor's Survey Number 2043.

A. James Kendall Jr., son of James Sr. and Ann (Lucas) Kendall, was born in Maryland in 1763 and died in Adams County, Ohio, in December, 1824. In or about 1784 he married, in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, Ruhama Moore, daughter of Aaron Sr. and Mary (Prather) Moore. She died in Adams County in 1842. Her brothers Hosea, Aaron Jr., and Henry Moore, and her sister, Martha (Moore) Hannah (wife of William Hannah), were also among the first settlers in Adams County.

In Caldwells's Atlas of Adams County, page 20, it is stated that James and Ruhama (Moore) Kendall were the parents of twenty-four children, eighteen of whom were living in 1880, "several of them in Winchester Township". This statement has been repeated in other works. However, only eleven children of James and Ruhama Kendall are listed in deeds in the Adams County Recorder's office covering the disposition of James Kendall's lands. They are as follows, with their marriages as shown in the Adams County deed and marriage records (order of birth approximate):

1. Aaron Kendall, married, October 24, 1804, in Adams County, Margaret (Peggy) Larwick, a widow.
2. William Kendall, married Rachel Brown, May 29, 1806.
3. James Kendall, married Mary (Polly) McNemar, July 8, 1810.
4. Hosea Kendall, married Elizabeth Fowler, August 21, 1815.
5. Thomas Kendall, married Elizabeth — .
6. Ruhama Kendall, married William Querry, November 29, 1814. He died prior to March 3, 1848, and she married second Andrew Robertson.
7. Samuel Kendall (born 1799) married, January 18, 1820, Sarah McColm (born 1798), daughter of John McColm.
8. Mary (Polly) Kendall (born 1802) married William Fenton, October 8, 1818.
9. Benjamin Kendall (born 1803) married Christina (Tenah) Moore, November 4, 1824.
10. Elisha Kendall married Abigail McColm, daughter of John McColm, February 8, 1825.
11. Elijah Kendall, a twin to Elisha; he was unmarried in 1826.

It is possible that James Kendall made a will in which other children were named. If so, it was destroyed in the court house fire of 1910. It does seem

probable that Ira Kendall who married Mary Cross, June 27, 1823, in Adams County; Nancy Kendall, who married Matthew McColm, son of John McColm, March 28, 1827, in Adams County, and Thornton Kendall, shown in the 1820 census as a resident of Wayne Township, Scioto County, belonged to the family of James and Ruhama (Moore) Kendall.

Contrary to the statement in Caldwell's Atlas cited above, it is certain that only two of the children of James and Ruhama (Moore) Kendall remained after marriage in Adams County and reared their families in the Winchester neighborhood. They were Mary, who married William Fenton, and Benjamin, who married Christina (Tenah) Moore.

Mary (Polly) Kendall, daughter of James and Ruhama (Moore) Kendall, was born in Pennsylvania in 1802; she died May 17, 1848, near Winchester. On October 8, 1818, she married William Fenton, son of Jeremiah and Rosannah (Lawrence) Fenton. He was born in Luzerne Township, Union County, Pennsylvania, October 18, 1790, and died at his home near Winchester, January 21, 1870. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Captain Joseph Kratzer's Company of Ohio Militia. William and Mary (Kendall) Fenton are buried in the Winchester Cemetery. The children of William and Mary (Kendall) Fenton are listed in the "Family History of Jeremiah Fenton (1764-1841) of Adams County, Ohio", by William B. Brown.

Benjamin Kendall, son of James and Ruhama (Moore) Kendall, was born in 1803 in what is now Winchester Township, Adams County; he died on his farm near Winchester in 1877. On November 4, 1824, he married Christina (Tenah) Moore (born in 1799; died in 1885). Mrs. Olive (Moore) Lazenby of Wilmington, Ohio, a descendant of Aaron Moore (brother of Ruhama), states that Tenah was brought up in the home of Aaron Moore and his wife Violet (Moore) Moore, and that she was probably the latter's niece. Her mother may have a Frank–of Jewish ancestry. Benjamin Kendall and his wife are buried in the Winchester Cemetery.

Benjamin and Christina (Moore) Kendall had four children: James Kendall, Thornton Kendall, Isabella Kendall, and Hosea Moore Kendall.

I. James Kendall, son of Benjamin and Christina, was born near Winchester on August 4, 1825; he died February 28, 1891, on his farm between Winchester and Seaman. He married Mary Jane Kennedy; she was born October 21, 1832, and died January 1, 1914. They are buried in the Mt. Leigh Cemetery. They were the parents of seven children.

a. Elizabeth J. Kendall (born November 28, 1854; died November 24, 1951) married Isaac Martin (born January 30, 1855; died December 15, 1931). They had two children: Lucille Martin (married Ray Thomas) and Pearl J. Martin.

b. James Edward Kendall (born 1856; died 1931) married Sarah Glasgow (born 1862; died 1957). They had two children:

1. Willa Jane Kendall married Leslie Wittenmyer.

2. Oren Kendall (born November 14, 1892) married first Leota Eyre, by whom he had two children: Maxine Kendall (married Walter Locke), and J. Russell Kendall. He married second Mabel (McCann) Clark.

c. Charles M. Kendall (born 1858) married, June 15, 1892, Emma Hudson. They lived in Springfield, Ohio, and are buried there. They had two sons, Floyd J. Kendall and Harold Parker Kendall, both of whom died without issue.

d. Israel Hyman Kendall (born July 10, 1861; died April 28, 1948) married Georganna Keeler (born July 29, 1868; died March 6, 1935), daughter of George and Abigail (Lewellen) Keeler. They are buried at Winchester. Children:

1. Abbie Lee Kendall (born December 17, 1892; died in 1946) married Lonnie Jacobs, son of Samuel V. and Columbia (Edgington) Jacobs. They had two children, Hyman Jacobs and Betty Jacobs.

2. Charles E. Kendall (born November 20, 1902) married Geneva Holmes, daughter of Nelson and Alice (Treftz) Holmes. They had one son, Robert Kendall (born April 25, 1921), who married Frances West.

e. Mary E. Kendall (born September 6, 1863; died in 1960) married, September 26, 1888, John Young (born November 13, 1858; died in 1941). He as a merchant in Youngsville and Seaman. They are buried at Mt. Leigh. They had one son:

1. Rev. Hodson Kendall Young (born July 6, 1889; died January 12, 1963) married Esther Oliver Brown.

f. (Judge) Frank W. Kendall (born 1871; died 1949) married, February 17, 1898, Ruth Anna Handrehan (born June 20, 1875; died in 1943), daughter of Philip and Mary Ellen (Rea) Handrehan. He attended the Cross District School and the Winchester Schools and graduated from Wilmington College. He was a teacher and administrator in the schools of Adams County for more than forty years, and was elected and served as Probate Judge of Adams County for a number of years. He and his wife are buried in the Winchester Cemetery. They had three children:

1. Philip Rea Kendall (born May 13, 1900, at Winchester; died June 7, 1956, at Williamsburg, Clermont County) served in World War I. He married first Velta Mann (died 1921) and second Bess List (died 1973). There is one son by the first marriage, Thomas Handrehan Kendall (born 1921) of Columbus, Ohio; he is a veteran of World War II.

2. Phyllis Kendall (born September 3, 1902, at Winchester) graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University and taught for more than forty years in Ohio schools. She has never married, and lives in Columbus, Ohio.

3. Persis Kendall (born January, 1911) married Howard Adams; she is now a widow living in Columbus, Ohio. They have one daughter, Phyllis Ann, wife of Ralph Mazzola of Columbus.

g. Ben Kennedy Kendall (born October 14, 1874; died February 19, 1967, at Winchester, Ohio) married first, October 20, 1895, Lucy Jane Baker (born September 10, 1873; died June 18, 1902), daughter of Henry N. and Caroline (Fenton) Baker. There were no children by this marriage. Lucy J. Baker's mother was a daughter of William and Mary (Kendall) Fenton (see above). Ben K. Kendall married second, August 3, 1903, Belle Fenton Wilson (born December 4, 1880; died January, 1970), daughter of Cornelius S. and Caroline (Fenton) Wilson, and granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Roseanna (McNown) Fenton. Samuel L. Fenton was a son of William and Mary (Kendall) Fenton. Ben K. Kendall was an expert harness maker, and for many years operated a hardware and farm implement store in Winchester. He and Belle F. (Wilson) Kendall had two children:

1. George Wilson Kendall (born August 20, 1905; died January 29, 1969) married Carleen Murphy (born May 9, 1907). Their children are Richard G. Kendall (born August 15, 1933); Laird M. Kendall (born January 29, 1935) married Margaret Ellen Sellman (born February 10, 1937), daughter of W. Marshall and Myrtle (Porter) Sellman; Benny K. Kendall (born March 24, 1938) married first Judith Roudebush and second JoAnn Frick; and Neal W. Kendall (born September 4, 1947) married Charlotte Dagnam.

2. Mary Carolyn Kendall (born November 8, 1907) married Clarence J. Andrews, a teacher of music in the public schools of New Jersey for many years. Their children are Jay C. Andrews and Ronald K. Andrews.

II. Thornton Kendall (born February 12, 1827, near Winchester; died January 7, 1907, at Vanceburg, Kentucky) married, February 22, 1848, Mary A. Miller (born May 8, 1832; died April 8, 1896, at Winchester). They had two children:

a. Sanford E. Kendall (born January 8, 1850; died November 16, 1874).

b. John M. Kendall (born 1855).

III. Isabella ("Ibby") Kendall (born July 22, 1831; died January 4, 1906) married Charles W. Clowe (born June 3, 1823; died July 4, 1881), who was a blacksmith in Winchester. He was accidentally killed by the explosion of a cannon during an Independence Day celebration. He and his wife are buried in the Winchester Cemetery. They had the following children:

a. Ellis J. Clowe.

b. Christina ("Tina") Clowe (born November 13, 1867; died April 23, 1904) married, July 17, 1895, Stephen S. Thomas, son of George A. and Sarah Jane (Wittenmeyer) Thomas. They had no children.

c. Charles E. Clowe.

IV. Hosea Moore Kendall (born 1834; died April 18, 1880) married, March 31, 1861, Ruth Fenton (born May 7, 1837; died 1911), daughter of Jesse and Mary (Lawrence) Fenton. They are buried in the Winchester Cemetery. They had three children:

Br. Co., OH Vol 2:
115 John Mankee
116

a. Emma Alice Kendall (born May 3, 1864) married, April 16, 1800, Nathaniel Parker Short. Children:

1. Truman Moore Short (born January 22, 1891) married first, Minnie Devore (born 1893; died 1954). Their children are Charles N. Short, (born February 2, 1913) married Mable K. Roush, his first cousin; Howard Short; and Bobby L. Short, who married Mildred Foster. Truman M. Short married second, Bessie (Custar) Boyd; there were no children by this marriage.

2. Laura May Short (born November 19, 1892; died 1973) married first, February 5, 1910, John Allen Roush (born June 14, 1891; died August 10, 1926). Their children are Mary Elizabeth (born September 13, 1910); Lela Margery (born November 28, 1912) married Lemoyne Osborne; Mable Kathleen (born April 14, 1915) married Charles N. Short; Chester Allen (born July 23, 1918) married Dorothy Satterfield; Thelma Alice (born July 30, 1922) married William Fenton; and Florence Maye (born February 13, 1925).

Laura May (Short) Roush married second Roy McQuitty; there were no children by this marriage.

3. William Harrison Short (born March 31, 1894) married Maude Reisinger. Children: Ruby Short and Paul Short.

4. Minnie Irene Short (born March 5, 1904) married first Wilbur Bennington. One son was born to this union, Richard Bennington. She married second Sib Sexton, a veteran of World War I. There were no children by this marriage.

b. Edith Laura Kendall (born February 5, 1867) married, February 15, 1893, Ira T. Short. Children:

1. Jesse Ralph Short (born December 26, 1893; died 1973) was for many years Postmaster at Winchester. He married first Bernice Kendall, daughter of Clement and Isabella (Plummer) Kendall. They had one son, Wilfred Short. Jesse Ralph Short married second Hester (Johnson) Slaughter. There were no children by this marriage.

2. Ruth Elizabeth Short (born April 29, 1899) married Knowles Stevenson.

3. Mary Edna Short (born May 4, 1901).

4. Lucy Evelyn Short (born September 22, 1904) married first Paul Rose. Children: Donald Rose and Charles Rose. She married second Shade Smith. Children: Patricia Smith and Edward Smith.

c. James Henry Kendall (born September 30, 1871; died 1948) married Anna Lee Edwards (died 1953). Children:

1. Louis Wilmer Kendall (born May 28, 1903; died 1968) married Mary Edmiston. Children: Ralph, Keith, Elizabeth Ann, and James Kendall.

2. Clara Hester Kendall (born January 25, 1905) married Ross Seaman.

3. Dorothy Kendall (born September 6, 1906) married Willis Robinson.

4. Herbert Kendall (died 1971) married Cecelia Hasselbock.

5. Ruth Kendall, married Cecil Stephens.

6. Lawrence Kendall, married Jean Schmucker.

7. Robert Kendall (died 1943, while serving in World War II).

8. Ernest Kendall (died 1971) married Ruth Devore.

9. Christine Kendall, married Blair Gard.

B. John Kendall, son of James Sr. and Ann (Lucas) Kendall, was born in Maryland circa 1765, and settled near Winchester in 1803, where he resided until his death, which occurred in 1837. He married in Pennsylvania his first cousin Cassandra Lucas, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Keene) Lucas. She was born in 1770, and died sometime after 1850, when she was living in Eagle Township, Brown County, with her daughter, Rebecca, wife of John Anderson. Their known children, listed in approximate order of birth, were as follows:

1. James Kendall, married Leah (Lear) Moore, December 3, 1818.

2. Nancy Kendall, married James Anderson, December 14, 1819.

3. Rebecca Kendall (born 1796) married John Anderson, July 28, 1825. They were living in Winchester Township as late as 1870. Their known children were Louisa (married Oliver Edgington, April 15, 1847), John, Nancy J., and Amos.

4. John Kendall Jr. married first, March 31, 1825, Elizabeth Naylor. He married second, November 10, 1844, Elizabeth Erwin (born December 27, 1802; died August 8, 1861; buried Aerl Cemetery). There were no children by either marriage. He died in July, 1850; his will, witnessed by Daniel McLaughin and Thomas Sellman, leaves his entire estate to his second wife.

5. Jesse Kendall (born May 5, 1799) married Catharine Ann Rickey (see below).

6. William Kendall, married Mary — .

7. Sarah Kendall, married, December 25, 1828, her cousin Abraham Lucas.

8. Cassandra Kendell, married Thomas Hamilton.

9. Amos Kendall, married, September 26, 1833, Jane Rickey, daughter of Thomas and Hester Rickey.

10. Samuel Kendall.

Of the children of John and Cassandra (Lucas) Kendall listed above, only Rebecca, John Jr., and Jesse are known to have remained in the Adams-Brown County area, and Jesse alone has descendants of the Kendall name now living in this area.

Jesse Kendall, son of John and Cassandra (Lucas) Kendall, was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1799. As an infant he accompanied his parents to Adams County, where he grew to manhood. He married, March 31, 1825, Catherine Ann Rickey; she was born March 18, 1803, a daughter of Thomas and Hester Rickey. Prior to 1860 Jesse and Catherine Ann Kendall moved from Winchester to Locust Grove where the wife died June 23, 1863, and he died May 19, 1880. They are buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery. They were the parents of eleven children, all born near Winchester.

DRI: 62/63
d. 3 Jan 1873 ae
44-5-15 Jackson
Twp. b. Br. Co., OH
of lung ds., mar.

1. Wilson Kendall (born January 4, 1826; died April 8, 1906) was married twice. His first wife whom he married in March, 1848 was Elizabeth Marshall (born August 5, 1828; died January 31, 1873), a daughter of John and Mary (Campbell) Marshall. He married second, on December 8, 1875, Margaret McNown (born February 11, 1839; died November 18, 1924). Wilson Kendall served in the Civil War in Company G, 175th O.V.I. He, his first wife, and his second wife, are buried in the Winchester Cemetery.

Children of Wilson Kendall by first marriage to Elizabeth Marshall:

a. William C. Kendall (born January 7, 1849; died 1923) married Martha A. Potts (born 1852; died 1932). Children: Br. Co., OH 7:105 19 Oct 1871 I. L. Canton MG

(both) Linwd Cem.

1880 Jackson Twp.
#117-118

Kendall, Nelson 49 fa OH$^2$ NJ >
Sarah Jane 44 wf OH$^3$
Flora M. 18 dau
Leslie D. 16 dau
Eva D. 13 dau
Mary L. 10 dau
Nancy A. 8 dau
Elizabeth E. 5 dau

1880 Jackson Twp.
#118-119

s/o Wm. H. 25 fa OH$^3$
Anna 27 wf
Jessie F. 2 sn

1. Harriet ("Hattie") Kendall (born 1872; died 1963) married, December 8, 1892, John R. Edwards (born 1865; died 1947).

2. Clement ("Clem") Kendall (born 1876) married Isabella Plummer. Their daughter, Bernice Kendall (born 1900; died 1938) married Jesse Ralph Short (see above).

3. Emma Kendall (born January 10, 1881) married Thomas B. Richey, March 9, 1904.

4. Freda Kendall, married William Gilfillan.

b. Mary Catharine Kendall (born October 2, 1850; died July 2, 1921) (both) married William Henry Francis (born January 11, 1848; died March 15, 1912), Winchester son of Edward and Elizabeth (Plummer) Francis. They had ten children: Cem.

1. Albert Wilson Francis (born April 15, 1872) married Elizabeth Bachman.

2. Ida Belle Francis (born January 31, 1875; died young).

3. Lettie May Francis (born January 2, 1877; died young).

4. Charles Edmund Francis (born April 27, 1879).

5. Arthur Francis (born July 15, 1881) married Laura Rotroff.

6. Gracie Francis (born January 10, 1884).

7. John Thomas Francis (born December 11, 1886) married Faye Dixon, daughter of Samuel King and Belle (Short) Dixon.

8. Alice Francis (born February 8, 1889) married Ed Smith.

9. James Mason Francis (born July 9, 1891) married, December 15, 1923, Opal Steen.

10. Josie Francis (born August 1, 1894).

c. Albert J. Kendall (born March 30, 1853; died 1913) married Lida Hardin (born 1859; died 1923). Children: (both) Winchester Cem.

1. Curtis Kendall (born 1887; died 1929) married Mary L. Neal (born 1888; died 1969). Their children are Chester Kendall (a merchant in West Union) and Mildred Kendall.

2. Edward Kendall (born 1885; died 1965) married first Inez Swearingen and second Zora Plummer. There were two children by the second marriage: Raymond Gordon Kendall and Barbara Kendall (married Frank Hughes).

3. Dora Kendall (born December 19, 1881; died 1965) married Joseph Devore (born 1877; died 1958). Their children were Earl Devore, Helen Devore (married Charles Womacks), Bessie Devore, Charles Devore, and Lida Devore (married Lewis Behm).

d. John T. Kendall (born August 12, 1855; died November, 1936) married first, October 15, 1878, Lou Jacobs (born 1856; died 1901); there were no children by this marriage. He married second Ona F. Forsythe (born 1883; died 1945). There were six children by this marriage: Br.Co., OH Vol 10: 472 J.M. DeBruin (he 41st wf Winchester Cem.

1. Mack Wilson Kendall (born August 4, 1904) married Frances W. Forseille.

2. Mark Kendall (born December, 1906) married Mary Skinner.

3. Thomas Delbert Kendall (born 1909).

4. Frank Alvin Kendall (born 1911).

5. Albert Marion Kendall (born 1915; died 1937).

6. Alice Kathleen Kendall, married Willard Wasson.

e. Alice Belle Kendall (born January 12, 1858; died 1916) married, March 24, 1887, Stephen J. Lawwill (Lowell). They had no children. He 1838-1929 (both) Winchester Cem.

f. Martha Jane Kendall (born January 15, 1860) married Albert Howland. They had two children:

1. Alta Howland (born April 14, 1883) married, April 19, 1901, D. Homer Jamison.

2. Freda Howland (born October 16, 1884) married Carey Rotroff.

g. Ida M. Kendall (born April 25, 1867) married W. Henry Rickey.

h. Benjamin W. Kendall (born January 12, 1871; died March 20, 1873) 29 Jan. 1873 Winchester Cem. ae 21-2-17 DR I: 62/63 b.+d. Jackson Twp., single, of lung

By his second marriage to Margaret McNown Wilson Kendall had one son.

Br. Co., OH Vol 18: 583 W. W. Mefford MG 8 Oct. 1896

i. Jesse C. Kendall (born May 14, 1877; died December 13, 1944) married Mary Bachman (born April 27, 1867; died June 7, 1944). They had no children.

II. Delena A. Kendall (born 1827; died 1922) married Robert Parker (born 1824; died in 1906). They are buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery. Children:

a. Matthew Parker, married Martha (Maraba) Tener (born 1849), daughter of George P. and Nancy (McCurdy) Tener.

*census below

Br. Co., OH Vol H: 43 John Manper MG 17 Mar 1853

III. O. Nelson Kendall (born October 30, 1829; died January 10, 1892) married, March 17, 1853, Sarah Jane Clemmer (born September 29, 1835), daughter of Henry and Nancy (Smith) Clemmer. They are buried in the Linwood Cemetery, Russellville, Brown County. Children:

(both) Maplewood Cem. Sp. Amer. War Vet

a. William Henry Kendall (born 1853; died 1929) married Anna Fitch (born 1851; died 1938). sister of Walter Fitch Br. Co., OH Vol 9: 576 I. H. DeBruin MG 4 Jan 1877

* over—b. LaFayette Kendall (born 1855; died February, 1928) married, September 4, 1877, Laura Ann Walker (born August 12, 1860; died July 28, 1913). Br. Co., OH Vol 10: 164 I. H. DeBruin MG (both) Decatur Cem.

c. Laura Kendall (born November 13, 1857; died August 15, 1861).

Inf dau bur Winchester Cem. ?— d. Mary L. Kendall (born 1861).

e. Leslie D. Kendall (born 1864). m. ——— Mich lived Tx

(Emeline) f. Eva P. Kendall, married Charles Myers. lived KS she b. ca 1867

Emma (Eleanor)—g. Nellie Kendall, married Ed Underwood. lived KS she b. ca 1869 July lived Oklahoma

h. Flora M. Kendall, married Hormer.

i. Verda Kendall, married George Bloom. lived Sugar Tree Rdg Highld Co., OH

J. Anna Kendall (born August 26, 1870; died 1957) married Samuel Moore. (both) Decatur Cem.

k. Edna Kendall, married George Moore. (both) Decatur Cem.

IV. Thomas Kendall (born 1831; died in Utah).

V. Hester J. Kendall (born 1833) married, February 22, 1855, John M. Stewart.

VI. Jesse Kendall Jr. (born January 7, 1835; died November 24, 1872) married Elizabeth J. Copeland (born November 27, 1844; died February 26, 1922), daughter of John and Margaret (Tener) Copeland. He served in the Civil War in Company B, 33rd O.V.I. He and his wife are buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery. Children:

a. Anna C. Kendall (born September 16, 1867; died in 1942) was for many years a teacher in Coshocton, Ross, and Adams Counties. She was never married, and is buried at Locust Grove.

b. Infant daughter (born and died September 16, 1867).

c. Hettie M. Kendall (born 1869; died 1962) married, October 28, 1902, Thomas M. Herdman (born 1866; died 1946). Children:

1. Jesse Herdman (born 1903)—unmarried; lives near Peebles.

2. Stanley Herdman (born 1905) married Mary Ruth Frost.

d. Mary A. Kendall, married Samuel Bowles, son of Noble and Martha (Boyd) Bowles.

VII. Phoebe M. Kendall (born December 22, 1839; died April 13, 1918) married, August 21, 1866, Dynes Tener (born October 30, 1840; died August 9, 1915), son of Jonathan and Letitia (Copeland) Tener. (For their descendants, see Tener Family.)

VIII. Martha A. Kendall (born February 22, 1841; died April 17, 1878) married, September 27, 1865, Captain W. H. Hooper, M.D. (born September 5, 1840; died March 18, 1909), son of James R. and Ursula (Pemberton) Hooper. He served in the Civil War as a Captain of Company K, 17th O.V.I. Captain Hooper and his wife are buried at Locust Grove. Children:

a. Lalla R. Hooper.

b. Iona Dell Hooper.

c. Ragan Hooper.

d. Orville Hooper.

chn of Lafayette Kendall + Laura Ann Walker
① Walter Hughes Kendall m. Sadie Ann Kendall
② Charles Hughes Kendall m. Ruth Downs
① Bill Lewis Kendall m. Shirley Hughes

e. Harry [illegible]per (died young).

Wm IX. Wil[illegible] Kendall (born 1843) married Lydia Fritts. He is buried at Randolph, Kansas.

X. Samuel Kendall (born 1845) served in the Civil War in Company B, 70th O.V.I. He was never married, and is buried at South Salem, Ohio.

XI. Merrill Kendall (born 1847) was never married. He died at Greencastle, Indiana.—Submitted by W. Marshall Sellman.

## MARSHALL FAMILY

William and Benjamin Marshall, who were near relatives (probably brothers), settled in Adams County in the early 1800's. William Marshall was born about 1760, probably in Virginia, and came to the county sometime prior to 1807, when he contracted with Andrew Ellison for the purchase of 96½ acres in Charles Harrison's Survey No. 1275 in what is now Liberty Township. He died shortly thereafter, as on October 5, 1807, Andrew Ellison and his wife Mary made a deed conveying this land to the heirs of William Marshall Sr., namely James Marshall, Fanny Marshall, Anna Marshall, Sally Marshall, William Marshall, John Marshall, and Mary Marshall. Of these, Anna and John apparently died young. Mary Marshall, widow of William Marshall Sr., continued to live on the farm until her death in the summer of 1834.

The children of William and Mary Marshall who lived to maturity and married were as follows:

1. Fanny Marshall, married, November 28, 1816, Samuel Finney.
2. Sarah (Sally) Marshall, married, December 18, 1817, John Finney.
3. James Marshall, married, November 5, 1818, Eleanor Liggett.
4. William Marshall Jr. was born December 26, 1799, in Ohio County, Virginia. On June 1, 1820, he married Jane Jordan (born July 15, 1805; died July 9, 1876). He bought out the other Marshall heirs, and lived until his death on the farm one and one-half miles south of Eckmansville which his father had originally purchased from Ellison. For several years he was postmaster at Hill's Fork (Fairview) Post Office. He died May 15, 1870; he and his wife are buried in the Cherry Fork Cemetery. They had a son, Samuel C. Marshall (born November 23, 1829; died January 25, 1885), who served in the Civil War in Co. I, 141st O.V.I. He and his wife, Louisa J. Marshall, are also buried at Cherry Fork.
5. Mary Marshall, married William Hamilton Jr. August 14, 1828. Their children were William M., Fanny J., John C., James S., and Samuel M.

Benjamin Marshall, who, as stated above, was probably a brother of William Marshall Sr., was born in Virginia circa 1762. He married in or about 1797, in Washington County, Pennsylvania, Elizabeth Ashenhurst, daughter of Oliver and Eleanor Ashenhurst. For a number of years they lived at a farm on Wheeling Creek near the state line of Pennsylvania and (West) Virginia. In 1817 they came to Wayne Township, Adams County, where he bought a tract of land in Abraham Shepherd's Survey 2725, one and three-fourths miles west of Eckmansville. He lived on this farm until his death in 1835; his heirs then sold the place to Joseph Shaw, who subsequently sold it to Stephen Alexander.

The children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ashenhurst) Marshall were as follows:

1. Eleanor Marshall (born in or about 1798, in Pennsylvania) married John Shaw, September 21, 1819, in Adams County. They lived on a farm in Jackson Township, Brown County, about four miles southwest of Winchester. Their children were Nancy, Elizabeth, James, Hannah, Mary, Martha, Sarah, and John. John died in the service, May 20, 1865, while enrolled in Co. H, 173rd O.V.I.

2. Hannah Marshall (born February 14, 1801; died July 3, 1868) married, January 26, 1826, in Adams County, Alexander Wright (born October 23, 1799; died September 26, 1875). In the 1830's they emigrated to Des Moines County, Iowa, where they died; they are buried in the Stone Church Cemetery, two miles west of Sperry.

3. John Marshall (born December 15, 1802) married 1st Alla Glaze and second Mary Campbell (see below).

4. Sarah Marshall (born circa 1804) married, August 2, 1822, in Adams County, James Edgington (born circa 1795), a son of George Edgington (see Edgington Family).

5. William Marshall (born about 1806) married, December 31, 1829, in Adams County, Sarah Gulick. They moved to Des Moines County, Iowa, about 1838. Their children were Francis, Alexander, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Oliver, and William.

6. Oliver Marshall (born about 1807) married, January 3, 1833, in Adams County, Susanna Edgington (born June 16, 1814; died April 29, 1857), daughter of George Edgington. They moved to Des Moines County, Iowa, about 1838. Their children were William, Clarinda, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Cassandra, John Taylor, Alexander, and Silas. Several of this family are buried at the Stone Church Cemetery near Sperry, Des Moines County, Iowa.

7. Elizabeth Marshall married Francis Gulick, February 25, 1830, in Adams County. They removed to Iowa in the late 1830's.

8. Martha Marshall (born about 1814) married, January 10, 1833, in Adams County, Beam Howland, son of Ichabod and Mary (Beam) Howland. Their children were Mary I., Elizabeth, Sarah R., Jonathan M., Nancy E., William O., Ichabod, and Martha Ann.

9. Banjamin M. Marshall (born about 1815) married, June 26, 1837, in Brown County, Ohio, Malinda M. Wright. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Des Moines County, Iowa. Their children were Hannah, Mary, Martha, Elvira, Thomas, William, Benjamin, Laura, and Joseph.

Of the children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ashenhurst) Marshall, only John Marshall (born December 15, 1802) has numerous descendants in Adams and Brown Counties. He married first, November 24, 1824, Alla Glaze, daughter of Nathaniel and Ritta Ann (Thompson) Glaze. She died shortly after she gave birth to a daughter on October 12, 1825. John Marshall married second, October 4, 1827, Mary Campbell, daughter of Matthew and Martha Campbell. Shortly thereafter he purchased a farm in Jackson Township, Brown County, about five miles southwest of Winchester, where he continued to reside until his death on July 29, 1886. His second wife died June 11, 1890, aged eighty years. They are buried in the Winchester cemetery.

John Marshall was the father of one child by his first marriage to Alla Glaze:

1. Ritta Ann Marshall (born October 12, 1825; died November 4, 1911) married, February 6, 1845, Denton G. Sellman (born August 18, 1823; died July 1, 1865), son of John and Hannah (Reynolds) Sellman. (See Sellman Family).

By his marriage to Mary Campbell, John Marshall was the father of thirteen children:

2. M. Elizabeth Marshall (born August 5, 1828; died January 31, 1873) married, March, 1848, Wilson Kendall, son of Jesse and Catherine Ann (Rickey) Kendall. (See Kendall Family).

3. Matthew Campbell Marshall (born December 4, 1829; died August 15, 1861) married, February 10, 1857, Caroline Fenton (born June 10, 1832; died February 7, 1907), daughter of William and Mary (Kendall) Fenton. They had one daughter, Mary Ann Marshall (born December 25, 1859) who married William Lewis Horner. Caroline (Fenton) Marshall married second Henry N. Baker. They are all buried in the Winchester Cemetery.

4. Benjamin M. Marshall (born February 3, 1831; died September 17, 1908) married, November 11, 1877, Eliza McNeilan (born September 20, 1842; died February 28, 1908). They are buried at Russellville. They had one daughter, Martha Marshall, who married Courtney Gibboney.

"Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., OH" Vol 1 by Carl Thompson

Marshall

5. Nathaniel [illegible]hall (born November 27, 1832; died June 8, 1898) arried, March 3, [illegible] Mary Ann Potts (born March 17, 1837; died November ,, 1918). They are buried at Russellville. They had one daughter, Emma arshall (born March 15, 1863; died February 10, 1897), who married William Fitch, and one son, Benjamin Marshall.

6. William Marshall (born September 13, 1834; died young).

7. John Calvin Marshall (born September 19, 1836; died May 30, 1878) arried Nancy Potts. He served in the Civil War in Co. C. 36th O.V.I., and is ıried at Winchester. John C. and Nancy (Potts) Marshall had one son, Carey arshall, who married Pearl Pierce; they had no children.

8. Martha Ann Marshall (born August 17, 1838; died young).

9. Robert James Marshall (born September 15, 1840; died September 15, 365) died unmarried. He is buried at Winchester.

10. Mary Jane Marshall (born December 27, 1842; died young).

11. Wilson Marshall (born September 30, 1844; died in 1931) married neriel Reed (born 1849; died 1927). They are buried in the Winchester emetery. They had four children: Lewis Marshall (married Ivy Frances exander), Mary Viola Marshall (married Richard Ramsay), Witham Marshall arried Josephine Murphy), and Angeline Marshall (married Allen Brooks). obert and Richard Marshall, sons of Lewis and Ivy F. (Alexander) Marshall are w living in Winchester. James Marshall, son of Witham and Josephine lurphy) Marshall, is living at Ash Ridge, Brown County; he married his second usin Mary Francis, daughter of Allen Francis, and granddaughter of William and Mary C. (Kendall) Francis. (See Kendall Family).

12. Ellen Jane Marshall (born April 23, 1847; died December 18, 1864) is riedin the Winchester Cemetery.

13. Hannah Maria Marshall (born February 9, 1848; died November 28, 22) married James Fraser Howland. They are buried at Cherry Fork. They had ven children: Benjamin F. Howland (married Laura Edna Morrow), Ida owland (married George Purdin), Mary Howland (married Lafayette Wade), lson Howland (married Florence Campbell), John Howland (married therine Hannah), Elizabeth Howland (married Wiley Shiveley), Effie Howland arried Olise Roth), Pearl Howland (married Bess Campbell), Richard Howland arried Fern Alexander), Myrtle Howland (married Doc Hughes), and Norve owland (married first Hilda Boland and second Lonnie Smith).

14. Madison Evans Marshall (born June 27, 1851; died July 4, 1871) is ried at Winchester. (Submitted by Richard Marshall and W. Marshall Sellman)

## ASHENHURST FAMILY

Oliver and Eleanor Ashenhurst, natives of County Tyrone, Ireland, igrated to America in 1793. With them came William Ashenhurst, a brother of iver, and Nancy Ashenhurst, a sister of Oliver, who had married another lliam Ashenhurst, her first cousin. All of these first settled near the state line parating Washington County, Pennsylvania, from Ohio County, (West) rginia. About 1817 Oliver and Eleanor Ashenhurst moved from that ghborhood to Adams (now Brown) County, Ohio, settling about five miles ıthwest of Winchester, where they died. They were the parents of five ldren, as follows:

1. John Ashenhurst
2. Elizabeth Ashenhurst, married Benjamin Marshall (see Marshall mily).
3. Eleanor Ashenhurst, married James Johnson.
4. Margaret Ashenhurst, married William Reed.
5. Matilda Ashenhurst, married Thomas Robinson.

William and Nancy (Ashenhurst) Ashenhurst, brother-in-law and sister of ver Ashenhurst (above), emigrated from Brooke (earlier Ohio) County, (West) ginia, in or about 1817, settling in Adams (now Brown) County, Ohio, about miles southwest of Winchester. Here he died in 1837 at the age of ety-five; she died a few years later at the age of ninety-six. They had five ldren; the first four were born in Ireland, and the youngest was born on their voyage to America:

1. John Ashenhurst (born circa 1773; died May, 1856 [illegible]alton, Wayne County, Ohio) married in 1802 Mary Young. He was a so[illegible]of the War of 1812. He and his wife had seven children, as follows: Soldier
   - a. Nancy Ashenhurst, married, November 1, 1827, Valentine Bishop.
   - b. Margaret Ashenhurst, married, February 19, 1826, Garrett Snedaker.
   - c. Esther Ashenhurst, married, July 5, 1827, William Lane.
   - d. Ella Ashenhurst, married Stephen Bayless.
   - e. Elizabeth Ashenhurst, married Oliver Robinson, her first cousin.
   - f. William Ashenhurst (born 1816) married in 1843 Mary Mahaffey. It is alleged that he was murdered by his wife's brothers, who escaped conviction through the influence of a secret society to which they belonged.
   - g. James Young Ashenhurst (born 1818) married, June 6, 1844, Martha Johnson.
   - h. Oliver Ashenhurst (born October 1, 1820; died March 22, 1898) married first, November, 1846, Susan Parker; he married second Amy Phibbs (born January 3, 1837; died October 5, 1883). There was one daughter by the first marriage - Samantha Ashenhurst (married John Clinger). By the second marriage there were nine childreh: John F. Ashenhurst (married Clara Leedom), Julius M. Ashenhurst (married Alice Charles), James Oliver Ashenhurst, Mary Margaret Ashenhurst, Elizabeth Ashenhurst, Ella Ashenhurst, Myrta A. Ashenhurst, Lulu Maud Ashenhurst (married W. E. Woods), and Minnie May Ashenhurst.

For many years Oliver Ashenhurst, in partnership with Alexander Roush, owned and operated a large milling and farm supply business in Manchester. His first wife is buried at Bentonville; he and his second wife are buried at Manchester.

2. Margaret Ashenhurst (died unmarried)
3. Mary Ashenhurst (died unmarried)
4. Nancy Ashenhurst (died unmarried)
5. Oliver Ashenhurst was born in 1793 at sea, when the family was on the voyage from Ireland to America. He served in the War of 1812 from Brooke County, (West) Virginia. After coming to Brown County, Ohio, he married, August 7, 1828, Euphemia Bishop (born 1807), and they had nine children:
   - a. Margaret Ashenhurst (born in 1829) married Joseph Shaw, March 17, 1851.
   - b. William Ashenhurst (born 1831; died 1881)
   - c. Elizabeth Ashenhurst (born 1833)
   - d. John Ashenhurst (born 1836)
   - e. Francis Ashenhurst (born 1839; died 1881 )
   - f. James D. Ashenhurst (born 1841; died in the service during the Civil War).
   - g. Nancy Ashenhurst (born 1843)
   - h. Mary I. Ashenhurst (born 1846)
   - i. Susan Ashenhurst (born 1848)

(Submitted by W. Marshall Sellman)

## EDGINGTON FAMILY

George Edgington, Sr., ancestor of the Edgingtons of Adams County, is said to have been born in Wales in the early 1700's. He came to America at an early age, according to family tradition, as a stowaway. He married Margaret, who was probably Margaret Broome, as the marriage of "George Edgerton" and Margaret Broome was recorded at Philadelphia, July 30, 1743. They lived for a number of years in Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, where, during the French and Indian War, he was taken prisoner by the Indians and held captive for three years. His wife, thinking him dead, remarried. When he was finally

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Kendall Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
"Lucas Gen."-Annabelle Kemp pg 89-96
Adams Co. OH Thompson's Hist. Coll. of. Vol I pg 158 to 166 see xerox copy.

she his 1st cousin, see Lucas FGS's, Anne & Cassandra Lucas. d/o gd Lucas & Elizabeth Evans

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1765 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | PA | |
| Death | 1837 | Winchester | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none | b. ca 1725 MD-1798 PA 27apr. 1728 - ca 1798 PA
His Father James Kendall Mother's Maiden Name (Anne) Ann Lucas

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cassandra Lucas

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1770 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1850 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Thomas Lucas Mother's Maiden Name Anne Keene

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? | 1 ① Polly McNemar | Birth | | | | | |
| AC, OH Winchester M | James<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 8July1810 | Adams Co, OH 1:97 aaron moore ② 3Dec1818 adams Co, OH 2:151 James Kendall | | | |
| | ② | Death | | | | | |
| | Leah (Lear) Moore | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | 5 May 1799 | | Fayette | PA | |
| * M | Jesse<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 31 Mar. 1825 | Br. Co, OH C:36 Edward Francis JP pres. Thomas Rickey | | | |
| | 18Mar. 1803 NJ - 23 June 1863 | Death | 19 May 1880 | | Brown | OH | |
| d/o | Mary Catherine Ann Rickey | Burial | Locust Grove Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | |
| | 3 ② Elizabeth Erwin 27Dec. 1802-8aug. 1861 IA. | Birth | | | | | no chn either wf |
| AC, OH Winchester M | John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 5 Dec. 1823 | Adams Co, OH lic. 3:106 28Nov. 1823, mar. 3:780 aron Moore | | | ② 10Nov 1844 |
| | | Death | July 1850 | | | | |
| | ① Elizabeth Naylor | Burial | Bert Cem. Br Co, OH 2nd wf)(he | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| M | Amos<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Sept. 1833 | Br. Co, OH D:94 Wm. Greathouse JP | | | |
| d/o Thomas & Hester Rickey | | Death | | | | | |
| | Jane Rickey | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| never mar. per history M | Samuel<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Jan. 1820 | adams Co, OH 3:7 James Kendall | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| ? | Sarah McColm | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | ca 1796 | | | PA | *census over |
| F | Rebecca<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 July 1825 | adams Co, OH 3:114 aaron Moore | | | |
| | ca 1804 SC- | Death | | | | | |
| | John Anderson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| F | Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Dec. 1828 | adams Co, OH 3:193 aaron Moore | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| her cousin | Abraham Lucas | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| F | Cassandra<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Thomas Hamilton | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| F | Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Dec. 1819 | Adams Co, OH 3:5 James Kendall | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | James Anderson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| M | Wm.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2276²
Anderson, John 46 miller SC
Rebecca 54 PA
John 18 fa OH
Nancy J. 14
Amos 12
Kendall, Cassandra 80 MD
dau Louisa Anderson m. 15 apr.
1847 Oliver Edgington

all Kendall/Kindall/Kindle

1850 Union Twp.
# 232-232
Sowers, Wm. 54 gunsmith Ky
Selina 55 MD
7 chn OH
Kendall, Sarah 73 MD

1850 Pike Twp.
# 1360-1365
Wm. G. 49 carp NJ
Esther E. 51 NJ
d. 4 Sep 1863 ae 65-2-23
all New Harmony Cem.

1860 Pike Twp.
# 168-168
— 61 NJ
— 64 NJ

Wm. George d. 26 Feb 1880 ae 79-4-11
DR3; d. 28 Feb Pike Twp, b. NJ, of paralysis
ae 79-8-5
Henretta d/o Wm. G. + Esther E. d. 5 July 1853 ae 24-0-22
Nancy d/o " " " d. 26 Sep 1854 ae 17-1-9

1860 Pike Twp.
# 174-174
John 30 carp OH
Nancy A. 26 dom OH
Henry E. 2
Olivar 8/12
nee Stevens m. 16 Sep 1857
1:72 James Allen JP

1870 Pike Twp.
# 50-46
John 40 carp OH
Nancy 37
Olivar 10
Harvey 12
Thomas 5
Marietta 3
Briton 5/12 Dec (M)

1870 Scott Twp.
# 34-35
Wm. 26 fa OH
Matilda 28
Francis 4 (M)

1870 Pike Twp.
# 123-117 Bonapart
Napoleon 25 fa OH d. 1915 DC Index BC, O.
Nancy 26
he m. ② 13 Oct 1900 BC, O 20; 208
T. H. Patton JP to Jennie Davis
nee Brooks m. 27 Sep 1868 BC, O 5:334 Morris Huston MG
Inf. d. 30 July 1869 ae 18 ds of Scrofula
b. + d. Pike Twp. parents N. B. + N. T.

Fincastle Cem.
~~Lou w/o J.T. 1856-1901~~

Maplewd Cem.
Sadie w/o Jesse 18 Feb 1878-
6 July 1903
nee Mathers m. 4 Oct 1899
20:86 C. W. Horn MG

Old Geo. Cem.
Mattie E. w/o N.G.
18 Feb 1851-19 Oct
1884

Abbott Bury. Gds
Heneyeta w/o J.C. d. 13 Jan
1900 ae 42-10-12

1850 Union Twp.
# 722-729
Frederick, Samuel 38 brick mason PA
Roanna 25 OH
Wm. 5
John F. 2
nee Kendall
m 4 July 1844
6; 31 W. M. D. Ryan
Kindle, Sarah 65 MD

1850 Union Twp.
# 724-731
Owen D. 38 lab OH
Lewisa 28 Louisa
nee Stephenson
Mary 4
Wm. 2
he m. ① Martha Norris
" m. ② 4 Oct 1843 6; 15
M. D. Baker she d. 13 Sep 1853
ae 33-8-24 w/o O. D. Howard's Cem.

DCert Index
Sarah Eleanor d. 1918
DR III; 156/157 Wilson R. d. 11 Jan 1878
ae 0-4-5 b. + d. Jackson Twp., pneumonia

Bl. Co., OH Mar.
Asa + Rebecca Foor 23 Apr 1835 D:135 J. W. Clark ECC
Elijah + Dorcus Jane Denny 14 Nov 1828 D:12 W. J. Thompson EMEC oath David Denny
John + Elizabeth Erwin 10 Nov 1844 Abraham Edgington JP
John + Mary Jennings 29 Oct 1875 9:228 W. Mefford, Elder
Charles + Sarah E. Sams 6 Feb 1865 3; 26 J. B. Langstaff MG
Hosea M + Ruth Fenton 31 Nov 1861 2:115 John Manker MG
Hiram W. + Sarah E. Francis 12 Nov 1863 2; 391 J. H. Lockhart MG
John E. + Sophia Tatman 2 Oct 1862 2:284 R. M. Wilson JP
Margaret + Robt. W. Pursell 31 Mar 1852 H:4 L. M. Gossard MG
Nancy + Henry Brewer lic 23 Apr 1853 H:49
Sarah + John Burt 24 Jan 1855 H:136 Griffith Evans, mayor

1880 Jackson Twp.
# 43-43
Kindall, Wm. 40 fa Ky VA$^2$
Julia 30 wf VA$^3$
Mary 15 dau OH Ky VA
Anna 12 dau
Rollie 10 sn
Lucian 8 sn
Myrtie 4 dau
Maggie 1 dau

1880 same
# 38-38
Laura 56 Ky$^3$
Armstrong, Lawrence 23 sn Ky$^3$
Lucia 22 sn
Harvey 19 sn
Lucy 14 dau OH Ky$^2$

1880 same
# 37-37
Emma 38 Ky VA$^2$
Lindsey, Phillip 27 SIL fa VA$^3$
" Minerva — dau Ky$^3$

1880 Jeff Twp
# 4-4
Jennings, Sarah 49 OH —$^2$
" , Jacob I. 21 sn OH$^3$
Kindle, Mary C. 26 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jesse Kendall

This Information Obtained From:

W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883 pg 279

Thompson's "Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., OH" Vol I pgs 163-165 *see copy herein chn, grdchn, etc.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 May 1799 | | Fayette | PA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 31 Mar. 1825 | Br. Co., OH C:36 Edward Francise JP per Thomas Richey | | | |
| Death | 19 May 1880 | Locust Grove | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Locust Grove Cem. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Kendall Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Lucas

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Catherine Ann Richey

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Mar. 1803 | | | NJ | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 23 June 1863 | Locust Grove | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Locust Grove Cem. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Richey Mother's Maiden Name Hester

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 11 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11Feb 1839- | 1 ② Margaret McNown | Birth | 4 Jan. 1826 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | see printed sheets chn gdchn<br>*census over |
| 18Nov 1924 | Wilson ae 44-5-16 | Mar. | Mar. 1848 | | ② 2Dec 1875 Br. Co., OH 9:278 S. | | N. Edgington MG |
| M | Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co., OH 5 aug 1828 – 31 Jan 1873 OH | Death | 8 apr. 1906 | | | | DR I: 62/63 1st of d. Jackson Twp., of lungs |
| d/o John – | ① Elizabeth Marshall | Burial | Winchester Cem. (all 3) | Winchester Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | 2 | Birth | 1827 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | |
| F | Delanah A. | Mar. | 19 Feb 1849 | Br. Co., OH 6:152 John Manker, Sylvanus Parker sworn by | | | Mathew m. Martha |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1824- 1906 | Death | 1922 | | | | (Maraba) Tener b. 1849 |
| | Robert Parker | Burial | Locust Grove Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | |
| | 3 | Birth | 30 Oct. 1829 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | (d/o Henry Clemmer |
| civil war Vet M | O. Nelson | Mar. | 17 Mar. 1853 | Br. Co., OH H:43 M.G. Meeker MG | | | & Nancy Smith) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 29 Sept 1835 – 3 Jan 1892 ae 56-3-4 | Death | 10 Jan. 1892 | ae 62-2-11 | | | see printout for chn |
| | Sarah J. Clemmer | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | 4 | Birth | 1831 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | |
| M | Thomas | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | Utah | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 1833 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | |
| F | Hester J. | Mar. | 22 Feb 1855 | Br. Co., OH H:139 M.P. Zink MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | John M. Stewart | Burial | | | | | |
| Co B 33rd OVI | 6 | Birth | 7 Jan. 1835 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | (d/o John Copeland & |
| civil war M | Jesse Jr. | Mar. | | | | | Margaret Tener) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 27 Nov 1844 – 26 Feb 1922 | Death | 24 Nov. 1872 | | | | *see printout for chn |
| | Elizabeth J. Copeland | Burial | Locust Grove Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | |
| | 7 | Birth | 22 Dec 1839 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | (s/o Jonathan Tener |
| F | Phoebe M. | Mar. | 21 aug 1866 | | | | & Letitia Copeland) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 30 Oct. 1840 – 9 aug 1915 | Death | 13 apr. 1878 | | | | |
| | Dynes Tener | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | 22 Feb 1841 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | *see printout for chn |
| F | Martha A. | Mar. | 27 Sept. 1865 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 5 Sept 1840 – 18 Mar 1909 | Death | 17 apr. 1878 | | | | |
| | Capt. W. H. Hooper MD | Burial | Locust Grove Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | |
| | 9 | Birth | 1843 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | |
| M | Wm. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Lydia Fritts | Burial | | Randolph, KS he)(she | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | 1845 | near Winchester | Adams | OH | |
| M | Samuel | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | Greencastle | | IN | |
| chn cont'd over | | Burial | | S. Salem | | OH | |

1850 Jackson Twp.
#518-520
Kendall, Jesse 50 tenant farmer PA
Catherine 47 NJ
Nelson 20 fa OH
Thomas 18 fa
Hester 16
Jesse 14
Phebe 12
Wm. 7
Samuel 7
Merril 5
Martha 4

| 1850 Jackson Twp. #508-510 | 1860 Jackson Twp. #745-745 | 1870 Jackson Twp. #116-116 |
|---|---|---|
| Kindall, Wilson 26 fa OH | 35 fa OH | 45 fa OH |
| Elizabeth 22 | 33 | 42 KH |
| Wm. 2 | Wm. C. 11 | 21 WOF |
| | Mary C. 9 | 18 HM |
| | Albert 7 | 15 WOF |
| | John T. 5 | 14 WOF |
| | Allice B. 3 | 12 HM |
| | Martha Jane 6/12 | Jane 11 AH |
| | | Ida 3 AH |

1870 Jackson Twp.
#77-77
Kendall, Nelson 40 fa OH
Sarah 38 KH
Wm. 17 WOF
Lafayette 14 WOF
Mary 9
Leslie 6 (F)
Emeline 3
Emma 11/12 July

1880 Jackson Twp.
#127-128
Kendale, John T. 24 fa OH$^3$
Louisa 23 OH$^2$KY 1856-1901 Fincastle Cem.

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Merrill Kendall b. 1847 near Winchester, Adams Co., OH d. Greencast
IN
never married

1880 Jackson Twp.
#46-46
Kendall, Willson 55 fa OHPANY
Margaret 43 wf OHPAVA
Albert 27 sn OH$^3$
Alice B. 22 dau
Martha J. 20 dau
Ida M. 13 dau
Jessie C. 3 sn

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name David Kendall (Kindle)

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1786 | (cal. d. ae) | | | not given 1850 census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1810 | | | | |
| Death | 20 Oct. 1858 | ae 78-0-0 | | OH | |
| Burial | Old Russellville Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Kendall

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Theodocia Scott

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1795 OR 1794 | (cal. d. ae) | | VA | - census Br. Co., OH OR |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 July 1875 | ae 81-0-0 (7 aug. 1875 ae 80-0-0) | Jeff. Twp. Br. | OH | OR Bk 2: 124/125 of |
| Burial | Old Russellville Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | paralysis, widow |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Scott

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Redman

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date May 1998

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Evans Bk<br>* M | 1 Leroy James | Birth | 20 Oct. 1811 | | | OH | 2 chn 1st wf, 10 chn 2nd wf |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Eliza Jane Bayne ② Mary Jane Carnaham | Mar. | ① 22 Oct. 1835 | Br. Co., OH E:11 Alex. McClain ECC ② 29 Oct. 1840 | Br. Co. | OH | F:104 Alex. McClain ECC |
| | | Death | 10 Nov. 1889 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | (Linwd Cem. he & 2nd wf) | (1st wf Old Red Oak Cem.) | Brown | OH | |
| *see Evans Bk<br>* F | 2 Malinda Jane | Birth | 22 Dec. 1812 | (she says Sept. 1812 - 1900 census) | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① James Edward Evans ② Nelson N. W. Fuller 1813-1893 | Mar. | ① 22 Sept. 1835 | Br. Co., OH E:19 D. Reed JP ② 1 Apr. 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:56 H. H. S. Spencer | | | |
| | | Death | 4 June 1902 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | (2nd hsb Linwd Cem.) (she | | (1st hsb | | ) |
| M | 3 John Scott | Birth | ca 1813 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Rachel Ann Crane | Mar. | 7 Aug. 1836 | Br. Co., OH E:31 Wm. Brown JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Joseph M. | Birth | ca 1816 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Margaret McMullen | Mar. | 19 Dec. 1837 | Br. Co., OH F:13 Alex. McClain JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf d/o Edwards West + Sarah Edwards<br>M | 5 Thomas Harvey | Birth | ca 1814 | | | OH | *census over |
| d. 17 Oct. 1840 ae 19-0-0<br>5 Jan 1824 - 8 Mar 1893 | Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Ann McClain ② Susannah West | Mar. | ① license (Jan 1840) | Br. Co., OH F:78 ② 8 Dec. 1842 Br. Co., OH F:163 Wm. Sellman JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | (1st wf Old Russellville Cem. next Thomas H.) (he & 2nd wf | | | | ) |
| F | 6 Rachel | Birth | ca 1818 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Peter McKee | Mar. | 22 Mar. 1842 | Br. Co., OH F:144 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Carey D. | Birth | ca 1820 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1828 OH - Narcissa Cox / Coe | Mar. | 28 Mar. 1849 | Br. Co., OH 6:156 John Donaldson JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Jeremiah H. | Birth | ca 1822 | | | OH | L. B., Sarah, J. E., C. W. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ellis | Mar. | 13 Jan. 1848 | Br. Co., OH 6:119 John Donaldson JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Matilda | Birth | ca 1824 | | | OH | Harvey B., Eliza |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Samuel G. McClure | Mar. | 14 Oct. 1847 | Br. Co., OH 6:111 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| s/o Thomas Brady + 2nd wf Anna Glendening see Rice Bk<br>F * | 10 Rebecca | Birth | ca 1828 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1823 OH - 1911 Henry E. Brady | Mar. | 23 Dec. 1845 | Br. Co., OH 6:63 Thompson Lindsey JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

* for parents, bros, sisters, grdparents

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#308-311
Kendall, David 58 fa —
Theodoria 52 VA — 71 VA
Julia A. 19 OH
Wm. 17 fa
Geo. W. 11 — 21 fahd OH

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1050$^2$
Wm. 11 OH

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#292-295
Kendall, Alexander 22 fa OH — 31 fa OH
Sarah 22 — Sarah A. 31 OH
Cindrilla 6/12 — Cinderilla 10 — d. 24 Oct. 1882 ae 33-10-8 bur. Old Red Oak Cem. d/o Alexander & Sarah
Annaliza 9
Mary J. 6 — d. 2 Feb. 1866 ae 12-6-25 bur. d/o A.M. & S. A.
John W. 4
Stephen A. — 18 aug 1859 - 7 aug. 1950 bur. Linwd Cem.
Curtis 19 fahd OH
Margaret Ann 3 — d. 7 Dec. 1872 ae 15-8-12 bur. d/o A. & S. A.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#310-332

Archie B. 7 May 1883-24 apr. 1884 s/o Stephen & Josie bur. Linwd Cem.
Josie O. 1885-1964 bur. Linwd Cem.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#290-293
Kendall, Jefferson 23 fa OH
Ruth A. 20
Franklin L. 1/12
also had chn. Amanda, Mary E., Amos, Douglas

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#309-312
Kendall, Cary D. 30 fa OH
Narcissa 22
Wm. L. 1

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1778-1783
Kendall, Thomas 36 miller OH — 42 miller OH
Susan 26 — 36
Mary 7 — 16
Anna 6 — Annie 15
Sarah 3 — 13
Rachel 10
Amanda 7
Helen 4
George 2

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#913$^2$

1850 Byrd Twp.
#864-871
Brady, Henry 23 fa OH
Rebecca 22
Wm. C. 3
Thomas W. 1
also had chn. Docia, Luella, Scott, Flora

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2396-2402
Kendall, Joseph 34 fa OH
Margaret 31
Amanda A. 10
James H. 4
David S. 2
Dosia 11 (Theodocia)
Cecelia 7

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#247-252
Kendle, Thomas 53 fa OH — 63 lab OH PA$^2$
Susan 47 KH — 55 wf OH$^2$ Ky
Caroline 15 HM
Helen 14 HM
Clement 7 AH — Clement L. 17 sw OH$^3$

1880 Jeff. Twp. #172$^2$

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1026-1026
Henry, Samuel 38 fa OH — 53 fa OH$^3$
Julia A. 38 — Ann 47 wf OH$^3$
George C. 5 — 23 sn fa ten
David 2 — Silas 21 faten sn
Mollie 18 dau
Lee 17 sn
Emma 13 dau
Jennie 11 dau
Myrtle 7 dau

1880 Union Twp.
#275-300

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name: David Kendall (Kindle)

Wife's full maiden name: Theodosia Scott

chn: Wm. L., amanda, Mary E, amos, Douglas
*see Dye bk
M
d/o Wm. Dye + Elizabeth Redman Evans

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Jefferson-census | Birth | ca 1827 | | | OH |
| Johnston | Marriage | 7 Feb. 1849 | Br.Co, OH G:151 John Donalson JP | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** 1827 OH- | Death | | | | |
| Ruth Ann Dye | Cemetery | | | | |

*census over + see ancestor sheets *
M
11 chn

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Birth | 16 Feb. 1829 | | | OH |
| Alexander M^c^Clain | Marriage | 16 Jan. 1829 | Br.Co, OH G:119 John Donaldson JP | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** 22 Feb. 1829 OH - 21 June 1903 | Death | 5 Mar. 1884 | | | |
| Sarah Ann Myers | Cemetery | Linod Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |

chn: George C., David, Silas, Mollie, Lee, Emma, Myrtle, Jennie. *census over
*see Henry bk
F
s/o James Henry Jr. + Sarah Baird
*see Henry bk for FGS

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Birth | 30 June 1830 | | | OH |
| Julia Ann | Marriage | 9 Apr. 1855 | Br.Co. OH H:145 H.H.B. Spencer MG | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** 23 Jan. 1827 OH - 8 Aug. 1903 | Death | 6 Jan. 1893 | | | OH |
| Samuel Henry | Cemetery | Old Red Oak (both) | Red Oak | Brown | OH |

M

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Birth | ca 1833 | | | OH |
| William C. | Marriage | 22 Feb. 1854 | Br.Co, OH H:90 A.P. Kirkpatrick JP | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | |
| Nancy Pickett | Cemetery | | | | |

M
data + *census over
*see Gardner bk

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Birth | ca 1839 | | | OH |
| George Washington | Marriage | 1 Jan. 1861 | Br.Co, OH Vol 2:77 Wm. Pangburn MG | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** ca 1837-40 OH- | Death | | | | |
| Mary Jane Gardner | Cemetery | | | | |

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. #44-45
Carey, Albert, Frank L., Charles G., John W., +
James E. Kindle - C. A. White, George W. +
Mary J. Kindle 1894

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#64-64
Kendle, George 31 fa OH
Mary 33 KH
James 10 AH
John 9
Charles 3
Franklin 4

1880 Union Twp.
#330-394
middle initials per
40 OH NY OH
James E. 18 son fi/m OH 3
John W. 16 son fa lab
Charles G. 14 son "
Frank L. 10 son
Carey 8 dau
Minnie 6 dau

Subj: **Re: Perkins Ancestors MARTIN, MYERS, LAMB**
Date: 4/22/98 2:12:23 AM Eastern Daylight Time
rom: egals@jps.net (TERRY BODKIN)
: Gjohn45244@aol.com (Gjohn45244)

Gjohn45244 wrote:

>MYERS
> Christopher abt 1760 Wurtenburg, GERMANY
> Mary Charlotte 1786 "
>"
>

Hi Genny,

Here are some MYERS who are intermarried with our Kendall/Kindles in Brown Co.

Terry

Family Group Report - 21 Apr 1998

---

Husband: Alexander McClain Kendall

---

Birth: 16 Feb 1829 ®64 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 5 Mar 1884 ®64 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Linwood Cem, Jefferson Twp, Brown Co, OH ®64
Father: David KENDALL (1786-1858)
Mother: Theodosia SCOTT (1794-1875)

---

Marriage: 22 Jan 1849 ®27 Place: Brown Co, OH ®27

---

Wife: Sarah Ann Myers ®6

---

Birth: 22 Feb 1829 ®64 Place: Ohio
Death: 21 Jun 1903 ®64 Place: Russellville, Brown Co, OH ®6
Burial: Place: Linwood Cem, Jefferson Twp, Brown Co, OH ®64
Father: John Myers ®6 (1784-1855)
Mother: Margaret White ®6 (1791-1864)

---

Children...

---

1. F Child: Cinderilla (Rillie) Kendle
Birth: 1 Dec 1849 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 24 Oct 1882 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH ae 33-10-8 d/o alex. + Sarah) NM
Burial: Place: Old Red Oak Cem, Union Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72

---

2. F Child: Anna E. (Analiza) Kendle
Birth: 3 Jul 1851 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 20 Feb 1929
Spouse: Mason Brown

---

3. F Child: Mary Jane Kendle
Birth: 12 Jul 1853 Place: Brown Co, OH
ath: 7 Feb 1866 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH ae 12-6-25 d/o A.M.+S.A.
rial: Place: Old Red Oak Cem, Union Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72

---

4. M Child: John Wesley Kendle
Birth: 25 Jun 1855 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 14 Sep 1928

---

5. F Child: Margaret Ann "Maggie" Kendle
Birth: 25 Mar 1857 Place: Brown Co, OH Pleas. Twp.
Death: 7 Dec 1872 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH DR Bk 1:64/65 typhoid fever ae 15-8-12 Franklin Twp.; gives parents
Burial: Place: Old Red Oak Cem, Union Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72 d/o A.&S.A.

---

6. M Child: Stephen Arnold Kendle
Birth: 18 Aug 1859 ®64 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 7 Aug 1950 ®64 Place: Russellville, Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Linwood Cem, Jefferson Twp, Brown Co, OH ®64
Spouse: Caroline Josephine "Josie" Courts
Marriage: 12 Oct 1880 Place: Brown Co, OH Vol 11:409 H. H.B. Spencer M6

Archie B. Kendle 7 May 1883 - 24 Apr. 1884 bur.
Linwood Cem. s/o Stephen & Josie
Josie C. Kendle 1885-1964 bur. Linwd Cem.

---

(Frank)
7. M Child: Franklin Pierce Kendle
Birth: 15 Sep 1863 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 28 Jul 1934 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Linwood Cem, Jefferson Twp, Brown Co, OH ®64
Spouse: Martha D. "Mattie" Mann (Hattie mar. rec)
Marriage: 4 Sep 1895 Br. Co., OH Vol 18:265 M. Fuller M6
Spouse: Grace Manchester
Marriage: 18 Apr 1934

1870 Franklin Twp.
#3-4
Kindle, Alexander 40 fa OH
Sarah 41
Cindrilla 18
Annie E, 17
John 15 fa lab
Margaret 13
Stephen 10 fa lab
Henry 6
Frank 8
Lizzie 7
Charley 3
Ivan 1
Mason, Georg 23 fa lab

---

8. F Child: Lizzie Thomas Kendle
Birth: 25 Oct 1861 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 5 Mar 1914
Spouse: Ervin Kinnett
Marriage: 20 Jul 1905

---

9. M Child: Henry Lee Kendle
Birth: 31 Aug 1865 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 3 Oct 1928 Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH

---

(Charley)
10. M Child: Charles Jackson Kendle
Birth: 8 Feb 1867 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 14 May 1938 Place: Oklahoma City, OK
Spouse: Ella Dillon
Marriage: Sep 1899

---

(Ivan)
11. M Child: Edward Evans Kendle
Birth: 31 Aug 1869 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 21 Feb 1935 Conf. Cem.
Spouse: Charlotte Richards

Husband's Notes...

---

Notes:
Sarah Ann Myers born February 22, 1829, died June 21, 1903 at Russellville where she is buried, married on January 16, 1849, Alexander McClain Kendle, born February 16, 1829, died March 5, 1884, the son of David and Theodosia (Scott) Kendle. ®6

Last Modified: 2 Jan 1997

Reference Note 6
"Historical Collections of Brown County, Ohio", by Carl N. Thompson, 1969.

Reference Note 27
Brown County, Ohio Marriage Records 1818-1850, by Patricia R. Donaldson.

Reference Note 64
Brown County Cemeteries, Volume 2, by Robert D. Craig (27 Dec 1996 @ Sutro Library, SF CA, F497 B8 C7)

Reference Note 72
Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown County, Ohio Volume I, Compiled by Lillian Colletta and Leslie Puckett, 1963. Published by Lillian Colletta, 40 Seneca Trail, Denville, New Jersey.

Terry Bodkin
675 Sonoma St.
Richmond, CA 94805
(510) 412-0433

Family Group Report - 21 Apr 1998

Husband: John Myers ®6

Birth: 1784 ®6 Place: Pennsylvania ®6
Death: 3 Apr 1855 ®6 Place: Brown Co, OH ®6
Burial: Place: Liggett Family Cem, Brown Co, OH ®6

Marriage: Circa 1810

Wife: Margaret White ®6

Birth: 1791/1792 ®6 Place: Virginia ®6
Death: 4 Apr 1864 ®6 Place: Brown Co, OH

Children...

1. M Child: James Myers ®6 ®72
Birth: 28 Oct 1817 ®6
Death: 2 Jul 1892 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Old Red Oak Cem, Union Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72
Spouse: Cyntha Ann Bayne ®27
Marriage: 8 Feb 1838 ®27 Place: Brown Co, OH ®27
Spouse: Celina Howard
Marriage: 21 Mar 1847 ®27 Place: Brown Co, OH ®27

2. F Child: Lucinda Myers ®6
Birth: 15 Dec 1819 ®6
Death: 18 Jun 1864 ®6
Spouse: Joh F. Jones ®6
Marriage: 6 Feb 1838 ®27 Place: Brown Co, OH ®27

3. F Child: Marie Myers ®6
Birth: 1820 ®6
Death: 1900 ®6
Burial: Place: Russellville, Byrd Twp, Brown Co, OH ®6

Spouse: Harvey Bayne ®6
Marriage: 12 Apr 1844 ®27 Place: Brown Co, OH ®27

. M Child: Martin Myers ®6 ®72
Birth: 26 Nov 1826 ®72
Death: 13 Dec 1875 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Old Red Oak Cem, Union Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72
Spouse: Sarah Calvin ®6
Marriage: 6 Nov 1850 ®27 Place: Brown Co, OH ®27

5. F Child: Sarah Ann Myers ®6
Birth: 22 Feb 1829 ®64 Place: Ohio
Death: 21 Jun 1903 ®64 Place: Russellville, Brown Co, OH ®6
Burial: Place: Linwood Cem, Jefferson Twp, Brown Co, OH ®64
Spouse: Alexander McClain Kendall
Marriage: 22 Jan 1849 ®27 Place: Brown Co, OH ®27

6. M Child: Mitchell Myers ®6
Birth: 1832 ®6
Death: After 1850 ®6 Place: Died Young ®6

7. F Child: Cynthianne Ann Myers ®6
Birth: 24 Jul 1841 ®6
Death: 27 Oct 1905 ®6 Place: Kentucky ®6
Spouse: Perry Graybill ®6
Marriage: 1857 ®6

Husband¹s Notes...

Notes:
John Myers, died 4-3-1855, age 65 years, Old Red Oak Cemetery, Union Twp, Brown Co, OH, p68, Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown County, Ohio. ®72

Last Modified: 2 Jun 1997

Reference Note 6
"Historical Collections of Brown County, Ohio", by Carl N. Thompson, 1969.

Reference Note 27
Brown County, Ohio Marriage Records 1818-1850, by Patricia R. Donaldson.

Reference Note 64
Brown County Cemeteries, Volume 2, by Robert D. Craig (27 Dec 1996 @ Sutro Library, SF CA, F497 B8 C7)

Reference Note 72
Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown County, Ohio Volume I, Compiled by Lillian Colletta and Leslie Puckett, 1963. Published by Lillian Colletta, 40 Seneca Trail, Denville, New Jersey.

Terry Bodkin
675 Sonoma St.
Richmond, CA 94805
10) 412-0433

Subj: **Re: Perkins Ancestors MARTIN, MYERS, LAMB**
Date: 4/22/98 2:12:26 AM Eastern Daylight Time
om: egals@jps.net (TERRY BODKIN)
: Gjohn45244@aol.com (Gjohn45244)

Gjohn45244 wrote:

>MARTIN
>George M. 1778 ?
> William M. 12 May 1817 VA
> Margaret Emma 20 Oct 1850 Brown Co., OH
>

Genny,

Here are MARTINs intermerried with our Kendall/Kindle family in Brown Co

Terry

Family Group Report - 21 Apr 1998

Husband: James C. Martin

Birth: Aug 1842 Place: OH
Death: 22 Nov 1909 Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH
rial: Place: Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville
Father: John M. Martin (1817-1896)
Mother: Frances Crawford (1819-1891)

Marriage: 1867 Place: Brown Co, OH

Wife: Mary Kendall

Birth: 19 Sep 1843 Place: Brown Co, OH
Father: Thomas Harvey KENDALL ®52 (1817-1900)
Mother: Susannah WEST ®52 (1824-1893)

Children...

1. F Child: Elizabeth F. Martin
Birth: Circa 1864 Place: Brown, OH

2. F Child: Martha A. (Mat) Martin
Birth: Circa 1866 Place: Brown, OH
Spouse: ? Myers

3. M Child: Edward E. Martin
Birth: Circa 1868 Place: Brown, OH

4. M Child: Louis A. Martin
th: 28 Jul 1871 Place: Brown, OH
Death: Apr 1952

——————— Headers ———————————
```
Return-Path: <egals@jps.net>
Received: from  relay21.mx.aol.com (relay21.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.67]) by air19.mail.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Wed, 22
Apr 1998 02:12:23 -0400
Received: from dry2.jps.net (dry2.jps.net [208.25.63.250])
	by relay21.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
	with ESMTP id CAA09633 for <Gjohn45244@aol.com>;
	Wed, 22 Apr 1998 02:12:22 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from [208.25.61.201] (istk-port194.jps.net [208.25.61.201])
	by dry2.jps.net (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id PAA26556
	for <Gjohn45244@aol.com>; Tue, 21 Apr 1998 15:18:23 -0700 (PDT)
Message-Id: <199804212218.PAA26556@dry2.jps.net>
Subject: Re: Perkins Ancestors MARTIN, MYERS, LAMB
Date: Tue, 21 Apr 98 23:13:02 -0000
x-mailer: Claris Emailer 2.0, March 15, 1997
From: TERRY BODKIN <egals@jps.net>
To: "Gjohn45244" <Gjohn45244@aol.com>
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-transfer-encoding: quoted-printable
```

5. F Child: Retha May Martin
Birth: Circa 1874 Place: Brown, Oh

F Child: Ida L. Martin
Birth: Circa 1879 Place: Brown, OH

7. M Child: John T. Martin
Birth: Aug 1887 Place: Brown, OH

Last Modified: 31 Aug 1996

Reference Note 52
Baby Book of Helen L. Marsh, inscribed by Birdie Shreve Marsh.

Terry Bodkin
675 Sonoma St.
Richmond, CA 94805
(510) 412-0433

Family Group Report - 21 Apr 1998

Husband: George W. Martin

Birth: 8 May 1841 Place: Ohio
Death: 5 Mar 1910 Place: Ohio
ther: John M. Martin (1817-1896)
Mother: Frances Crawford (1819-1891)

Marriage: 5 May 1866 Place: Brown, OH

Wife: Sarah Kendall

Birth: 19 Nov 1847 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 14 Oct 1942 Place: Ohio
Father: Thomas Harvey KENDALL ®52 (1817-1900)
Mother: Susannah WEST ®52 (1824-1893)

Children...

1. F Child: Emma Jane Martin
Birth: Circa 1867 Place: Brown Co, OH
Spouse: Emmerson Lieurance
Marriage: 1899

2. F Child: Lieusettie (Settie) Martin
Birth: Oct 1869 Place: Brown Co, OH
Spouse: Milton Ross
Marriage: 1904

3. M Child: Charles Amos Martin
th: Feb 1871 Place: Brown Co, OH
Spouse: Bessie Mae Shaw
Marriage: 25 Oct 1894

4. M Child: George Taylor Martin
Birth: Nov 1878 Place: Brown Co, OH
Spouse: Carrie E. Engle
Marriage: 1900

5. F Child: Sarah Belle Martin
Birth: Dec 1879 Place: Brown Co, OH
Spouse: Arthur W. Wilt
Marriage: 1902

6. M Child: Fred Luther Martin
Birth: 2 Mar 1882 Place: Brown Co, OH
Death: 27 Dec 1937
Spouse: Leilia May Wallace
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905

7. F Child: Lucy Alda "Aldie" Martin
Birth: Oct 1884 Place: Brown Co, OH
Spouse: George P. "Pearl" Kester
Marriage: 24 Dec 1903

Last Modified: 22 Sep 1996

Reference Note 52
Baby Book of Helen L. Marsh, inscribed by Birdie Shreve Marsh.

ry Bodkin
675 Sonoma St.
Richmond, CA 94805
(510) 412-0433

Family Group Report - 21 Apr 1998

Husband: John M. Martin

Birth: 18 Nov 1817 ®72
Death: 12 Sep 1896 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Abbott Burying Grounds, Franklin Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72
Father: Joel Martin (1783-1855)
Mother: Jennette Brown (1791-1871)

Wife: Frances Crawford

Birth: About 1819 ®72
Death: 17 Jun 1891 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Abbott Burying Grounds, Franklin Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72

Children...

1. M Child: George W. Martin
Birth: 8 May 1841 Place: Ohio
Death: 5 Mar 1910 Place: Ohio
Spouse: Sarah Kendall

Marriage: 5 May 1866 Place: Brown, OH

M Child: James C. Martin
rth: Aug 1842 Place: OH
Death: 22 Nov 1909 Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH
Burial: Place: Laurel Cemetery, Madisonville
Spouse: Mary Kendall
Marriage: 1867 Place: Brown Co, OH

3. M Child: William H. Martin ®72
Birth: About 24 Jan 1843 ®72
Death: 28 Feb 1847 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Abbott Burying Grounds, Franklin Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72

4. F Child: Mary Francis Martin ®72
Birth: About 25 Aug 1844 ®72
Death: 17 Oct 1869 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Abbott Burying Grounds, Franklin Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72

5. F Child: Sarah E. Martin ®72
Birth: About 15 Apr 1857 ®72
Death: 8 Oct 1869 ®72 Place: Brown Co, OH
Burial: Place: Abbott Burying Grounds, Franklin Twp, Brown Co, OH ®72

Husband's Notes...

Notes:
Might be named John B. Martin
hn F. Martin, born 11/18/1817, died 9/12/1896, Abbott Burying Grounds, Franklin Twp, p260, Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown County, Ohio. ®72

Wife's Notes...

Notes:
Fannie F. Martin, wife of John, died 6/17/1891, aged 72 years, Abbott Burying Grounds, Franklin Twp, p260, Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown County, Ohio. ®72

Last Modified: 5 Jun 1997

Reference Note 72
Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown County, Ohio Volume I, Compiled by Lillian Colletta and Leslie Puckett, 1963. Published by Lillian Colletta, 40 Seneca Trail, Denville, New Jersey.

Terry Bodkin
675 Sonoma St.
Richmond, CA 94805
(510) 412-0433

---------- Headers ----------------
turn-Path: <egals@jps.net>
Received: from relay24.mx.aol.com (relay24.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.70]) by air14.mail.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Wed, 22 Apr 1998 02:12:26 -0400

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Leroy James Kendall **Chart No.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Birth | 20 Oct. 1811 | adams | OH | |
| Marr. ① | 22 Oct. 1835 | Br. Co., OH E:11 Alexander McClain ECC | | |
| Marr. ② | 29 Oct. 1840 | Br. Co., OH F:104 Alexander McClain ECC | | |
| Death | 10 Nov. 1889 | | OH | |
| Burial | Linwood Cem. near Russellville Jeff. Twp. Brown | | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2ND Mary Jane Carnahan 7 Jan. 1821 OH – 29 Apr. 1893 bur. Linwood Cem.

His Father David Kendale Mother's Maiden Name Theodocia Scott

compiler Linda H. Wilson

1st **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elizabeth Jane Bayne

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | ca 1809-10 | adams | OH | * see Baynes |
| Chr'nd | | | | |
| Death | 10 Aug. 1839 | ae 29-0-0 | OH | |
| Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. Red Oak Union Twp. Brown | | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none

Her Father Samuel D. Bayne Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Eleanor West

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Martin V. | Birth | 1836 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | ———— | ———— | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse ———— | Death | 27 Aug. 1838 | ae 1-10-0 s/o Leroy & Eliza Jane Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Red Oak Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Elizabeth Jane | Birth | 11 Mar. 1839 | Brown | OH | 3 chn see Mitchell |
| | | Marr. | 19 May 1858 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:168 G. W. Mefford MG | | Br. s/o George |
| | Full Name of Spouse 26 Jan. 1829 OH – 5 Apr. 1893 | Death | 2 Jan. 1901 | Georgetown Pleas. Twp. Brown | OH | Mitchell & Abigail |
| | Samuel Mitchell | Burial | Confidence Cem | (both) Pleas. Twp. Brown | OH | Hurst |
| M | 3 Hiram W. | Birth | 9 Sept. 1841 | Brown | OH | Civil War |
| | | Marr. | 12 Nov. 1863 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:391 J. H. Lockhart MG | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | no d. date only b. date | | | |
| | Sarah E. Francis) | Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jefferson Twp. Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Alfred | Birth | 8 May 1844 | Brown | OH | Civil War |
| | | Marr. | 26 Sept. 1867 | Br. Co., OH Vol 5:47 Wm. Langburn, Elder | | (d/o Thomas King |
| | Full Name of Spouse ca 18 . 44. OH– | Death | 1904 | | | & 1st wf Alvoida |
| | Abigail Alice King | Burial | Linwood Cem. | (he) Jefferson Twp. & he Maplewood Brown | OH | Jane Moore) |
| M | 5 "Lee" Leroy | Birth | 15 June 1845 | Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Marr. | 28 Feb 1869 | Br. Co., OH Vol 6:12 Wm. Langburn, Elder | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse 1845 OH– 1923 | Death | 24 May 1885 | | | |
| | Katherine Bell Pittenger | Burial | Linwood Cem. (he) | & Maplewood Cem. Jefferson Twp. Brown | OH | (she Maplewood Cem. |
| M | 6 Newton J. | Birth | 26 Jan. 1849 | Brown | OH | Adda b. Feb 1870 |
| | | Marr. | 28 Apr. 1869 | Br. Co., OH Vol 6:60 Wm. Langburn, Elder | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse ca 1851 OH– | Death | b. date only) | | | |
| | Mattie E. Smiley | Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jefferson Twp. Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 "Mollie" Mary | Birth | 18 Mar. 1851 | Brown | OH | he m② her sis- |
| | | Marr. | 8 Oct 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:589 Sylvester Weeks MG | | ter #11. s/o George |
| | Full Name of Spouse 1844 Clerm. Co. OH– | Death | 21 Dec. 1879 | | | B. White & Elizabeth |
| | Albert White | Burial | Linwood Cem. | (she) Jefferson Twp. Brown | OH | Evans) |
| M | 8 David E. | Birth | 8 July 1854 | Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Marr. | 14 Jan. 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 3:415 W. Mefford, Elder | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse "Mollie" | Death | 5 Jan. 1898 | | | |
| | Mary A. Seip) | Burial | Linwood Cem. | (he) Jefferson Twp. Brown | OH | |

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes

chn 2nd wf

"Katie"

Husband's Full Name

Form A101. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** Leroy James Kendle **Wife's name** 2nd wf Mary Jane Carnahan

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M<br>twins | 9 John A. | Birth | 31 Mar. 1856 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 22 Oct. 1881 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 10 Sarah B. | Birth | 31 Mar. 1856 | | Brown | OH | he 1st her sister Mary #7 |
| | | Marr. | 9 May 1881 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:9 J. Verity MG | | | s/o George B. White + Elizabeth Evans |
| | Full Name of Spouse<br>1844 Clerm. Co. OH – Albert White | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 11 Chambers | Birth | 15 Jan. 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 20 Oct. 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 12 (Hettie E.) Hattie E. | Birth | 8 Mar. 1862 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | no d. date | | | | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp. #863-870 — 1860 Jeff. Twp. #1074$^2$
Kindall, Leroy J. 38 fa OH – 49 fa OH
Mary J. 29 — 39 OH
Eliza J. 11
Hiram 8 — Horam 19 lab
Alfred 6 — 16
Leroy 4 — 14
Newton 1 — 12
Mary 9
David 6
John 4
Sarah 4
Scott, Ellen J. 14 serv. OH

1880 Union Twp.
#106-124
Kendle, Leroy 35 trav. salesman OH$^3$
Kate 33 wf OH MD$^2$
Ora [illegible] 9 dau OH$^3$ d. 1886 Maplewood Cem.
Ella D. 7 "
Frankie 4 "
Roy C. 2 sn

1870 Jeff. Twp. #215-218
Pittenger, Wesley 51 peddler MD
" , Cordelia 52 KH MD
Kendle, Leroy 24 tob-agt. OH
" , Kate 22 HM OH

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#174-174
Kendall, Leroy 59 fa OH
Mary J 43 KH
Mollie 18 HM
David 15 WOF
John 19 WOF
Sarah 14 HM
Hattie 8 AH
Newton 21 fa lab
Mattie 19 HKH
Adda 4/12 Feb AH

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#10-10
Leroy J. 68 fa OH PA VA
Mary J. 59 wf OH VA OH
John A. 24 sn WOF — OH$^3$
24 dau
18 dau
Ada 10 grdau
White, Frankie 3 grdau
Conner, Anna 16 serv. KY$^3$

chn of ④ @ Edgar T. s/o Alfred & Abbie A. b. ca 1871 OH d. 3 Apr 1872 ae 0-8-14 Old Red Oak Cem.

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#24-24
Kendel, David E. 25 lab OH$^3$
Mary A. 23 wf OH Hes Wurt
Charles E. 5 sn OH$^3$
Rosa J. 3 dau
Ola A. 1 "

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#97-97
Kendle, Alfred 26 OH
Abbie 26
Myrtle 1

1880 Union Twp.
#212-215
36 trav. salesman OH$^3$
A.A. 35 wf
Mertie 11 dau
King K. 4 sn

sn Edgar T. d. 3 Apr 1872 ae 0-8-14 Red Oak Cem. s/o Alfred + Abbie

PVT in Capt. Howard's Troop 4th Regt. Lt. Dragoons Cont. Troops. a younger brother John Curry was accidently killed in Ky. by an uncle James Curry.

①/D In Bourbon Co., Ky. then to OH

Robert Curry was a grdson of Wm. Curry + Sally Young of Ireld →

she is sister to Sarah Sample —
b. ca 1763
d. 15 Dec. 1833 ae 70-0-0 bur. Wall Cem. m. 1792 Henry Ralston
* see Ralston Bk.

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Robert Curry

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1759 | | Rockingham | Va |
| Marriage | 26 Nov. 1787 | | Rockingham | Va |
| Death | 19 Sept. 1804 | near Georgetown | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Weaver | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |

Occupation

Military Rec. Rev. War

Father John Curry

Mother's Maiden Name

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Phoebe Sample

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1766 | | | |
| Death | July 1822 | | | OH |
| Cemetery | Weaver | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Robert Sample

Mother's Maiden Name

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Abigail | Birth | ca 1788-89 | | Rockingham | VA |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Wm. Flores | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Mary Jane | Birth | 26 June 1790 | | Rockingham | VA<br>DAR record |
| | Marriage | Jan. 1807 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse ae 76-6-23<br>26 Apr. 1782 PA - 19 Nov. 1858 | Death | 16 Nov. 1863 | ae 73-4-20 | | |
| Wm. W. Moore | Cemetery | Old Georgetown | (both) Georgetown | Brown | OH |
| 3 Mary Lucinda | Birth | 1792 | | Rockingham | Va |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse ae 69-2-15<br>15 June 1785 PA - 20 Aug 1854 | Death | 6 Jan. 1860 | | Brown | OH |
| Elijah Evans | Cemetery | Old Georgetown | (both) Georgetown | Brown | OH |
| 4 William | Birth | | | Rockingham | VA |
| | Marriage | 25 Jan. 1816 | Clem. Co, OH 1:66 Micah Gilbert. JP | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Anna Conroy (Conrey) | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Rebecca | Birth | 7 June 1797 | | Rockingham | VA |
| | Marriage | 6 July 1815 | Clem. Co, OH 1:57 Samuel McConnaugh JP | | |
| Full Name of Spouse same as w/ Franklin Co., PA - 25 Dec. 1792 - 18 Sept. 1871 | Death | 22 Aug. 1870 | Guilford | Nodaway | MO |
| Andrew Moore | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 Phoebe | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | 22 Nov. 1821 | oath Andrew Moore<br>Br. Co, OH B:100 Henry Chapman JP | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Samuel Calvin | Cemetery | | | | |

dau. Mary Moore mar. John Thompson - son Charles D. Thompson mar. Mary Lyon
①/2 lived Ky
12 chn *
(s/o Robert Moore) * see Moore Bk for chn

*

lived Clermont Co., OH

(d/o Rev. War Sold. John Conrey (Conroy))

7 chn *
* see Moore Bk
s/o Amos Moore + Sarah Foreman
*s/o Wm. Moore + Mary Drake

#9935 Br.Co., O. Estate Lucinda dec'd
adm. Joseph A. Moore 19 Aug. 1862 all chn
named except Wilford rec. $28.55 each.
LW+T Br.Co., O. bk 3 pg 156 a 23 Aug. 1854
p 28 Nov. 1854 – see copy* names wf Luc-
inda, sn Robert, Albert G., Wm. H.,
DeWitt C., Jemina, Elizabeth, cont'd below*

1840 Pleas. Twp. 259 Elijah Evans
2M 5-10, 1M 15-20, 1M 40-50
1F 5-10, 2F 10-15, 1F 15-20, 1F 20-
30, 1F 40-50

1830 Pleas. Twp. 449 Elijah Evans
1M 0-5, 1M 10-15, 1M 15-20, 1M 40-50
1F 0-5, 3F 5-10, 1F 15-20, 1F 30-40

*cont'd Maria L., Indiann, Phoebe McClure, Sarah Henderson. John Markley
exec. wits: John D. White, Alexander
Parker.

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Elijah Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 June 1785 | | | PA |
| Marriage | 1812 | | | |
| Death | 20 Aug. 1854 | ae 69-2-15 | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Old Georgetown | Georgetown | Brown | OH |

Occupation farmer — Military Rec.

Father Edward Evans — Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Applegate

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Mary Lucinda Curry

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Oct 1792 | | Rockingham | VA |
| Death | 6 Jan. 1860 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Old Georgetown | Georgetown | Brown | OH |

Occupation — Military Rec.

Father Robert Curry — Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Sample

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| Children's names | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Robert Curry | Birth | ca 1818 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | not in 1880 census | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Jemima | Birth | ca 1821 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 1897 | will proven 27 Nov | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 3 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1824 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 1907 | will proven 18 April | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Albert G. | Birth | ca 1826 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 (Maria L.) Mary Louisa | Birth | ca 1828 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| R. D. Hewitt | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 De Witt Clinton | Birth | 5 Dec. 1830 | | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 3 Jan. 1913 | | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

(LW+T over) — 2 Jemima

(LW+T over) — 3 Elizabeth

| #148-150<br>1850 Pleas. Twp. | | #291-416<br>1860 same | 1870 same | #116-117<br>1880 same |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, Elijah 65 farmer | PA. | | | |
| Lucinda 57 | VA | | | |
| Robert C. 32 | OH | 40 | 50 | |
| Jemima 29 | | 36 | 35 | sister 57 O-PA-VA |
| Elizabeth 26 | | 34 | 33 | sister 55 O-PA-VA |
| Albert 24 farmer | | | | |
| Maria L. 22 | | Mariah L. 30 | — | |
| DeWitt C. 19 farmer | | 30 | 48 | 50 O-PA-VA |
| India A. 17 | | | | Laycock-Fanny W. 15 niece<br>0-0-0 |

Elizabeth Evans

③ LW+T Br. Co., O. Will Bk 14 pg 63 w 26 Oct. 1896 p 18 Apr. 1907 names Indiana Laycock Ross., O. sister, Sarah Henderson sister Forestville, O., D.W.C. Evans brother Geo., O., Jemima Evans sister, niece Mrs. Fannie W. Crawford

Jemima Evans

② LW+T Br. Co., O. Will Bk 11 pg 487 w 26 Oct. 1896 p 27 Nov. 1897 names sister Elizabeth Evans Geo., O. + all the rest in above ③ LW+T

1819 Br. Co., OH Tax List Elijah Evans

Male Enum. Lists for Byrd Twp. Adams Co., OH 1807 Azariah (Elijah)? Evans

1806 Adams Co., OH Tax List " " "

Prop. Lists for Byrd Twp. Adams Co., OH 1805 " " "

Trans. Deeds Clerm. Co., OH Book 2 pg 47 Elijah Evans + wf Lucinda to Samuel Slade sold 2 Aug. 1814 both of Clerm. Co., OH $232.00, 50A 4R 27p, Pleas. Twp., waters of White Oak Crk., being part of #2 + #5 deeded to Elijah Evans by Henry Ralston adm. of estate of Robert Curry dec'd made April 1812 CP Ct term, Clerm. Co., OH, wit: James Ralston + Wm. Flora.

Br. Co., OH Deed B-2: 509/510 Elijah Evans + wf Lucinda to Ensign Mitchell all + ld of Br. Co., OH $45.00, —A, ld adjoins Samuel Slade, sold 2 Mar. 1821, wit: Joseph Stableton + Wm. V. Powell.

same pg 511/512 Elijah Evans + wf Lucinda to Ensign Mitchell all + ld. Br. Co., OH part of a survey sold to Robert Curry dec'd by order + decree of the Wmsburg, OH ct. Clerm. Co. to Elijah Evans. Sold 2 Mar. 1821 rec. 24 Apr. 1821, wit, Wm. V. Powell + Joseph Stableton J.P.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk A-1: 365 Elijah Evans + wf Lucinda to Robert Hicks all + ld in Br. Co., OH $150.00, 66A 64p on White Oak Crk. on Slades Line. Sold 5 Dec. 1819 rec. 15 Apr. 1819 wits: Joseph Stableton + Samuel Slade.

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Elijah Evans

Wife's full maiden name Mary Lucinda Curry

(Evans Bk 1)
see Wm. Jackson Evans
bible record of Laycocks
9 chn Lucinda C., Mary,
Lydia, Clement Valentine, 1860-1904
Floretta, Annie C., Sarah E.
John G., Lillie C. (over)
1863-1943
Anna Catherine
1867-1948 mar. - Wms.
1 sn Marion 1900-1913
→1869-1950 w/ of Ella M.
1874-1963

*

d/o James Ellis & Sarah Heizer

lived Forestville, OH
chn: Thomas, Margaret,
Mary, Lucinda Ham. Co., O.
John Clerm. Co., O.

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 (Indiana) | Birth | Oct. 1832 | | | OH |
| India Ann | Marriage | 23 Feb. 1860 | Vol 1:397<br>Br. Co, OH | J.W. West MG | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>2 Aug. 1827 Jeff Twp. Br. Co. O. - 1900 | Death | July 1913 | | | |
| Wm. S. Laycock | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 8 | Birth | | | | OH |
| Phoebe | Marriage | 17 Dec. 1837 | Br. Co., O. Bk F pg 71<br>John Rankin JP | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Wm. McClure | Cemetery | | | | |
| 9 (Wm.) LW&T | Birth | 13 June 1817 | | Brown | OH |
| Wilford H. | Marriage | 17 June 1845 | Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 52<br>Alexander McClain ECC | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>13 Sept. 1817 - 8 Jan. 1892 | Death | 23 Feb. 1899 | Br. Co., O. Jefferson Twp. of heart disease<br>ae 81-8-10 Death Bk 2 pg 106 | | |
| Christina Ellis | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 10 | Birth | | | | OH |
| Sarah | Marriage | 15 Mar. 1848 | Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 125<br>D. Fenner JP | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| James Henderson | Cemetery | | | | |
| 11 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 12 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

b. 3 apr. 1799 b. 20 Sept. 1797
d. 5 aug. 1875 d. 25 Feb. 1879 Lawrence Ramey
1754-1835
Wm. S. Laycock s/o Wm. Laycock & Sarah Ramey — d/o + Ann Nimon
1762-1841
grds/o Joseph Laycock & Phoebe Parker
b. ca 1740 b. 1766
d. ca 1802 d. 1851

BC, O Will Bk 12 pg 216 w 18 Jan. 1899
P 26 Feb. 1900 names Eathelind J. Dixson
dau Lenoxbury, Ky. $500, Carr B. Evans son
exec. Russ., O., Thomas E. Evans son Colorado
Springs, Co $400, Bertha & Susan Evans
grddaus & chn of Robert Evans
son dec'd Russ., O. $100 each, 2
unmar. daus Sarah J. & Ida M. Evans
all pp.

wm.

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Wilford H. Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 June 1817 | | Brown | OH |
| Marriage | 17 June 1845 | Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 52 Alexander McClain Ecc | | |
| Death | 23 Feb. 1899 | Br. Co. O. Death Bk 2 pg 106 of heart disease ae 81-8-10<br>Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** farmer **Military Rec.**

**Father** Elijah Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Lucinda Curry

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Christina Ellis

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Sept. 1817 | | Brown | OH |
| Death | 8 Jan. 1892 | | | |
| Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

Linda H. Wilson

**Father** James Ellis Jr. **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah Heizer

school teacher
lived Lenoxburg, Ky.

lived Colorado Springs, CO & OH

d/o Nathan Mefford & Jane Thomas
26 June 1941 News Democrat obit

buried at Linwd Cem. Br. Co., O.
she mar. 2ND 1899 Judge George P. Tyler d. 1918
2 chn Bertha Lee b. Feb. 1880
d. 1956 mar. ? Osborne
Susan M. b. Aug. 1881 d. 1965
never mar. school teacher Highland Co., OH

(LW+T over)

(LW+T over)

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Ethelinda J. | Birth | ca 1846 | | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 16 Jan. 1877 | Vol 10: 11<br>Br. Co, OH Walker Mefford MG | | |
| W. C. Dixson | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Carr Bayliss | Birth | 8 Dec. 1847 | | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 21 Aug. 1936 | Br. Co., O. Death Rec. ae 88-8-0 of CVA gives parents | | |
| | Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 3 Thomas Elmer | Birth | 9 Nov. 1849 | | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 26 Jan. 1911 | Death Cert. Index | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 5 O. or Robert E. | Birth | 29 June 1854 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse ae 87-0-0 Sengel Brown twp | Marriage | not Br Co | | | |
| Supp. OK mar. 1854 – 24 June 1941 | Death | 12 Mar. 1883 | Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 pg 98 ae 29-9-13 Russellville, O. of consumption | | |
| Sarah Ella Mefford | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | Sp under Tyler<br>near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 4 Sarah Jane | Birth | 7 Aug. 1851 | | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 28 Jan. 1900 | | | |
| | Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 6 (Ida Mabel) Adda Maybell | Birth | 8 Oct. 1857 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 28 Jan. 1935 | Br. Co., O. Death Bk of Pulmonary Cong. following Influenza Russ., O. ae 77-3-21 | | |
| | Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |

grdson James A. Osborn Cin., OH
2 ggchn Carol Jean & Barbara Lou
Osborn of Cin, OH.

|  | 1850 Byrd Twp. #841-848 | 1860 Jeff. Twp. #947-947 | 1870 Jeff. Twp. #9-9 | 1880 Jeff. Twp. #167-171 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, Wilford | 33 farmer OH | 43 fa OH | 52 fa OH | 63 fa OH — OH |
| Christena | 32 | 43 | 52 OH | 62 wf OH 2 VA |
| Ethalinda | 4 | 14 | 21 school teacher OH |  |
| Carr B. | 2 | 13 | 22 works on fa | 32 sn |
| Thomas | 9/12 | 11 | 20 " " " |  |
| Sarah |  | 9 | 18 | Sarah J. 28 dau OH$^3$ |
| Robert |  | 7 | 17 |  |
| Ada |  | 3 | 12 | Addie M. 21 dau |

LW&T of ④ Br. Co., O. Will Bk 12 pg 220 w 11 Jan. 1900 p 3 Mar. 1900 names Carr B. Evans brother exec., names all bro. & sisters & nieces Bertha & Susan Tyler.

1880 Jeff. Twp.
# -234
Evans, Robert O. 27 lab OH$^3$
Sarah E. 26 wf
Bertha L. 3/12 dau

Adams Co., O. History

✓ MRS. AMANDA J. EVANS died at the residence of her Captain Nelson W. Evans, Portsmouth, Ohio, where she had made her home since May 27, 1909. She was born on June 20, 1824 and died October 11, 1912. Her birth occurred in Brown County, her father's name being Robert King and her mother's maiden name being Catherine Bolles, both natives of the State of Pennsylvania. Her parental grandfather, William Bolles, was a native of England, and his wife, Hannah McCullough, of Wheeling, W. Va. She was the youngest child and only daughter in a family of six–five brothers–all older than she–who lived to maturity and left families. She was the last survivors of her mother's family. On May 31, she married Edward Patton Evans. Captain Nelson W. Evans was her oldest son and child. Her son, George Collings Evans, died October 3, 1882. Her daughter, Mrs. Mary Dickey, of Springfield, Ohio died February 28, 1909. Mrs. Evans was reared in the Presbyterian Church and was a member of that church at Sardinia, Manchester and West Union, being a member of the First Presbyterian Church at Portsmouth at her death. She was one of the last survivors of the original members of the Mt. Vernon Association in which 200,000 women of this country organized in 1859 to purchase Mt. Vernon. Her husband, Edward Patton Evans, was a prominent lawyer and banker at West Union, Ohio. He died April 17, 1883, and since 1885, her residence has been part time at Portsmouth and part time with her daughter, Mrs. Mary Dickey. The funeral services were held at Capt. Evans' home and remains were brought to West Union for interment at the village cemetery.–ACR, 10-17-1912

HARRIET HORNER, daughter of Bennett and Ruhama (Fenton) Horner, was born in Winchester Township, this county, on March 12, 1844 and deceased at Winchester October 15, 1912. She was married to James M. Reese on November 30, 1865, and to them were born the following children, all of whom survive: Truman of Winchester, Ohio; Lulu Elizabeth, now Mrs. R. A. McMillen of Little Rock, Ark., and Lida Rose, now Mrs. Ernest Short, of Winchester, Ohio. Two brothers and a sister also survive her, namely, William Horner of Winchester Township; John Horner of Arizona, and Mrs. Catherine McClure of Winchester, Ohio. The deceased was a member of the M. E. Church. Her husband died in 1893. Her funeral services were conducted on October 17, 1912 with burial in the Winchester, Ohio Cemetery.–ACR, 10-24-1912

✓ STELLA M. POINTER was born April 8, 1840 and deceased November 8, 1912. She was united in marriage to Joseph W. Adamson June 24, 1867, and to them were born three children: Charles, Edward and Anna. She also leaves one sister, Mrs. Abigail West. She was a member of the M. E. Church at Bentonville, Ohio. Burial was in Kirker's Cemetery.–ACR, 11-14-1912

THERESA C. R. HITE, daughter of William and Jane Hite, was born near Guyandotte, W. Va. August 25, 1833 and died April 30, 1913. She came to Ohio in the year 1857 and was married to Josiah W. Simmons on August 17, 1862. To them were born two sons and three daughters: William Quinter of Dayton, Ohio; Ira Strother of Great Bend, Kansas; Priscilla Emma Silcott of Seaman, Ohio; Cora Valanche Barnes of near Tranquility, this county, and Saloma Alice Simmons, at home. She was a member of the German Baptist Church of May Hill. Burial was at Tranquility.–P. D., 05-08-1913

JOHN B. MARKIN, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Markin, was born August 10, 1836 and died June 12, 1913. He united with the M. E. Church but later changed to the Brush Creek Baptist Church. On December 28, 1859, he married Mary Brownlee, and had children: Mrs. Mary F. Haines, now deceased; Emma R. Haines, John W. Markin, Nancy B. Moore and Ninta M. Pressgraves.

surviving children are: Carrie E., Lizzie C., William H., Samuel L., and Rachel O. Orebaugh. After marriage, she joined the Christian Church at Oak Grove. Burial was in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio.—ACR, 10-11-1906

A. J. CAMPBELL, formerly of Bradyville, died at Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, December 13, 1906. He was born at Pittsburgh, Pa., February 16, 1844, and came to this county in childhood, living his entire life in the Bradyville area. At 18 years of age, he enlisted in Co. I, 186th OVI, and served until the close of the war. He was married November 9, 1865, to Lizzie Frances Shelton, and to them were them were born Mrs. Alice Shelton, Marion, Ind.; Mrs. D. A. Thomas, Carthage, Ohio; and the third child had previously died in infancy. The deceased was a member of the M. E. Church; the Bradyville I. O. R. M., and the K. of P. fraternities. Funeral services were in charge of the Red Men and the K. of P. Lodges.—ACR, 12-20-1906

CAPTAIN NELSON WILEY EVANS was born at Sardinia, Ohio, on June 4, 1842, and deceased at Portsmouth, Ohio, May 23, 1913. His father was E. P. Evans, an attorney of considerable prominence who moved to West Union when Captain Evans was a boy. His mother was Jane King and his grandparents were prosperous farmers. In the fall of 1860, N. W. Evans entered North Liberty Academy after having attended the public schools at West Union. In January, 1861, he entered the freshman class at Miami University, remaining until January, 1863, when, following the example of many other college men, he deserted his books to enter the great civil conflict of that period. Captain Evans was made a First Lieutenant in Co. G, 129th OVI. Upon mustering out of his regiment at the expiration of his term of service, Capt. Evans resumed his duties at Miami University from which he graduated and then hastened to the front to enlist as a member of the 173d OVI, with which he participated in the bloody battle of Nashville, prior to which he was appointed a Captain.

After the close of the war, the deceased began the study of law and was admitted to the Bar. In 1866, Capt. Evans located in Portsmouth, Ohio, and in 1868, he was married to Elizabeth Henderson, the daughter of a wealthy farmer, residing near Middletown, Ohio, after which they resided in Portsmouth. Capt. Evans was a religious person and an excellent lawyer. At the time of his death, he was a Trustee of Miami University, Treasurer of the Scioto County Bar Association, Trustee of the Children's Episcopal Home of Cincinnati, and a Trustee of the Portsmouth Public Library. For ten years he was a member of the Portsmouth School Board, and for a number of years City Solicitor; and for eight years was Referee in Bankruptcy He was a member of Bailey Post, G. A. R., of Portsmouth and of the Loyal Legion, of Cincinnati. He was Scioto County's Constitutional Delegate in 1912. As a historian, Captain Evans had few equals in the State of Ohio. His histories of Adams and Scioto Counties, separate volumes, are works of rare merit and incalcuable value. He was a contributor to historical publications throughout the United States. He was also an authority on constitutional law in which he attained much distinction. Burial was in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Ohio.—ACR, 05-29-1913

(Editor's note: The History of Adams County, Ohio, written and compiled by Nelson W. Evans, was co-authored by Emmons B. Stivers. It was published October 30, 1900, and only 500 copies were printed. Because of the low number published, the book has commanded prices exceeding $100 a copy if one can be found for sale. It originally sold for $10.)

GUY MORRISON SMITH, aged 85 years, 1 month and 23 days, highly respected resident of Meigs Township, died at his home in Peebles, June 18, 1960. He was a son of Elwood M. and Rebecca Haines Smith and was born in what is now known as Peebles, on April 26, 1875, being one of a family of four children, two of whom are deceased, one, a sister, Mrs. Ella Frost; the other, a brother, T.B. Smith. Mrs. Blanche Tener, his remaining sister, resides in Peebles. His youth and school days were spent in this village and vicinity. His education in text books constituted the best the public schools offered. He began his teaching career in 1898 in Adams County and taught for 23 years before he retired in 1935 at the age of 60. During this period he was schoolmaster at Jaybird, Bacon Flat, Louden, Measley Ridge, Locust Grove, Andrews and Jacksonville. He taught during the days when all eight grades were in one school room. On April 20, 1904, he was married to Lena Jones, of Louden, this county, and to them was born one son, Hugh Fulton Smith, who resides near Peebles. His wife, Lena, deceased in 1935. In 1912-1913, he was a member of the Board of County School Examiners. He served two terms as Auditor of Adams County; one from 1919-1923, and the second from 1927 to 1931. He was a member of the Peebles Local School Board of Education from 1938-1946, serving as President of the Board during most of his tenure of office. He was a member of the Selective Service Board of Adams County from 1940 until 1942; a member of the Masonic Lodge of Peebles, No. 581, for 53 years; and in 1957, the lodge presented him with a 50-year pin. Several times he served as Past Patron of the Eastern Star, No. 396, of Peebles; and he was also a member of the Peebles Methodist Church. Mr. Smith owned and operated a farm since 1914, teaching during the fall, winter and spring months, and farming during the summer months. He moved to West Union during his tenure of office as Auditor of the county. After serving his two office terms, he relocated in Meigs Township. Burial was in the Locust Grove Cemetery.—ACN, 07-05-1960

GEORGE EVANS, son of the late John and Eliza Evans, died December 17, 1947. He was born September 14, 1880, near Mineral Springs, this county, and spent his entire life in the Peebles neighborhood. On December 30, 1900, he was married to Iva Davis and they had ten children, seven having preceded him in death. Surviving are his wife and three sons, Herman Evans, of Portsmouth; Aaron, of Peebles; and Cornelius Evans, at home. He also left two grandsons and one granddaughter.—Defender, 01-08-1948

JAMES HENRY SHIVELY, son of Daniel and Nancy Shively, was born in Adams County, July 2, 1867, and deceased November 11, 1947. He married Christena Elsclager on May 4, 1890, and they had ten children, three daughters having preceded him in death, Emma Cook, Rosanna Yates and an infant. He was a farmer and also served as a township clerk for eight years. He moved to the old McGovney place on April 5, 1920, where he lived until his death. Survivors are: His wife and seven children, namely: Hamer Shively, Sylvia Polley, William Shively, Armilda Overfield, Daniel, Emmett and Clarence Shively; also one brother, William Shively, of Wilmington, Ohio; and one sister, Hattie Shively, of Stout, Ohio.—Defender, 01-08-1948

ANNA BARBARA TENER, daughter of Joseph and Nancy G. Ralston Davis, was born April 22, 1863, in Franklin Township, this county, and deceased December 19, 1947. On January 20, 1891, she was married to James W. Tener who only lived eleven years after their marriage. She was left with four small children and one step-son, Samuel Tener, all of whom she reared. They are: Mrs. Pearl Gray, Mrs. May Wickerham, Mrs. Hazel Landon and Howard D. Tener. She

LEWIS A. ROTROFF, second son of James and Sarah Hunter Rotroff, was born near Sugartree Ridge, Highland County, Ohio, April 7, 1864 and deceased August 5, 1919 at Winchester, Ohio. He was married to Ida D. Roush, January 15, 1894. Their children were: Fred, Helen and John Rotroff.—Defender, 08-14-1919

ABIGAIL WICKERHAM, youngest daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Manahan, was born April 13, 1849 near Locust Grove, Ohio and grew to womanhood, dying on July 14, 1919. On December 21, 1871, she was married to William Wickerham, and their children were: Rose, Edwin, Ammon and Faye Wickerham. All are survivors including two grandchildren, Ralph and Pauline. Mrs. Wickerham was a member of the United Brethren Church.—Defender, 08-21-1919

GEORGEANNA EVANS, born November 7, 1863, died May 30, 1919. In January, 1877, she was married to Thomas A. Webb and to them were born 12 children, three of them dying in infancy, and Mary Ruth Evans on August 16, 1908. Her husband and the following children survive: Martha Ramsey, Nora Kepp, Sarah Cattelle, Ida Kepp, Arminta Fite, Lou Webb, Alma Fite and Bessie Easter, all of Stout, Ohio.—Defender, 08-28-1919

JOHN HAGERTY, son of George and Saloma Hagerty, was born in Cannonsburg, Pa. July 8, 1841 and died August 23, 1919. He enlisted in Company E, 91st OVI on August 1, 1862 at the Fox Hill Schoolhouse and served until the close of the war. He was married to Emily E. Lewis on June 7, 1866. Their children: Sadie Brown of Brown County, Ohio; Thomas of Chicago; Edward of Trumble County, Ohio; William of Georgetown, Ohio, and Jessie Newman of West Union, Ohio.—Defender, 09-04-1919

PHILIP MOORE was born in Belmont County, Ohio April 23, 1842 and died August 29, 1919. He came to Adams County in early childhood where he spent a short time, and then his parents moved to Kentucky. After his parents died, he, with his brother, Richard, moved back to this county and on February 18, 1874 he was married to Elizabeth Ellen Adams, daughter of Moses and Sarah Colvin Adams. Their six children were: Sarah Blanche Kimble of Greenfield, Ind.; Mary E. Arn of Chilo, Ohio; Bruce, at home; Jesse Stout, at home; Bernice Moore of Portsmouth, Ohio, and Arch Moore, at home. Also six living grandchildren.—Defender, 09-11-1919

MRS. LYDA BOWMAN was born August 6, 1865 and deceased August 25, 1919. The deceased was a daughter of Joseph and Mary Sanders, of Bentonville, Ohio. She was married to Nathan Bowman on October 1, 1905, and survivors include her husband, one son, a brother, three sisters and an aunt. Burial at Kirker's Cemetery.—Defender, 09-18-1919

HENRY FRANKLIN HERDMAN was born December 18, 1852 and died August 19, 1919. He was the seventh child of a family of eight children, all preceding him in death including his parents, except one sister.—Defender, 09-18-1919

HENRY HAMER CASSELL was born April 6, 1830 at Rarden, Ohio and deceased September 7, 1919 on Cassell Run, having lived there 85 years. His parents were Pennsylvanians. At one time, Mr. Cassell owned all the land bordering on the Run, numbering about 1,000 acres. The Run was named for him as being the pioneer settler. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren.—Defender, 09-25-1919

SARAH C. SMITTLE was the eldest of the 12 children of Joseph Dorcas Smittle. She was born at Lawshe May 5, 1848. She and her husb moved to Winchester in February, 1912 and became members of the M. Church there. When very young, she had been united in marriage to James H and to them were born two sons andone daughter, the daughter dying infancy, and the son as he reached maturity. The other son, Joseph Clark Ho with his wife, six children and four grandchildren, survive. Mr. Hook died a years after their marriage. On May 18, 1879, she again married to John Stewart, but no children were born to this marriage. Mrs. Sarah C. Smi Stewart died October 7, 1919.—Defender, 10-16-1919

LUCINDA SWEARINGEN was born November 1, 1830 and decea October 13, 1919. She was married to James Smith May 6, 1847, and he die few years afterwards. She married secondly Peter Stivers, who also died sev years ago. Survivors include one son, three daughters and an adopted son follows: Mrs. Belle Gaffin of Decatur, Ohio; Lafe Smith of Stout, Ohio; M Robert Gaffin, Mrs. William Keet and Thornton Stivers, of Briar Ridge, county; also 31 grandchildren, 63 great-grandchildren and f great-great-grandchildren. Burial was in the Briar Ridge Cemetery.—Defend 10-23-1919

R. S. KIRKPATRICK, one of the most favorably known citizens of Ada County died October 26, 1919 at his home in Cherry Fork, Ohio. He conducted a general store and mercantile business in Cherry Fork since 18 Mr. Kirkpatrick was born December 31, 1851 and married on February 26, 18 Sarah Anges Laird, who survives him. Other survivors include four children, t sons, Charles E. of Cherry Fork and Earl of Columbus, and two daughters, M Marjorie Phillips of Cincinnati and Mrs. June Keyes of Cherry Fork. For ma years the deceased was an active member of the U. P. Church at Cherry Fo Interment was made in the cemetery at that place.—Defender, 10-30-1919

MARY J. TOLLE was born at Bentonville, Ohio April 1, 1843 deceased October 31, 1919. She spent her entire life in the vicinity where was born. Our subject was married to John H. McNutt on January 5, 1871 to this union five children were born: Mrs. Lizzie Jones of near Bentonville, Will McNutt of Cincinnati, survive. The husband, one child which died infancy, Bert and Mrs. Maude Honnold having preceded her in death. M McNutt (Tolle) became a member of the M. E. Church early in life.—Defend 11-06-1919

LAFAYETTE MADDOX, who resided with a brother and sister n Steam Furnace died November 9, 1919. His funeral was held at the Brush Cr Baptist Church on Scrub Ridge, the services being conducted by Rev. J. Young, of Peebles, Ohio. Burial was at Scrub Ridge.—Defender, 11-13-1919

MARGARET McCALL was born February 19, 1830 at Rockville, O and died at Sandy Springs November 15, 1919. In 1851, she was married Joseph B. Moore, of Scioto County, Ohio. Their children were: Robert K., Jo W. and Mary Ellen Moore. JohnW. Moore died in infancy, and Mary Ellen Mo died in 1875. At the close of the Civil War, the family removed to Chicago. Af the World's Fair in that city, they returned to Manchester where the father d in 1908. The deceased was a member of the M. E. Church, and burial was Manchester, Ohio.—Defender, 11-27-1919

LEWIS A. ROTROFF, second son of Henry and Ellen Harriet Rotroff,
was born near Sugartree Ridge, Highland County, Ohio, April 7, 1844 and

---

SARAH C. SMITTLE was the eldest of the 12 children of Joseph
Dorcas Smittle. She was born at Locust May 5, 1848. She and her husb
moved to Winchester in February, 1912 and became members of the M
Church there. While very young, she had been united in marriage to James Cl
and to them were born two sons and one daughter, the daughter dying
infancy and the son in his school years. The other son, Joseph Clark Ho
with his wife, six children and four grandchildren, survive. Mr. Clark died
years after their marriage. On May 18, 1879, she again married to Jonat
Stewart, but no children were born to this marriage. Mrs. Sarah C. Sm
Stewart died October 7, 1919.—Defender, 10-16-1919

LUCINDA SWEARINGEN was born November 7, 1830 and died
October 18, 1919. She was married to James Smith May 4, 1847, and he die
few years afterwards. She married secondly Peter Stivers, who also died sev
years ago. Survivors include one son, three daughters and an adopted son
follows: Mrs. Belle Griffin of Decatur, Ohio; Lula Smith of Stout, Ohio; M
Robert Curtis, Sr.; William Kerr and Thornton Stivers, of Briar Ridge,
country; also 34 grandchildren, 63 great-grandchildren and 1
great-great-grandchildren. Burial was in the Briar Ridge Cemetery.—Defen
10-23-1919

A. J. KIRKPATRICK, one of the most favorably known citizens of Ad
County died October 26, 1919 at his home in Cherry Fork, Ohio. He
conducted a general store and mercantile business in Cherry Fork since 18
Mr. Kirkpatrick was born December 31, 1851 and married on February 28, 1
Sarah Angus Laird, who survives him. Other survivors include four children
sons, Charles L. of Cherry Fork and Earl of Columbus and two daughters, M
Marjorie Phillips of Cincinnati and Mrs. June Royse of Cherry Fork. For ma
years the deceased was an active member of the U.P. Church at Cherry Fo
Interment was made in the cemetery at that place.—Defender, 10-30-1919

MARY J. TUTTLE was born at Bentonville, Ohio, April 1, 1843
deceased October 31, 1919. She spent her entire life in the vicinity where
was born. Our subject was married to John H. McNutt on January 5, 1871
to this union five children were born: Mrs. Carrie Jones of near Bentonville,
Will McNutt of Cincinnati, survive. The husband, one child which died
infancy, Bert and Mrs. Claude Hammond having preceded her in death. M
McNutt (Tuttle) became a member of the M. E. Church early in life.—Defen
11-06-1919

LAFAYETTE MADDOX, who resided with a brother and sister a
Steam Furnace died November 9, 1919. The funeral was held at the Brush Cre
Baptist Church on Scrub Ridge, the services being conducted by Rev. J.
Young, of Peebles, Ohio. Burial was at Scrub Ridge.—Defender, 11-13-1919

MARGARET McCALL was born February 19, 1830 at Rockville, O
and died at Sandy Springs November 15, 1919. In 1851, she was married
Joseph B. Moore, of Scioto County, Ohio. Their children were Robert K., J
W. and Mary Ellen Moore. Joseph Y. Moore died in infancy, and Mary Ellen Moo
died in 1875. At the close of the Civil War, the family removed to Chicago. Aft
the World's Fair in that city, they returned to Manchester where the father d
in 1908. The deceased was a member of the M. E. Church, and burial was
Manchester, Ohio.—Defender, 11-27-1919

CATHERINE THOMPSON deceased on June 7, 1878 in the 9
her age, at the residency of her son near Dunkinsville, Ohio. She was
the Highlands, Argyllshire, Scotland, and with her husband and thre
immigrated to America in 1819, and settled in this county along Br
near the eastern boundary of Tiffin Township, in which locality she l
the rest of her life.—New Era, 06-12-1878

MARTHA EYLAR, daughter of Jeremiah and Martha Cannon, w
Locust Grove, this county, October 24, 1834. She was left without a
the age of two weeks. On May 29, 1858, she was married to David S.
was the Sheriff of this county. They moved to West Union and after
there two years, returned to Locust Grove and went into the hot
which they continued for 35 years. Nine children were born to them:
first, now Mrs. J. C. Copeland, of Locust Grove; Oliver R., now a p
Rainsboro, Ohio; Hettie, who married Robert McClure and died in 18
the wife of ex-commissioner J. R. Zile, Locust Grove; Oscar, no
proprietor at Sinking Springs, Ohio; Ella and Ruth, still at the hom
Locust Grove; Verda, who died at the age of five years; and John, now
City, Mo. Mrs. Eylar died July 18, 1913 and was buried in the Loc
Cemetery.—ACR, 07-31-1913

PHOEBE ELIZABETH GIBBONEY, only child of William and
Patton Gibboney, was born April 11, 1844, and died August 13, 1913.
member of the U.P. Church of West Union. On September 10, 1867
married to James P. Wilson and came to live in the old Wilson home
them were born four boys and seven girls, five of whom with her hus
deceased.—ACR, 08-28-1913

J. W. McCLUNG, former Mayor, lawyer and soldier, deceased S
7, 1913, at the home of his son Harry, on Wheat Ridge. He was married
1859, to Nancy A. Clark who died February 18, 1911. Two children
to them: Harry E. and Jennie McClung, the latter dying in early woman
McClung was a member of Co. E, Capt. John T. Wilson's Company, the
For many years McClung was commander of the John W. McFerren P
R. He was also a member of the Presbyterian Church and took an acti
public affairs, being Mayor of West Union from 1908 until 1912. He
member of the village school board some years ago. Burial was in the W
IOOF Cemetery.—ACR, 09-11-1913

HUGH MEANS TUCKER was born near Bentonville, Ohio, Dece
1832, and deceased on September 8, 1913. He was the son of Ev
Hannah Tucker and was the last of a large family. Mr. Tucker was m
Patience Matheney on December 28, 1844, and to them were born ten
of which three are deceased. His eldest son John, died in Winchester on
1913. Mr. Tucker left a wife, five sons, one daughter, 20 grandchildren a
great-grandchildren. In 1864, he volunteered in Co. I, 182d Regt., OVI.
life he united with the Christian Church. He was a member of the Scr
U. B. Church from which his funeral was held on September 10, 191
09-18-1913

THOMAS W. BROWN son of Thomas and Phoebe Brown, w
January 2, 1843, and died at his home in Mowrystown, Ohio, Septe
1913. At the age of 18, he united with the Christian Church at Pisga
Brown Co., Ohio, and remained a member until his death. On February

Adams Co., O. History pg 562-563
his parents to Adams Co., OH 1800 Jeff Twp. now Br. Co., OH
they mar. 1806

1st w/a widow of Charles Kirkpatrick b. 1777 Va d. 26 Sept. 1812 Chillicothe, O. in War of 1812. 3 chn raised by Wm. Evans & her
① Matilda Finley Kirkpatrick b. 6 May 1810 d. 27 Feb. 1826 buried Baird Bur. Gds.
②
③

Mary Patten had a sister Nancy who mar. Wm. Milligan
& sister Jane Patten d. middle ae, NM
& sister — Patten

2nd wf Harriett Taylor
b. ca 1806-07 Ky.
d. before 1870 census

C. N. Thompson "Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., O." Vol I pg 264, 281

Linda H. Wilson

mar. as Evins

**NAME OF SUBJECT** William Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Jan. 1787 | | Mason | Va death rec. Ky |
| Marriage | Adams Co., O. Bk 2 pg 6 VOM ① 19 Aug. 1813 James Gilliland | Adams Co., O. Bk 3 pg 272 ② 22 Dec. 1831 Jesse H. Lockhart | | |
| Death | 16 July 1873 | Br. Co., O. Death Bk 1 pg 72 ae 86-3-0 of old age Jefferson Twp. | | |
| Cemetery | Baird Burying Grounds | | Brown | OH |

Occupation farmer — Military Rec. War of 1812

Father Edward Evans — Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Applegate

**NAME OF SPOUSE** 1st Mary Patten (Patton) (Kirkpatrick)

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 May 1789 | | Rockbridge | VA |
| Death | 22 Mar. 1830 | | Adams | OH |
| Cemetery | Baird Burying Grounds | | Brown | OH |

Occupation — Military Rec.

Father (ca Engld 1754 - VA 1809) John Patten — Mother's Maiden Name Martha Sharp

#1 to #6 all 1st wf

*(chn over) Banker & Lawyer West Union, O.

(d/o Robert King & Catherine Bolles-(d/o Wm. Bolles & Hannah McCullough)

see notes Adams Co., O. History pg 281 by Carl N. Thompson obit

5 ch

lived Thorntown, IN

* see Miller Bk for 9 chn.

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

| | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | Stat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Edward Patten<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>20 June 1824 Br. Co. O. - 11 Oct. 1912<br>Amanda Jane King | Birth | 31 May 1814 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 16 May 1839 | Br. Co., O. Bk F pg 58 Jesse H. Lockhart | | |
| | Death | 17 Apr. 1883 | ae 67-0-0 | Adams | OH |
| | Cemetery | Village Cem. (both) | West Union | Adams | OH |
| 2 Samuel Jackson<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 15 Mar. 1816 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | 27 Feb. 1842 | | | |
| | Cemetery | Baird Burying Grounds | | Brown | OH |
| 3 Martha Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 15 Mar. 1818 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Wm. Harvey<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 6 Jan. 1820 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Mary Juline<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>22 Nov. 1817 PA - 20 Nov. 1901<br>Robert Scott Miller | Birth | 12 Dec. 1821 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 28 Sept. 1843 | Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 142 | | |
| | Death | 24 Jan. 1875 | Union Twp. ae 54-0-12 | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Old Red Oak | (both) | Brown | OH |
| 6 James Kirkpatrick<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 10 Feb. 1824 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 21 Mar. 1875 | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp. #1068-1080
Evans, Wm. 63 farmer PA
Harriett 43 Ky
Louisa 19 OH
Lucinda 19
Jemima 16
John 14 ↓

1840 Franklin Twp. 238
Wm. Evans 2M 0-5, 2M 5-10,
1M 10-15, 1M 40-50, 1M 60-70
1F 0-5, 1F 20-30
1830 Byrd Twp. 401 Wm. Evans
1M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 15-20
1M 20-30, 1M 40-50, 2F 0-5,
1F 5-10, 1F 10-15, 1F 15-20, 1F 20-30

#118-111
1870 Jeff. Twp.
Evans, Wm. 83 farmer VA
Taylor 33 OH
Mary 29
Carey 3
Harriett 1
Pittenger, John 15 works on farm
Pence, Mary 14
" , Nancy ↓

chn of ① ⓐ "Capt." Nelson Wiley Evans b. 4 June 1842 Sardinia, O. d. 23 May 1913 Portsmouth, O. bur. Greenlawn Cem., a lawyer, 1st Lt. in Co G 129th O.V.I. mar. 9 Sept. 1868 Elizabeth Henderson

① Gladys Evans
② Muriel Evans

lawyer ⓑ George Collins Evans b. 20 Feb. 1858 W. Union, OH d. $\boxed{3 Oct. 1882}$ hepatic calculi or gall stones which ruptured & he d. of peritonitis - youngest case ever recorded. bur. Village Cem. West Union, OH Adams Co. 28 Feb. 1909 our son
mar. 27 Sept. 1881 Josephine Cluxton

parents, Geo. C. & Mary Allen same stone

① Georgia C. b.

ⓒ Mary Evans b. 8 Sept. 1867 d. 28 Feb. 1909 Springfield, O. bur. Village Cem. West Union, OH Adams Co. w/o John L. Dickey
mar. John L. Dickey

Adams Co., O.
1850 Tiffen Twp.
Evans, E.P. lawyer 36 OH b. ca 1815
A.J. wf 26 | b. ca 1824
Nelson Wesley son 7 ↓ b. ca 1842

1880 West Union Adams Co., OH pg 208A
— ret. lawyer 66 OH KY VA
Amanda J. 56 wf OH PA$^2$
George C. 22 lawyer OH$^3$ sn
Mary 12 dau ↓

George L. Evans b. 18 Oct. 1855 near Red Oak, O. d. 1935
(a descendant of Wm. Evans & Mary Patten) his mother died when he was ae 10 (ca 1865) mar. Margaret Ann Harris

chn ① Oscar Evans
② Charles Evans

chn of John Patten (one of 8 bros. from north of Ireld) mar. ca 1775 Rockbridge, VA Martha Sharp
b. ca 1754 d. 1809 Rockbridge, VA

oldest child ① Nathaniel b. 22 Feb. 1776 VA mar. Rockbridge Co., VA 1797 Mary (Polly) Robinson
d. 1844 Decatur Co., IN 14 chn all by Johns to IN

② Thomas mar. — d. West Fork, OH Adams Co. some chn to Peoria, IL

youngest son ③ John b. 9 June 1787 VA d. 7 Oct. 1853 ae 65-0-0 mar. 1813 Rockbridge Co., VA Phoebe Taylor 4 sns 6 daus

④ Martha b. VA mar. Rockbridge, VA James Campbell & came to Adams Co., OH
chn ⓐ Jane d. middle ae NM
ⓑ Mary b. VA 1789 mar. ① 1806 Charles Kirkpatrick (had 3 chn) he d. War of 1812 & she mar. ② 1813 Wm. Evans & had 10 chn (LHW note 14 chn total by Wm. Evans & 2 wives)
4th dau ⓒ Nancy b. 1791 Rockbridge Co., VA mar. Wm. Milligan
ⓓ

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Wm. Evans

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Mary (Patton) Kirkpatrick & 2nd wf Harriett Taylor

|  |  |  | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| chw 1st wf | 7<br>Nathan | Birth | 27 Jan. 1826 |  | Brown | OH |
|  |  | Marriage | ——— | ——— |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 29 Jan. 1826 |  | Brown | OH |
|  | ——— | Cemetery | Baird Burying Grounds |  | Brown | OH |
|  | 8<br>Elijah Applegate | Birth | 7 May 1828 |  | Brown | OH |
|  |  | Marriage | never | ——— |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1851 | near Spring Hill |  | IN |
|  | ——— | Cemetery |  |  |  |  |
| lived Lawrence, KS | 9<br>Lucinda M. | Birth | 29 Dec. 1829 |  |  | OH |
| twins |  | Marriage | 14 Nov. 1855 | Vol H: 168<br>Br. Co., OH J. H. Lockhart MG |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |
|  | James D. Martin | Cemetery |  |  |  |  |
| lived Stanwood, Iowa | 10<br>Louisa S. | Birth | 29 Dec. 1829 |  |  | OH |
|  |  | Marriage ① | 9 Sept. 1847?<br>Thomas Shelton JP | ② 5 Nov 1867<br>Br. Co. OH Vol 5: 85 Wm. C. Holton MG |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse<br>? ① Walter S. Calvert | Death |  |  |  |  |
|  | ? ② J. R. Hulett | Cemetery |  |  |  |  |
| chw 2ND wf<br>* census over | 11<br>Harriett Amanda | Birth | 9 June 1843 |  | Brown | OH |
|  |  | Marriage | 26 Sept. 1878 | Vol 10: 454<br>Br. Co., OH Thomas Harris MG |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1847 Ky- | Death | 17 Feb. 1912 | Br. Co., O. Death Rec. ae 68-8-8 of mitral incompetency Russellville |  | OH |
|  | John Wm. Logan | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| civil war<br>*(chw over)<br>(d/o Mary Ann Eyler) Moore + Moore bk *see | 12<br>John Taylor | Birth | 3 Sept. 1837 | (calculated) |  | OH |
|  |  | Marriage | 2 Nov. 1865 | Br. Co., OH Vol 3: 206 J. H. Lockhart MG |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse<br>1840- 1926 | Death | 13 Nov. 1883 | ae 46-2-10 |  |  |
|  | Mary Jane Moore | Cemetery | Decatur (both) | Decatur | Brown | OH |
|  | 13<br>Martha | Birth |  |  |  | OH |
|  |  | Marriage | not Br Co |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |
|  | John Pittenger | Cemetery |  |  |  |  |
|  | 14<br>Jemima | Birth | 1834 |  |  | OH |
|  |  | Marriage | 6 Oct. 1859 | Vol 1: 337<br>Br. Co., OH Jesse H. Lockhart MG |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse<br>1822- 1868 | Death | 1901 |  |  |  |
|  | Knight McGregor | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | she lot #17 he lot #17<br>near Russellville | Brown | OH |
|  | 15 | Birth |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Marriage |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse | Death |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Cemetery |  |  |  |  |

Birth Bk 1 pg 27 J. W. Salisbury MD
chn of ⑫ ⓐ Harriett L. Evans b. 12 Nov. 1868 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O. d. 17 Apr. 1885 ae 16-5-5 bur. Decatur Cem.

Birth Bk 1 pg 86 R. J. Evans MD
obit news Democrat 15 July 1943 ⓑ Ida Mae Evans b. 24 Dec. 1870 Jeff Twp. Br. Co., O. d. 1943 at her dau.'s Mrs. Virginia (nee Baber) McCaukey in W. Monroe, LA
mar. —— Baber d. 1942

lot 69 ⓒ Charles F. Evans b. Oct. 1873 OH d. 1957 bur. Linwood Cem. lot 69
mar. 5 Oct 1898 Br. Co., OH Vol 19: 521 S. A. Vandyke MG Maude A. Rhoten b. Apr. 1882 OH d. 1969 bur. same
chn ① Mildred Evans b. 13 May 1906 Russellville, O. Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3 d. 12 Oct. 1908 Br. Co., O. Death Rec. Bk 3 pg 108 of diptheria ae 2-5-1 bur. Linwood Cem.
② Goldie Clara Evans b. 2 Apr. 1900 Russellville, O. Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3 d. 11 May 1972 bur. Linwood Cem. mar. Dr. Wm. L. Faul b. 30 Aug. 1901 d. 1978 bur. Linwood Cem.
ⓐ Frieda Faul b. d. never married

↑
descendant
Jack McNeil
P.O. Box 707
Parkin, Ark.
72373

lot 291 ⓓ Clara B. Evans b. 1866 OH d. 1949 bur. Linwood Cem.
mar. ① Stevenson
① Lucille S. Stevenson b. 1891 d. 1929 bur. Linwood Cem.
mar. Whisner
mar. ② Charles C. Milligan b. 1860 d. 1936 bur. Liberty Chapel Cem.
his 1st wf Ida B. Neel b. 1864 d. 1916 bur. Liberty Chapel Cem.
m. 23 Sept 1885 Br. Co., OH Vol 14: 5 J. S. West MG

#5-6
1900 Jeff Twp.
Evans, Charles 26 Oct. 1873 mar. 1 0-0-0
Maud A. 17 Apr. 1883 mar. 1 | | |
Golda C. 1/2 Apr. 1900 single

#114-117
1880 Jeff. Twp.
Logan, John W. 33 farm labor Ky-VA-PA
" Harriett A. 33 wf 0-VA-KY
Evans, John T. 43 bro in law 0-VA-Ky farm labor
Clara B. 13 niece 0-0-0
Harriett L. 11 niece 0-0-0

1860 Jeff. Twp.
Evans, Wm. 74 fa PA
Harriett 54 Ky
John V. 23 OH
Harriett 17 |
Pittinger, John W. 6

1880
#
Moore, Mary A. 63 OH$^{3}$ (nee Eyler)
", Emma T.
", James W. ↓
Evans, Mary J. 34 dau OH$^{3}$
", Charles 6 grdsn ↓

Male Enumeration Lists Adams Co., OH Byrd Twp. 1815 Wm. Evans

LW&T Br. Co., O. Will Bk 2 pg 144
W 17 Oct. 1845 p 20 Nov. 1845 keep grave-yard where Wilford Evans lives on waters of St. Crs. 101A Leroy J. Kindle & wf exec.

#10166 Br. Co., O. Estate Hugh Evans adm. to Thomas H. Evans of Jeff. Twp. apptd. 5 Aug. 1863 final settlement 18 Dec. 1869
Melinda mar. as 3RD wf 1 Apr. 1849 to Nelson N. W. Fuller b. 1813 NY d. 1893 bur. Linwd Cem. (s/o Jonathan Fuller b. ca 1789 Vermt & Mary Wait b. ca 1789 VT) Nelson's 1st wf Mary Moore mar. 7 Nov. 1833 Br. Co., OH D:98 2ND wf Eliza Drake mar. 22 Nov. 1839 licenly Br. Co., OH F:25
1840 Byrd Twp. 283 James Evans 1M 0-5, 1M 20-30, 1M 30-40, 1F 15-20
Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** James Edward Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | after 16 Oct. 1802 | | | OH |
| Marriage | 22 Dec. 1835 | Br. Co., O. Bk E pg 19 D. Reed JP | | |
| Death | oct or Nov 1845 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation farmer
Military Rec.
Father Edward Evans
Mother's Maiden Name Jemima Applegate

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Melinda Jane Kendall (Kindle, Kendle)

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | census Sept. 1812<br>22 Dec. 1812 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Death | 4 June 1902 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation
2nd Mar. 1 Apr. 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:56 H.H.B. Spencer EBC
Military Rec. ~~(Thodocia)~~
Father David Kendall
Mother's Maiden Name Thodocia Scott

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

| | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Hugh E.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>22 June 1841 - Oct. 1922<br>Frances Graybill | Birth | 26 Sept. 1837 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | ca 1869 | not Br Co | | |
| | Death | 21 Feb. 1899 | of heart disease ae 62-4-25<br>Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 2 Thomas Harvey<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1841 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | never | | | |
| | Death | 1863 | of smallpox | | |
| | Cemetery | | Pittsburg Landing | | |
| 3 James Edward<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1844 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Harriett A.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Mary Adaline<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1838-39 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 Le Roy J.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>29 Dec. 1850 near Ripley, O. - 1923<br>Ella F. Tweed<br>rancis | Birth | 31 Dec. 1845 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 6 July 1873 | Br Co, OH 8:256 John P. Cropper J | | |
| | Death | 1925 | | | |
| | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | near Russellville | Brown | OH |

In 4th Ohio Ind. Cav.
*

Foster's IN Cav.

In 59th OVI

89th Co. C O.I. O.V.I.
* (chn over)
(d/o Samuel Patterson Tweed & Rebecca Jones)

#839-846
Byrd Twp. 1850
Fuller, Nelson 32 farmer OH
Malinda 32
John 16 farmer
these Evans not Fuller chn
Hugh E. 14
Thomas 10
James 7
Leroy 6
Fuller, Mary A. 12

b. 1834
John M. b.1834
MaryAdeline
chn of 1st wf

#58-58
1880 Jeff. Twp.
Evans, LeRoy Jr 34 farmer 0-0-0
Etta F. 27 wf
Mary A. 6 dau
Frank T. 4 son
Emma B. 2 dau
Inf. son 5/12 Jan.

1900 Jeff. Twp.
—50 mar. 26 Dec. 1849
Ella F. 49 mar. 26 5 chn 4 liv.
wf Dec. 1856
22 dau Aug. 1877
Hugh 20 Jan. 1880 son
Fuller, Malinda 87 widow
Sept. 1812 mother

Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 212
chn of ⑥ ⓐ Mary Alice Evans b. 25 Sept. 1873 Jeff. Twp. d. 12 Dec. 1942
bur. Linwood Cem.
obit News Democrat 4 Feb. 1943
Br. Co. OH Vol 17:153 Walker Mefford MG
mar. 18 Jan. 1893 Albert H. (Dick) Moore (grds/o Carry Moore & Sneedaker) b.
8 Oct. 1894 - 7 Jan. 1978
d.
16 Apr. 1894 - 3 Oct 1952 (both) Conf. Cem. s/o Conrad Reisinger & Bertha Bartz
① Bertha E. mar. Otto X. Reisinger - chn Stanley, Richard & Mary Louise Reisinger
② Mary Bell mar. 1921 Victor Burgett (s/o Everett Lewis Burgett) - chn Virginia, Eileen Burgett
③ Lucy Faye mar. Albert Davis

Br. Co., O.
ⓑ Frank Tweed Evans b. 7 Apr. 1876 Jeff. Twp. d. 1951 bur. Linwood Cem.
mar. 19 Dec. 1894 Cora Malinda M. Henry b. Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH 1 Jan. 1875 d. Russellville, OH 4 Apr. 1947 bur. same
Br. Co., OH Vol 18:90 W. C. Thompson MG
Br. Co. O. Birth Bk 3
① Gracie Dell Evans b. 23 May 1896 Jack. Twp Br. Co., OH d. 25 Feb 1953 New Albany, Floyd Co., IN bur. Albany Cem. Floyd IN
Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3
② George Leroy Evans b. 6 Dec. 1898 OH Jackson Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 24 June 1951 Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY bur. Linwood Cem.

Br. Co., O.
ⓒ Emma B. Evans b. 17 Aug. 1877 Jeff. Twp. d. by Feb 1943 bur. Linwood Cem.
Br. Co., OH Vol 20:274 R. H. Dodson MG
mar. 28 Feb 1901 Ernest Day

① Ruth Day
② Alice Day
③ Grace Day

Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2
ⓓ Albert Hugh Evans b. 14 Jan. 1880 Jeff. Twp. d. 1944 bur. Confidence Cem.
Br. Co., OH Vol 20:347 Lewis Richey VDM
mar. 27 Nov. 1901 Nellie Marshall b. 1883 d. 1970 bur. same

Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3
ⓔ Charley Henry Evans b. 12 Feb. 1904 Jeff. Twp.

Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 100 Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 pg 100
ⓔ Clara F. Evans b. 28 June 1882 Jeff Twp. d. 21 Oct. 1884 Jeff. Twp. ae 1-2-23
of flux bur. Linwood Cem.

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1047-1047
Fuller, Nelson 46 fa NY
" Malinda 47 OH
" Mary J. 5 OH
Evans, Hugh 22 fa hd OH
" Thomas H. 19 " "
" James E. 16 "
" Leroy J. 14 "
Kindell, David P. 7 "

Evans, Adaline 12 OH
house of George Work
#1048-1048 1850 Byrd Twp.

1860 Jeff Twp.
#1018-1018
Fuller, Jonathan 71 fa VT
" Mary 71 VT (weawit)
Evans, Lucy 40 OH
1880 Jeff. Twp.
#59-59
Fuller, Nelson 66 fa NY VT $^2$
Malinda 66 wf OH Ky $^2$
1880 Jeff. Twp.
#43-43
Fuller, Jonathan 91 fa OH Eng OH
Collins, Rhoda E. 68 dau VT $^3$
1850 Byrd Twp
#855-862
Fuller, Jonathan 62 fa VT
" Mary 61 VT
Collins, Rhoda 38 VT
" Mary Ann 14 OH

Sidney B. Fuller m. Sarah Sly 19 Apr. 1839 F:57 Joseph
Halsted J P Br. Co., OH
Francis Fuller m. Ellen Howard 31 Oct 1850 G:203
D. F. Ladley MG Br. Co., OH
Ferdinand F. Fuller m. Margaret Bolendar 5 Mar. 1839
F:52 R. C. Dugan J P Br. Co., OH

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#165-165
Fuller, Nelson 56 fa NJ
Jane 56 KH OH
Mary 15 HM
Evans, Leroy 24 invalid
Kennett, George 12 WOF

LW&T Br. Co., O. Will Bk 12 pg 130
W 23 June 1897 p 26 June 1899 all 5
chn named. James E. & Everette L., Anna
M., John A. Russ., O., Addie Mann Geo., O.

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Hugh E. Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Sept. 1837 | | Brown | OH |
| Marriage | | | | |
| Death | 21 Feb. 1899 | of heart disease (ae 62-4-25 Tbst) ae 61-5-26<br>Jefferson Twp. Death Bk 2 pg 106 | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** farmer **Military Rec.** 4th O. Ind. Cav.

**Father** James Edward Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Melinda Jane Kendall

her LW&T Br. Co., O. Will Bk 17 pg 577-80
W 19 Apr. 1918 & 27 June 1921 p 28 Dec.
1922

* see Rogers, Graybill in
Burgett Bk

his.
Obit ae 62-4-25 leaves a wf, 5 chn,
1 bro. & aged mother. W. W. Mifford
conducted funeral service.

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Frances Graybill

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 June 1841 | | | OH |
| Death | Oct. 1922 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Christian Graybill Sr. **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Rogers

Linda H. Wilson

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>James Edward<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>——— | Birth | 9 Mar. 1870 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 94 J. N. Mann<br>Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | never | ——— | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 "Addie"<br>Adaline<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>1871- 1936<br>Newton S. Mann | Birth | 22 May 1872 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 182<br>Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 27 May 1894 | Vol 17:528<br>Br. Co., OH S. A. Vandyke MG | | |
| | Death | 1929 | | | |
| | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 3<br>Everitt Lee<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>1879- 1958<br>Josephine Catherine Shotzman | Birth | 15 Dec. 1873 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 214<br>Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 30 Apr. 1913 | | | |
| | Death | 13 Mar. 1961 | Georgetown | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 4<br>Anna M.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>1866-15 June 1929<br>Samuel Smith | Birth | 8 Feb. 1875 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 236<br>Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 13 Aug 1902 | Vol 20:431<br>Br. Co., OH W. Mifford MG | | |
| | Death | 27 Dec. 1942 | ae 67-10-19 | | |
| | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 5<br>John Alden<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>——— | Birth | 1876 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | never | ——— | | |
| | Death | 1930 | | | |
| | Cemetery | Linwood | near Russellville | Brown | OH |
| 6<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

* (chn over)
* see Shotzman Bk

obit news democrat 28 Jan.
1943 gives dates & chn
* (chn over)

1870 Jeff. Twp. #164-164 — 1880 Jeff. Twp. #60-60 — 1900 Jeff. Twp. #239-242

Evans, Hugh 22 farmer OH — 42 farmer 0-0-0 — June 1849 58 wid 0-0-0
" , Frances 28 — 38 wf 0-PA-0
" , James 3/12 Mar — James E. 10 sn 0-0-0 — Mar. 1870 30 single
Graybill, Mary 64 retired OH — adaline 8 dau
" Cinderella 19 H sister OH — Everette L. 6 sn — Dec. 1873 26 "
Anna M. 5 dau — Feb. 1875 25 "
alden J. 3 sn — John A. Nov. 1876 23 "

ⓒ Violet Evans mar. Ripley, OH 22 Aug. 1941 Clyde Clump of Dayton, OH
Chn. of ③ ⓐ Helen Evans mar. James E. Brown b. 4 June 1903 d. 13 Dec. 1959 WW II
ⓑ Frederick Earl Evans b. 5 Aug. 1918 d. 8 Oct. 1935
lived Chicago, IL — ⓓ Ray Lee Evans dau. Dixie Evans

Chn of ④ ⓐ Francis Lenore Smith mar. Forrest Richey
2 daus 1 son ⓑ Leah V Vernon Smith b. 1903 d. 12 July 1942 bur. Linwood Cem. never mar. obit gives bro. & sister
ⓒ Hugh Evans Smith

1

An inventory of the goods and chattels of William Hiett Decensed late of Huntington Township and County of Adams taken by us Benjamin Beasley John Evans and Uriah White Appraisers appointed by the Court of Common pleas, of Adams County on this twenty Sixth Day of april 1816

| | $ | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Red Cow and Calf s | 14 | 00 |
| 1 Black Cow and white Calf s | 11 | 00 |
| 1 Red and White Cow and Calf x | 10 | 00 |
| 1 Red and white Cow s | 10 | 00 |
| 1 Red and white Cow x | 9 | 00 |
| 1 Red and white muly heifer x | 9 | 00 |
| 1 pide heifer x | 7 | 00 |
| 1 muly Stear x | 5 | 00 |
| 1 Red and white Stear x | 6 | 00 |
| 1 Sorriel Stud Coalt s | 100 | 00 |
| 1 Sorriel mair x | 65 | 00 |
| 1 Brown mair x | 50 | 00 |
| 1 Bay mair S | 45 | 00 |
| 1 Brown mair s | 13 | 00 |
| 26 head of Sheep ~~incluedeing~~ x Lams $1,23 each | 32 | 00 |
| 1 yearling heifer Calf x | 3 | 50 |
| 1 Ditto x | 3 | 00 |
| 1 Red and White Ditto x | 4 | 00 |
| 1 Black and White muly Ditto x | 2 | 50 |
| 1 Dun Ditto x | 2 | 50 |
| 1 Red and White Ditto x | 2 | 50 |
| 1 Red and white Stear yearling x | 4 | 00 |
| 1 Brindle Ditto x | 2 | 50 |
| 1 Spoted Ditto x | 2 | 50 |
| | $418 | 00 |

ADAMS CO., OHIO - EARLY ESTATE APPRAISMENT FOR WILLIAM HIETT, dec'd, 6APR1816
SOURCE: COPIES IN THE HANDS OF THE ADAMS CO, OHIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
AUG. 1984, - WM. MARSHALL SELLMAN

CONTINUED—

Doris J. Von Storch
4913 Bay Way Drive
Tampa, FL 33629
OCT. 198

Wm Hiett and
Appraisement
Amt $872.53½

Adams County Sst

Personnally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace for said County Benjamin Bearly John Evans & Uriah Wte appraisers of the Goods & Chattles of William Hiett Deceased who being Duly Sworn Deposeth & Saith that the Above Inventory is Just & true to the best of Judgement Given under my hand & Seal this 22nd Day of June 1816

William Gilbert

Hiatt

Br. Co., OH Mar. all Hiett / Hiatt / Hyatt

Alexander & Jennie Mathers lic 11 Oct 1878 10:470
James & Francis Haines 30 June 1836 E:29 Alexander McClain ECC
John M. & Sophia J. Collins 16 Nov 1847 Thos. Shelton JP
~~Eleanor & Wm. Carrigan 23 Mar 1849 6:155 Anderson Helm JP Wm 1830-18 Sep 1876~~ Ellender "El len" 1830-1898 HR Cem she 9 chn
~~Lilor & Wm. Henderson 10 Feb 1848 6:121 " " "~~
both d. Iowa, Hendrix Co.
Harriett Margaret & Wm. Mifford 11 May 1848 6:128 Alex. McClain ECC he 6 Apr 1826 OH - 26 Oct 1906 she c1830 Ky - 11 Jan 1864
~~Margaret E. (29 Dec 1827-23 Aug 1880 Hiett N. Cem.) & Jacob Hawk (c1825-26) 13 Feb 1845 6:46 John Beasley JP~~
*see Hawk ~~chn~~
~~Mary Jane (c1825) & Nathan Hawk (c1822) 9 Aug 1841 F:126 John F. Games~~
AC, OH James & Elizabeth Stephenson lic 16 June 1846 John Stephenson
Rees & Ellen M. Greathouse 5 Nov 1863 2:381 G. W. Mefford MG
John H. Armon Sr. & Hester A. Reed 17 Mar 1870 6:278 Wm. Campbell JP — d/o Walter R. Reed & Martha Rickey
he b. 18 Mar 1849 Russ., OH
John H. & Nancy Henderson 3 Dec 1879 11:194 John Wilson MG she b. 5 Jan 1848 " "
d. 1914 Linwd Cem.
s/o John H. Armon Jr. & Jessie Mc Burns 9 Nov 1892 17:91 R. Valentine she d/o Hugh Burns & Lucinda Rickey b. 1875 Br. Co., OH
John H. Armon Jr. & C. Jenner 4 Nov 1897 19:286 J. F. McColm MG
Aroline Johanna b. c1876 Jennings?
he b. 16 July 1872 Russ., OH Linwd Cem.
chn Elmer Lloyd c1897
Priscilla Mae c1899
Florence c1898
Mary c1900
Everett c1906
& 2 unknown

Adams Co., OH Mar.
Gilbert & Polly Ginnings 15 Feb 1804 1:7 Wm. Leedom
Phebe & Robert Henderson 19 Apr 1807 1:46 " "
Hyatte, Thomas & Peggy McFarren 7 May 1807 1:46 James Parker

Hiett N. Cem.
~~Dealembert d. 1 July 1845 ae 21-11-18~~ b. c1823
Thomas b. c1850 d. 30 July 1861 ae 11-0-0
Inf. s/o Sarah b. & d. 2 Aug 1865

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Alice & Stephen Day 3 Feb 1877 10:28 R. L. Fite JP
Sarah Ann & John B. Guthrie 3 Dec 1868 5:410 Carey Patton JP
Sallie & Andy Fishter 27 Nov 1890 16:175 John B. Dietham
Maranda & James Hastings (ae 63) 19 Mar 1861 2:109 F. F. Shaw JP
Mary F. & Isaac Hawk 20 Sep 1861 2:167 Mathew Gardner MG
Mary Jane & Nelson A. Huggins 11 Oct 1860 2:47 V. M. King MG

Higginsport Cem.
Nancy w/o Benjamin d. 13 Mar. 1853 ae
Hieatt 83-2-4 b. ca 1770
Nancy b. ca 1767 VA 3rd dau Nancy b. 1805 Ky
m. Wm. Overturf

~~Sarah w/o John O. Eubanks 22 Apr 1811 - 4 Dec 1884~~
~~d. 23 Dec 1882 ae 64-10-10 Ebenezer chyd (both)~~
~~b. ca 1818~~

~~1870 Hunt. Twp.~~
~~#376-381 John 52~~
~~Sarah 45~~
~~John 8 AS~~

1850 Sterling
#1927-1933
Davis, James 31 fa OH
Amanda 29
3 chn
Hiatt, Isiah 23 lab

1860 Sterling
#189-189
Addenbrook, Henry 60 fa Eng
Louisa 48 Eng
3 chn
Hiatt, Peter 28 lab OH

1850 Lewis Twp.
#472-474
Hiatt, James 31 river trader PA
Elizabeth 26 OH
Lewella 9
Alonzo 7
Josephine 5
Mary 1 5/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Hiett

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | by 1863 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

possible chn

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Hawk Bk | F | 1 Mary Jane | Birth | ca 1825 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 Aug 1841 | Br.Co, OH F:126 John F. Games | | | |
| | | ca 1822 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | | Nathaniel Hawk | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Hawk Bk | F | 2 Margaret E. | Birth | 29 Dec 1827 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Feb 1845 | Br. Co, OH 6:46 John Beasley JP | | | |
| | | ca 1825-1826 OH- | Death | 23 Aug 1880 | | | | |
| | | Jacob Hawk | Burial | Hiett N. Cem | Br. Co, OH she) | | OH | Sarah, Angeline E., Edmund, Wm. |
| lived Lewis Co, Ky | F | 3 Lilor | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Feb 1848 | Br. Co., OH 6:121 Anderson Helm JP | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Wm. Henderson | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Carrigan Bk | F | 4 (Ellender) (Ellen) Eleanor | Birth | 1830 | | | OH | 7 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Mar 1849 | Br. Co, OH 6:155 Anderson Helm JP | | | |
| | | 1830 OH - 18 Sept 1876 | Death | 1898 | | | | |
| | | Wm. Carrigan | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. she)(he | | | | |
| | F | 5 Sarah | Birth | ca 1818 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 22 Apr 1811 - 4 Dec 1884 | Death | 23 Dec 1882 | ae 64-10-10 | | | |
| | | John O. Eubanks | Burial | Ebenezer Chyd (both) | Hunt Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 6 Dealembert | Birth | ca 1823 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | | Death | 1 July 1845 | ae 21-11-18 | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Hiett N. Cem | Hunt Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

1

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1745-1771

1860 Hunt. Twp.
# 10-10

1870 Hunt. Twp.
# 376-381

1880 Union Twp.
#

Hawk, Nathan 46 fa OH — Nathaniel 53 fa OH
Sarah 47 — 55 Ky
John 20 fa — m. 8 Mar 1851 Eleanor Cochran
Susan 13 — 24 OH
Isaac 9 — 19$^{\text{OH}}$ m. 20 Sep 1861 Mary Francis Hiett they brought ld part. of Thorton Hiett dec'd Br. Co., OH Vol 2 : 167 Mathew Gardner, Elder (she d/o James M. Hiett + Amanda Taylor)

s/o

1850 Hunt. Twp.
# 1744-1770
Hawk, Henry 21 fa OH
Elizabeth 16
(nee Wilson)

Eubanks, John 52 fa OH — John O. 69 fa OH PA$^2$
Sarah 45 — 62 w{KH OH VA$^2$
John 8 AS

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. Hiett/Hiatt

This Information Obtained From:
*see copy of inventory & appraisal of gds & chattles Adams Co, OH 6 apr 1816.
"Hiett/Hiatt Gen. & Fam. Hist. 1699-1949" by Wm. Perry Johnson
*chn over —
Note Wm. Gilbert's 2nd wf Margaret Friar d/o Alex. Friar Jr. & Ruth Hiatt - d/o John Hiatt & Margaret ?

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1779 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1799 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| Death | bef 16 apr 1816 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Simeon Hiett Mother's Maiden Name Mary Purviance

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary ( ) Daniel

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Sep 1783 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 June 1857 | ae 73-9-1 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hiett N. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st hsb Samuel Daniel
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Brookover Pence Bklet 19129 F | 1 "Nellie" Eleanor | Birth | ca 1800 | | Fairfax | VA | *census over<br>(s/o John Housh Jr. & |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Feb 1830 | Br. Co, OH D:30 Nathan Ellis J P oath John Hiett) | | | Elizabeth Cruan) |
| | adams Co. 8 Jan 1805 OH - 8 Sep 1845 OH Hunt. Twp. Br. Co | Death | aft 1860 | | Brown | OH | Samuel Hiett & Eleanor |
| | Wm. Housh | Burial | Hiett N. Cem. | Br. Co, OH he) (she | | | Housh adms #7222-1845 |
| * M | 2 Samuel | Birth | 11 july 1802 | (14 july)? | Fairfax | VA | (d/o Wm. Gilbert Sr. & |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 June 1824 | Br. Co, OH C:21 John Meek MG cert. Wm. Gilbert | | | 2nd wf of Margaret Friar) |
| | 6 June 1806 VA - 15 July 1884 OH | Death | 15 Aug 1868 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Sarah Gilbert | Burial | Hiett N. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| d/o & s/o Wm. Gilbert & 2nd wf Margaret Friar F | 3 "Letty" "Setty" Leticia | Birth | Aug 1814 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Dec 1824 | Br. Co, OH C:29 James Gilliland cert. Mary Hiett | | | |
| | 9 apr 1803 VA - 25 Aug 1875 IN | Death | aft 1840 | | Tippecanoe | IN | |
| | John Friar Gilbert | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Wm. | Birth | ca 1805 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 apr 1830 | Br. Co, OH D:33 Nathan Ellis J pres. Dennis | | | Pickerill, he 25, she 21 |
| | ca 1814 OH - 11 july 1831 ae 17-0-0 | Death | 25 June 1831 | ae 25-0-0 | Brown | OH | 1 dau |
| | Delilah Pickerill | Burial | Hiett N. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *see Shaw bk F | 5 Elizabeth | Birth | 11 Dec 1806 | | adams | OH | he m. 2 more times |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 June 1829 | Br. Co, OH D:21 Nathan Ellis J P he 22 she 23 oath | | | Wm. McMillen |
| | 13 Feb 1808 OH - 10 June 1867 | Death | 15 July 1845 | ae 39-7-0 | Brown | OH | Br. Co, OH CP final sec. No |
| | Calvin Shaw | Burial | Old Russellville (Shaw) Cem. she) | (he Charter Oak Cem. Br., | | OH | 4:441 names their 7 chn |
| M | 6 John | Birth | 1808 | | adams | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>③ Mary Frances Davidson 1823 - aft 1880 | Mar. | ① 4 Feb 1830 | Br. Co, OH D:30 Nathan Ellis JP oath f... Hawk father ② | | ③ | |
| | ② Sarah Ann Odell d. bef 1850 | Death | 1895 | | Tippecanoe | IN | (1st wf d/o James Hawk & |
| | ① Eleanor Elizabeth Hawk 18 Mar 1812 - 18 Mar 1834 ae 22 yrs | Burial | Hiett N. Cem. | 1st wf) | | | Caroline Newell) |
| F | 7 Isabella | Birth | ca 1811 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Jan 1828 | Br. Co, OH C:87 S. Glaze J P oath Mary Hiett | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| ? | Caleb Shreve | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 James M. | Birth | ca 1813 | | adams | OH | Samuel Hiett adm. #9318A |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1842 | Br. Co, OH F:148 lic 27 apr 1842 | | | 1845, John Hiett adm #9318 |
| | ca 1821-22 OH - | Death | 1845 | | Brown | OH | 1846 |
| | Amanda Taylor | Burial | | | | | *over 2 chn & wf remarried |
| | 9 Mary | Birth | 21 apr. 1815 | Hunt. Twp. | adams now Brown | OH | 11 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 June 1833 | Br. Co, OH D:87 John Rankin | | | |
| * F | 12 Oct 1809 OH - 12 Sep 1879 OH | Death | 10 Aug 1892 | ae 77-3-19 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | - DR2:102 of intermittent |
| see Evans bk | Andrew Evans | Burial | Ebenezer Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | fever |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1 Simeon Hiett b. ca 1730-39 Fairfax Co., VA d. 1798 Berkley Co., VA m. ca 1765 Mary Purviance b. ca 1739
'po s/o Wm. Hiett & ?
Re s/o John Hiett & Mary Smith

chn ① Simeon Hiett m. Mary Grantham
② Rebecca Hiett m. ? Rankin
③ Mary Hiett m. ? Smith
④ Elinor Hiett m. Wm. Vanhorn
⑤ Lettice Hiett b. VA d. Aug 1804 Frederick Co., VA
* ⑥ John Hiett b. 9 Apr 1775 Berkley Co., VA
* ⑦ Wm. Hiett b. ca 1779 Fairfax Co., VA
⑧ James Hiett m. 19 Nov 1800 Loudon Co., VA Amy Pentecost
⑨ Thomas Hiett b. ca 1778 VA d. 7 Oct 1822 m. Nancy ?
⑩ Sarah Hiett
⑪ Ann Hiett

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1730-1756
Housh, Eleanor 50 VA
John 20 fa OH
Wm. 18 fa
Samuel 16 fa
Elizabeth 15
Mary 13
Sarah F. 11
James H. 9 ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp.
# 44-45
Hiett, John 63 fa VA
Eliza 62 KH VA
Isabella 58 KH VA

1880 Jackson, Tippacanoe Co., IN pg 499D
Hiett, John 71 fa OH³
Mary 54 wf ↓
Sallie 20 dau AH IN OH²
Charles 18 sn WOF ↓ ↓

wf of ⑧ Amanda (Taylor) Hiett m. ② 4 Jan 1849 Uriah S. McDaniel * See McDaniel Bk

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1737-1763
McDaniel, Uriah 25 fa OH
" , Amanda 28
Hiett, Mary F. 8
" , Hannah 6
5 McDaniel chn ↓

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#167-167
— 37 fa OH
— 39
— 17 Mary Francis m. Isaac Hawk *see Hawk Bk ↓
— 15
— 4 McDaniel chn OH

Hiett chn of ⑥ ⓐ Francis M. b. Oct 1839 IN m. Irene M. — b. ca 1842 NY m. Mary P. — b. July 1853 NY
ⓑ Susan b. ca 1842 IN
ⓒ Samuel b. ca 1845 IN (?Samuel Rankin) 1845 Adams Co., OH d. 30 Mar 1872
ⓓ Clinton A. b. ca 1848 IN
ⓔ Emery Rankin b. Nov 1852 IN d. bet 1910-20 m. Ella F. Hiatt b. 15 June 1859 Freemont, Sandusky, OH d. 5 June 1932 (d/o John Wesley Hiatt & Mary Elizabeth Beecham)
ⓕ George W. b. ca 1855 IN
ⓖ Isabella b. ca 1857 IN
Ⓗ Sarah A. b. ca 1859 IN

Gilbert chn of ③ ⓐ Mary Clementine b. 16 Sep 1825 OH
(Wm.) ⓑ Will b. 16 Aug 1827 OH d. 27 Dec 1864 IN
ⓒ Margaret b. 10 Sep 1829 OH
ⓓ Eliza b. 1 May 1832 IN d. 10 Sep 1850 IN
ⓔ Sarah Ellen b. 2 Apr 1834 IN d 17 Dec 1921 m. Johnson Miller b. 27 Aug 1827 OH d. 11 Mar 1893 OH
+17 given
ⓕ Setty Ann b. 7 Sep 1836 IN d. 24 Mar 1916 IN m. — O'Dell
ⓖ Amanda Jane b. 2 Nov 1839 IN d. 25 Jan 1905 MO m. — Flaugher

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name Samuel Hiett

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 July 1802 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 June 1824 | Br. Co, OH C:21 John Meek MG cert. Wm. Gilbert | | | |
| Death | 15 Aug 1868 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hiett N. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Gilbert Mother's Maiden Name Mary ( ) Daniel

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Gilbert

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 June 1806 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 July 1884 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hiett N. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 "Ellen" Eleanor | Birth | 23 Aug 1828 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 30 Nov 1833 Scot. - aft 1870 | Mar. | 19 Apr 1853 | Br. Co, OH H:48 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| | Thomas Buchanan | Death | aft 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Wm. | Birth | ca 1830 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Civil War M | 3 Samuel | Birth | 1 Oct 1832 | | Brown | OH | Off. Rec. VI:24 PVT |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never ? | | | | ae 29 enlist. 16 Oct 1861 |
| | | Death | 18 Apr 1865 | | | | disch. 1 Nov 1862 Cin, O. |
| | | Burial | Hiett N. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Surgeon's cert. of disability |
| *see King bb M | 4 Griffith | Birth | ca 1835 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 OH - | Mar. | 15 Oct 1866 | Br. Co, OH Vol 4:212 J. C. Waldron JP | | | |
| | Keziah King | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Isabella | Birth | 1836 | | Brown | OH | *census, data |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1823 Scot. - 1904 | Mar. | 13 Dec 1861 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:68 J. P. Bloomhuff MG | | | over |
| | John Buchanan | Death | 1922 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| *see martin bb F | 6 Ruth | Birth | 1838 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1838 OH - 1918 | Mar. | 14 Sep 1863 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:368 W. W. Ramsey MG | | | |
| | Ephraim Martin | Death | 1907 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| PVT Co F 70th OVI civil war M | 7 John | Birth | ca 1840 | | | | *census over, off. Ros. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Feb 1876 | Br. Co, OH Vol 9:351 D. H. Hamilton MG | | | VI:24 enlist. 21 Dec 1861 |
| | | Death | | | | | ae 20, must. out 28 Oct 1864 |
| | Jeanette McKinley | Burial | | | | | Chattanooga, TN served 3 yrs. 18 ds |
| twins F | 8 Letitia "Letty" | Birth | 13 Mar 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 29 Nov 1844 | ae 1-8-16 Br. Co, OH Hiett N. Cem. d/o S. & S. | | | |
| F | 9 Sarah | BIRTH | 13 Mar 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 17 Aug 1865 | Br. Co, OH Hiett N. Cem. d/o S&S | | | |
| M | 10 Infant | Birth | 1 Jan 1845 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 1 Jan 1845 | Br. Co, OH Hiett N. Cem. Inf. s/o S&S | | | |
| F | 12 Amanda | BIRTH | 23 Feb 1850 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | 2 June 1852 | ae 2-3-7 Br. Co, OH Hiett N. Cem. d/o S. & S. | | | |
| M | 11 James | Birth | ca 1846 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1880 ae 38 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1726-1752 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #177-177 — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #19-20

Hiett, Samuel 49 fa VA — 58 fa VA
Sarah 46 VA — 54 VA — 64 KH VA
Ellen 22 OH — OH
W.M. 20 fa
Griffith 16 fa — 25 fa
Samuel 18 fa — 27 fa
Isabell 14 — 23
Ruth 12 — 21
John 10 — 19 fa — 29 fa OH
Sarah 6 — 14
James 4 — 14 — James W. 23 WOF OH
Amanda 1
Mary 65 VA
Little, Rebecca J. 14 WOF OH
Davis, Wm. 13 WOF adopted OH

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#45-46
Griffith 34 fa OH
Keziah 30 KH OH
James Gilbert 2 AH OH Samuel?
Lizzie A. 1 Elizabeth A. d. 17 apr 1884 ae 23-9-11 Hiett's chapel Cem.
King, Ephraim 19 fa lab
Joseph W. Mc b. ca 1870 OH - d. 2 Aug 1894 ae 23-9-11 Hiett's Chapel Cem!
Sarah H. b. ca 1872 OH

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#.488-500
Griffith 45 fa OH$^3$
Kizziah 34 wf OH$^3$
Samuel 6.12 sn
Elizabeth A. 10 dau
Joseph W. 9 sn
Sarah H. 8 dau

1850 Hunt. Twp.
# 1651-1676
Buchannon, George 32 shoe maker Scot.
Mary 31
Agnes 4 (F)
Thomas 3
James 1

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# 301-312.
Martin, Ephraim 44 fa OH$^2$
Ruth 42 wf OH VA$^2$
Wm. 15 sn OH$^3$
Samuel H. 13 sn
John C. 9 sn
George W. 8 sn
Sarah R. 3 dau
Hannah L. 5/12 Jan dau
Hiett, Sarah 74 mo/L VA$^3$

1880 Hunt. Twp. # 300-311
Hiett, John 39 fa OH VA$^2$
Jeanette 34 wf OH Scot OH
Gertie V. 4 dau OH$^3$
Maggie R. 1 dau
James 38 bro. OH VA$^2$

1870 Hunt. Twp. #2-2 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #290-301
Buchanan, John 47 fa Scot. — 57 fa Scot$^3$
Isabella 37 OH — 44 wf OH Scot OH
Sarah J. 7 — 18 dau (Sadie) Janniette b. 1 Jan 1862 d. 10 June 1921 m. George Meade Dragoo
Thomas S. 6 — 15 sn — 1863-1942 Hiett's Chapel Cem.
Mary E. 4 — 13 dau — 1866-1951 " " "
John E. 1
James 11 sn James Quentin b. 11 Jan 1868 d. 4 May 1913 m. Eliza Amanda Dragoo *see Dragoo bk 1865-1937 (both) Hiett's chapel cem.
Swinton J.
Ann Y. 9 dau — 1871-1945 Hiett's Chapel Cem.
Margaret M. 1 dau — M. Scott
George H. 5 sn — George Harvey 1875-1961 Hiett's chapel Cem.
Elizabeth 1 dau — Lizzie S. 1879-19_ " " "
Samuel

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1751-1777
house of John Thomas fa 77 S
Elizabeth " 71 VA
Buchannon, Thomas 18 lab Scot.

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#10-11 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #149-149 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #302-313
Buchanan, Thomas 36 fa Scot — 34 fa Scot.
OH 31 - Ellen 41 OH
John 35 Scot.
7 - John 16 — 1853-1935 m. Emily Riggs 1852-1920 (both) Hiett's chapel cem. also dau Mabel d. 18 Oct 1891 ae 0-9-4
3 - Thomas 13
2 - Sarah 11 app
Jenette 9
George 7 — d. 1908 CA
Griffith 5
Elizabeth 2
Samuel d. 25 Sep 1857 ae 12-9-25 Hiett N. Cem.
Ruth
Wm.

Buchanan, John 26 fa OH Scot OH
Emily C, 27 wf OH VA OH
Charles F. 6/12 Dec OH$^3$

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Hiett/Hiatt Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
*over Ld partition

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 apr 1775 | | Berkley | VA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 9 Dec 1799 | | Frederick | VA | |
| Death | 10 ct 1763 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Simeon Hiett Mother's Maiden Name Mary Purviance

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Locke

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Feb 1778 | | Berkley | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 June 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hiett N. Cem. w/John Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

*see printout in Hutchinson Bk on Lockes

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father George W. Locke Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hiatt

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Simon | Birth | 1800 | | | VA | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1809 OH- | Mar. | 3 Dec 1829 | Br.Co. OH D:28 Nathan Ellis JP he 28 she 21 | | | |
| | Rosella Vane | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 John K. Jr. | Birth | 19 Feb 1802 | | | VA+OH census | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Eliza ? | Death | 19 Dec 1872 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Eliza | Birth | ca 1807 | | | VA/OH census | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never ? | | | | |
| | | Death | 1898 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Hietts' Chapel Cem. (Dragooplot) Hunt. Twp. Brown OH | | | | |
| F | 4 Arrabella | Birth | ca 1813-20 | | | VA/OH census | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never ? | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Thorton W. | Birth | 13 Jan 1812 | | | OH | *some chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* bf 1850 | Mar. | yes | | | | |
| | ? | Death | 10 Jan 1863 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Andrew Jackson | Birth | 18 Sep 1815 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 June 1860 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? F | 7 Eleanor | Birth | ca 1817 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Sarah Jane | Birth | ca 1824 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| more chn? | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1727-1753

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#207-201

Hiett, John 79 fa VA — 87 fa VA
Sarah 80 VA
John K. 46 fa VA — John Jr. 57 fa OH
Thorton W. 40 fa OH — 49 fa
Andrew J. 37 fa — A.J. 47 fa
Eliza 32 — 55?
Arrabell 30 — 53?
Sarah Jane 26 — Jane 18
Sarah Ann 11 — 21
Amanda 9 → Amanda Jane m. ① John Meade Dragoo + 27 Jan 1861 2:69 Mathew Gardner MG
2ND

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#303-314
Hiett, Eliza 70 VA$^3$
" Arabella 68 sister
Dragoo, John 18 nephew OH$^3$
" George 17 "
" Eliza 14 niece
*see below left

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1127-1143
Hiett, Seimon 50 fa VA
Rosella 41 OH
John L. 20 fa — m. Elizabeth Rotan
Margaret E. 17 — ? m. Wm. Wallis
James M. 16 fa
Wm. Vane 14 — m. Nancy Jane Moffitt
Geo. Wesley 12 — m. Martha Lodena Moffitt
Sarah N. 9 — m. Samuel McGrimes
Leah T. 8 — m. Peter Atkinson
Isabella 5 — m. Thomas McGrimes
Josiah L. 2 — d. bef 1860 Br. Co., OH
Seimon Hutson 2/12 OH b. 1850 d. 1868

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#73-75
Gray, John R. 23 fa OH
", Amanda 29
Dragoo, John H. 8
George M. 7
Amanda E. 4
Gray, Thomas W. 1
*see Dragoo + Gray Obs

Br. Co., OH Ld Partition filed 16 Apr 1863 rec 23 Apr. 1863 names; John K., Eliza + Arrabella Hiett; Ellen (Hiett) Carrigen + hsb Wm.; Amanda Jane (Hiett) Dragoo + hsb John; Sarah Ann + Hannah Hiett; Sarah (Hiett) Eubanks + hsb John all Br. Co., OH. Sarah, Angeline E., Edmund + Wm. Henderson of Lewis Co., Ky; Simeon Hiett of Auglaize Co., OH. Isaac Hawk + wf Mary Frances (Hiett) filed this. Ld tract Hunt. Twp., waters of Eagle Crk. which Thorton Hiett dec'd owned. Ld part of Charles Morgan Survey #4094 135A 3R 31P + part in Caleb Tate Survey #1892 23A 9P. Know as the Adam White farm. Charles F. Campbell attorney for the petetioners.

DORIS BUTTS VON STORCH'S LINE.

CHART NO.

(6) ADAMS Co, OH MARRIAG

(1&4) Name THOMAS $^3$ EVANS

(2) Born 6 JUNE 1779 (3) CA 1779 PLACE MD.

Married 17 APR 1806 PLACE MASON Co., Ky, by CALEB TAYLOR

Died AFTER FEB 1859 PLACE Jeff. Twp. Clayton Co. IOWA

Buried IOWA

(3) RESIDENCE MD; PA?; MASON Co, KY?; 1806 ADAMS Co, OH; 1851 OCT - IOWA

Occupation FARMER Church Aff.

(3) Military Record WAR 1812 - ADAMS Co, OHIO - LT. RUSSELL & MICAH WOOD'S Co.

Other Spouse NONE KNOWN!!

(2) FATHER JOHN $^2$ EVANS, Sr. ?? Mother HANNAH GRIFFITH ?? (maiden name)

(1) SPOUSE MARY MEFFORD

Born 5 JUNE 1792 Place MASON Co., KY

(5) Died 1858/59 Place ~~[illegible]~~ CLAYTON Co, IOWA, JEFF. TWP.

Buried IOWA

OCCUPATION Church Aff.

Military Record

Other Spouse NONE

(1) FATHER GEO. MEFFORD (REV. WAR-PA) & MASON Co, KY. MOTHER MALINDA MASTERS (MAIDEN NAME) LIVED MASON Co, KY

Source of Info.

(1) MASON Co, Ky MA 's.
& " " " DE s

(2) FAMILY SHEET of JOHN $^2$ EVANS, Sr & HANNAH GRIFFITH - by VIRGINIA E. LLOYD of ENID, OKLA - 3/1979

(3) DORIS VON STORCH CENSUS RECORDS & OR/ WAR 1812 BOUNTY LAND RECORDS.

(4) HIST. of ADAMS Co, OH by EVANS & STIVER (1900), PG. 747

(5) CLAYTON Co, IOWA DEEDS JEFFERSON TWP.

NEED MORE PROOF THAT THOMAS 3 EVANS IS THE SON of JOHN $^2$ EVANS & HANNAH

| SEX | CHILDREN - 1820/1830 & 1840 - 1850 & 1856 Census | BORN DATE PLACE | DIED DATE PLACE | MARRIED DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (4) ★ (5) F | 10/16<br>1. HANNAH $^4$ EVANS | 12 JULY 1809<br>ADAMS Co, OHIO<br>(BUR: IOOF CEM., ADAMS Co, OH; WEST UNION, OH) | 16 SEPT 1892<br>OLIVER TWP., ADAMS Co, OH | Wm. Page bk 3 pg 198 permission pg 138<br>29 JAN 1829 ADAMS Co, OHIO<br>SAMUEL R. FIELDS (1803-1870)<br>Simon FIELDS & SARAH Reeves |
| (3) F | 4/10<br>2. SOPHRONIA " | c1811-1820 | | mar. 13 Jan. 1831 bk 3:247 [illegible] Adams Co, OH<br>permission 3 Jan. 1831 Adams Co. OH pg 146 by Thomas & Mary Evans their dau.<br>CHARLES BECK |
| (3) F | 4/10<br>3. ZERUSHAH " | c1811-1820 | | Monroe Twp<br>permission 22 July 1836 Adams Co, OH pg 167 by Thomas & Mary Evans their dau.<br>JOHN PAGE |
| (3) F | 4/10<br>4. " | c1811-1820 | | |
| (3) M | 4/10<br>5. " | c1811-1820 | | |
| (3) M | 5/10<br>6. " | c1821-1825 | | |
| (3) M | 5/10<br>7. " | c1821-1825 | | |
| (3) M | 4/5<br>8. " | c1826-1829 | | |
| (3)(5) F | 4/5<br>9. RUTH $^4$ " | 1828<br>OHIO | | 4 JAN 1859 CLAYTON Co, IOWA<br>WILLIAM MURRAY |
| (3)(5) M | 5/10<br>10. FRANCIS M. $^4$ " | 1833<br>OHIO | | CA 1856-1859 IOWA<br>ELIZABETH Storch (Stoch) |
| | POSSIBLY MORE OR LESS CHILDREN - 1820-1830 & 1840 CENSUS PAGES ARE NOT ALWAYS CORRECT!!!<br>11. | | | |
| | 12. | | | |

Doris J. von Storch
4913 Bay Way Dr.
Tampa, Fla. 33629.

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK
DATE 1979 Thru OCT. 1987

SEE OVER

(Source: Doris (Butts) von Storch - Oct 1987)

## CENSUS, DEED & MARRIAGE RECORDS for THOMAS EVANS & MARY MEFFORD'S FAMILY.

### 1820 BROWN COUNTY, OHIO CENSUS, Huntington Township, Page 322

THOMAS EVANS (in agriculture)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1M u/10 | 3F u/10 |
| 1M 45/up | 1F 10/16 |
| | 1F 26/45 |

Source: Brown Co., Ohio Genealogical Society
Georgetown, Ohio - Feb 1987

### 1830 ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO CENSUS, Monroe Twp., Page 18

THOMAS EVANS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1M u/5 | 1F 5/10 |
| 2M 5/10 --or 1M 5/10? | 1F 10/15 |
| 1M 10/15 | 1F 15/20 |
| 1M 50/60 | 1F 30/40 |

Source: Adams Co., Ohio Genealogical Socety
West Union, Ohio - Feb 1987
and Doris J. von Storch-July 1987

### 1840 ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO CENSUS, Monroe Township, Page 12

THOMAS EVANS

| | |
|---|---|
| 2M 20/30 | 1F 5/10 |
| 1M 5/10 | 1F 10/15 |
| 1M 60/70 | 1F 40/50 |

Source: Doris J. (Butts) von Storch -1984

### 1850 ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO CENSUS, #1482 #1482 Tiffin Township, Page 297

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EVANS, THOMAS | 72MW | Laborer | Born: Maryland |
| MARY | 58FW | | Kentucky |
| RUTH | 22FW | | Ohio |
| FRANCIS M. | 17MW | | Ohio |

Note: The 1850 Census Taker had Thomas Evans listed as James Evans, which is an error!

### 1856 CLAYTON COUNTY, IOWA CENSUS, #114 #116 Jefferson Twp., Page 17 (also #756 on this Page

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EVANS, THOMAS | 77MW | Farmer | b. MASS | Married | Lived Iowa 5y, a voter | | |
| MARY | 64FW | | KY | " | " " " | | |
| FRANCIS | 23MW | Farmer | OHIO | Single | " " " " " | " | " |
| R. (Ruth) | 28FW | | OHIO | Single | " " " | | |

Military Age (column header above "" "" marks for Francis)

(Interesting this census has Thomas Evans' birthplace as MASS, definitely an error!)

1860 IOWA CENSUS -- NEED THIS INFORMATION - Entire 1860 Clayton Co.,IA Census reviewed by Doris, Sept 1987 and I did not find these Evans, or William Murray & wf, Ruth Evans. Where did they live (County & Township), when the 1860 Census was taken???
1870 IOWA CENSUS NEED THIS INFORMATION & 1880 IOWA CENSUS, ETC.

### 1880 ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO CENSUS, #5 #5 Jefferson Twp., 3 June 1880, Page ---

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FIELDS, HANNAH | 70FW | Keeps House | b. OHIO | Father b. PA | Mother b. KY |
| OSMAN, SARAH | 11FW | Grandaughter | OHIO | OH | OH |

(Interesting-Hannah (Evans) Fields, dau. of Thomas Evans, gives his birthplace as PA. I have found that most children gave the area their parents were from and not their place of birth. Thomas Evans was born in Maryland, moved to PA and then probably to Mason Co., Kentucky and from there to Adams Co., Ohio (today Brown Co., Ohio-1987), Huntington Township).

DEED BK. 80 P. 428 Clayton Co., Iowa- Land Warrant #2296, 160a to THOMAS EVANS 3-1-18
DEED BK. Q, P. 373 Clayton Co., Iowa - Thomas Evans to Francis M. Evans,80a, 2-13-1858.
DEED BK. R, P. 15 Clayton Co., Iowa - Thomas Evans to Ruth (Evans) Murray 80a,2-2-1859
DEED BK. R, P. ? Clayton Co., Iowa - Francis & wife, Elizabeth sell 80a, 8-29-1859
Deed BK. Z, P.441 Clayton Co., Iowa -Ruth Murray & husband, WM. sell 80a, 7-3-1865
CLAYTON CO., IA MARR. Bk.3 -Ruth Evans to WM. Murray 1-4-1859,by John H. Bowman, J.P.

Samuel R. Fields & wife, Hannah Evans named their children: Fletcher Smith Fields, Simon M.(Mefford/Milford) Fields, lker A. Fields, John B. Fields, Mary J. Fields, rge W. Fields, James H. Fields & William J. Fiel

See Hist. dams Co., OH, by Stiver (1900), page 747-gives Hannah Evans as the d/o Thomas Evans.

THOMAS EVANS (son of: ______________________________)

Born: 1779/80 MARYLAND
Died: after Feb 1859 IOWA (Probably Clayton Co., IA, Clayton Twp.)
Buried:

MARRIED: MARY MEFFORD on 17 April 1806 Mason County, Kentucky
Born: 5 June 1792 Mason County, Kentucky
Died: (living 2-13-1858 Clayton Co., Iowa, Clayton Twp.)
Buried:
Parents: Pvt. George Mefford (Rev. War-PA) & Malinda Masters (of Mason Co.,KY)

4-17-1806 - Thomas Evans of Adams Co., Ohio married in Mason Co., KY to Mary Mefford of Mason Co., KY, by Caleb Jarvis Taylor, Methodist Minister, with the permission of Mary's parents-George & Malinda Mefford. Mason Co., KY Marriage Book 1806, Page 6.

7-12-1809 - daughter, Hannah Evans was born in Adams County, Ohio. Tiffin Twp. d. 16 Sept. 1892 Oliver Twp. Adams Co., O. bur. IOOF Cem. West Union, O. death cert.

1810 - Adams Co., Ohio Tax List has a Thomas Evans.
1811 - Male Enumeration List Hunt. Twp. Adams Co., OH Thomas Evans

War 1812 - Thomas Evans served Adams County, Ohio---
1st Service: Pvt. in Lt. Russell's Co., 2nd Reg. Ohio Quota Militia, Adams Co., Ohio - Served 8-20-1812 to 2-28-1813.
2nd Service: Pvt. & Sergeant in Micah Woods Co., Collier's Reg. Ohio Militia, Adams Co., Ohio. Served 2-16-1814 to 8-28-1814, as a substitute for Robert Scott. (Robert Scott (1790-1846) marr. Joanna Cooper and lived 1820 Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, census page 322 or 323. Nothing more is known about Robt. Scott).

PENSION PAPERS: NO PENSION PAPERS AT NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

BOUNTY LAND: Received 160 acres, Warrant #2296 recorded in Clayton Co., Iowa, Clayton Twp.--Deed Book 80, Page 428, 1 Mar 1852. (NW of SE fractional quarter & W half of the NE quarter of Section #34 in township #92 (Clayton Twp.) of Range #3 West in the District of Lands subject to sale at the Land Office at Dubuque, Iowa.)

*1814 - SEE BELOW
1812 - Prop. Lists for Hunt. Twp. Thomas Evans, Adams Co., OH

4-14-1817 - Thomas Evans and wife, Mary of Adams Co., Ohio to John Mefford of Mason County, KY, $280.00 for land in Mason Co., KY, in right of Mary (Mefford) Evans as heir of George Mefford, deceased. About 14 acres where Mary's father, George Mefford lived. Clerk of Mason Co., KY, Mr. Marshall Key, obtained relinquishment of dowry from Mary (Mefford) Evans. (Note: John Mefford was the brother of Mary (Mefford) Evans). Mason Co., KY Deeds, Book R, Page 455.

1818 - Brown County, Ohio was formed from a part of Adams County, Ohio.

1819 - Brown County, Ohio Tax List has a Thomas Evans

1820 - Brown County, Ohio Census - see page attached

ca1828 - daughter, Ruth Evans was born in Adams or Brown Co., Ohio

1-29-1829 - daughter, Hannah Evans married Samuel R. Fields, in Adams Co., Ohio

1830 - Adams County, Ohio Census - see page attached

ca1833 - son, Francis M. Evans was born in Adams County, Ohio

1840 - Adams County, Ohio Census - see page attached

1850 - Adams County, Ohio Census - see page attached

*(Note: 11 Oct 1814 Huntington Twp, Adams Co., Ohio Voter List (today Brown Co)-Thomas Evans)

(continued Page 2)

THOMAS EVANS (continued)

11-1-1850 - Thomas Evans (age 71) a resident of Adams County, Ohio, applied for his bounty land for service in the War of 1812 (Adams Co.,OH). Daniel Matheny, Justice of the Peace signed the papers and John Collings of West Union, Ohio, Adams County, Ohio, Tiffin Township was the lawyer.

3-18-1851 - Bounty Land Application was approved for 160 acres, Warrant #2296. Thomas Evans and family were still residents of Adams County, Ohio.

10-14-1851- Thomas Evans of Dubuque County, Iowa, using Warrant #2296, applied for and then located on his Bounty Land in Clayton County, Iowa, Clayton Township. See Page 1 - BOUNTY LAND: for description.

3-1-1852 - Thomas Evans' Bounty Land of 160 acres was recorded at Clayton County, Iowa - Deed Book 80, Page 428. (Clayton Township)

2-13-1858 - Thomas Evans and wife, Mary sold 80 acres of the Bounty Land to their son, Francis M. Evans. Clayton County, Iowa Deed Book Q, Page 373. (All lived Clayton Co., Iowa--per Deed).

2-2-1859 - Thomas Evans sold the remaining 80 acres of his Bounty Land to his daughter, Ruth (Evans) Murry. Clayton County, Iowa Deed Book R, Page 15. (NOTE: No mention was made of Thomas' wife, Mary in this deed, apparently she was deceased). (All lived Clayton Co., IA -- per deed).

1987 -NEED THE FOLLOWING CLAYTON COUNTY, IOWA, CLAYTON TOWNSHIP RECORDS---
NEED CENSUS RECORDS FOR THIS FAMILY - CLAYTON CO., IOWA.
1856 CENSUS - THOMAS EVANS ] Ordered from Iowa Historical Soc. 9 July 1987--their
1860 CENSUS - THOMAS EVANS 7-15-87 response--"NO THOMAS EVANS in CLAYTON CO.IA, CLAYTON TWP., in 1856 and 1860".
WILL OF THOMAS EVANS, died after Feb 1859
WILL OF MARY (MEFFORD) EVANS, probably died 1858 or 1859-not mentioned in 1859 Deed/
WILL OF FRANCIS M. EVANS
WILL OF RUTH (EVANS) MURRY
MARRIAGE RECORD OF FRANCIS M. EVANS and ____________?
MARRIAGE RECORD OF RUTH EVANS and Mr. __________MURRY
DEATH DATE AND PLACE OF BURIAL FOR:
THOMAS EVANS
MARY (MEFFORD) EVANS
FRANCIS M. EVANS and his wife
RUTH (EVANS) MURRY AND HUSBAND, ____________

ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THIS FAMILY WILL BE GREATLY APPRECIATED!

Source: Mrs. Doris J. (Butts) von Storch
4913 Bay Way Drive
Tampa, FL 33629

July 11, 1987

## THOMAS EVANS - CENSUS RECORDS

### 1820 BROWN COUNTY, OHIO, Huntington Township, Census Page 322

THOMAS EVANS (in agriculture)

| | |
|---|---|
| 1M u/10 | 3F u/10 |
| 1M 45/up | 1F 10/16 |
| | 1F 26/45 |

Source: Brown Co., Ohio Gen. Soc., Feb. 1987

### 1840 ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO, Monroe Township, Page 12

THOMAS EVANS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1M 60/70 | 1F 40/50 |
| 1M 5/10 | 1F 5/10 |
| 2M 20/30 | 1F 10/15 |

### 1850 ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO, #1482 #1482 Tiffin Township, Page 297

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EVANS, THOMAS | 72MW | Laborer | Born: Maryland |
| MARY | 58FW | | Kentucky |
| RUTH | 22FW | | Ohio |
| FRANCIS M. | 17MW | | Ohio |

(Note: The 1850 Census Taker had Thomas Evans listed as James Evans, which is a mistake. In Clayton County, Iowa, Clayton Township, Thomas Evans sold 80 acres of his bounty land to son, Francis M. Evans (Deed Bk. Q, Pg. 373, 13 Feb 1858) and Thomas Evans sold the remainder of his land (80 acres) to to his daughter, Ruth (Evans) Murry (Deed Bk. R, Pg. 15, 2 Feb 1859).

### 1830 ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO, MONROE TWP., Page 18

THOMAS EVANS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1M 50/60 | 1F 30/40 |
| 1M 10/15 | 1F 15/20 |
| 2M 5/10 | 1F 10/15 |
| 1M u/5 | 1F u/5 |

Atchison Co. Mo. 1870

Jacob Evans b. ca 1820 OH
wf Elizabeth b. ca 1820 IL
George b. ca 1843 Md wf Sarah b. ca 1850 IL
Miram b. ca 1845 mar. ? Keeney 4 chn
Andy b. ca 1845 Pa
Joseph b. ca 1849 IO. wf Amie E. b ca 1856 ?
Lucy b. ca 1852 WI
Susan b. ca 1855 IO
Daniel W. b. ca 1857 Mo
John W. b. ca 1855 Mo.
Louisa L. b. ca 1861 Mo.
Grant b. ca 1865 Mo.

S.S Evans b. ca 1843 Pa
wf Endama? b. ca 1844 IL

Rachel Evans b. ca 1852 IL
no hsb
2 chn – ① 6 mo. old

Thomas Evans LW&T 1808 Monongolia Co. VA/W.VA
wf Katherine May chn Richard W.; James; John; Isabella mar. — Hoskins; Evan, Peggy mar. — Hammond; Cathy; Polly; Thomas; David; Benjamin Evans.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *John Housh Jr.*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1774 | | | PA or MD | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 27 mar 1796 | Mason Co., Ky | | | |
| Death | 1850 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

** data over →* His Father *John Housh Sr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Anna Pentacost*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Crusan*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1774 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1864 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *John Kroesen* Mother's Maiden Name *Elisa*

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * chn 5 see Brown Bk | F | 1 Mary Ann | Birth | 11 Jan 1797 | | Mason | Ky | (s/o Thomas Keeth |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 15 Feb 1794 VA - 4 Sep 1868 OH | Mar. | 28 Oct 1821 | Br. Co., OH B:109 Thomas Shelton JP | | | Brown & Margaret |
| | | Richard Brown | Death | 31 Mar. 1892 | | Brown | OH | Tacket) |
| | | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 2 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1800 | | | ? Ky | chn over * |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not Br or Adams Co, OH | | | | |
| | | Samuel Rees | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * chn see Gilbert Bk | F | 3 Catherine | Birth | 3 Sep 1802 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 28 Oct 1810 OH - 18 Feb 1889 OH | Mar. | 7 Jan 1830 | Br. Co., OH D:29 Nathan Ellis JP oath Wm. Housh he 20 she 27 | | | |
| | | Alexander Brooks Gilbert * | Death | 25 Feb 1892 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Gilbert Fam. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| * | M | 4 Wm. G. | Birth | 8 Jan 1804 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1800 VA - aft 1870 OH | Mar. | 4 Feb 1830 | Br. Co., OH D:30 Nathan Ellis JP | | | |
| | | Eleanor Hiett | Death | 8 Sep 1845 | ae 40-9-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Hiett N. Cem. Br. Co., OH he) (she | | | | |
| * 9 chn see Senteny Bk | F | 5 Rachel | Birth | ca 1810 | | Adams now Brown | OH | she his 3rd wf |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 11 Mar 1793 NJ - 1857 OH | Mar. | 18 Dec 1833 | Br. Co., OH D:102 John Beasley JP | | | |
| | | Thomas Senteny | Death | aft 1860 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * see McDonald Bk | F | 6 Indiana | Birth | ca 1812 | | Adams now Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1817 Ky - | Mar. | 2 apr 1840 | Br. Co., OH F:86 John Beasley JP | | | |
| | | Wm. W. McDonald (McDaniel) | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Flaugher Bk | M | 7 Henry Harrison | Birth | ca 1814 | | Adams now Brown | OH | (d/o Henry Flaugher Sr. + |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH - aft 1880 | Mar. | 14 Apr 1844 | Br. Co., OH 6:26 Anderson Helm JP | | | Rachel Wallace |
| * | | Jemima Flaugher | Death | aft 1880 | | | | * census over + see |
| | | | Burial | | | | | FGS |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | ? any chn c1806, 1808 | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1720-1746
McDaniel, W.W. 33 fa Ky
Indiana 38 OH
Thomas N. 15 fa
Amanda J. 9
Andrew J. 5
Wm. H. 3
Ruth 1
Housh, Elizabeth 76 MD

John Housh Sr. b. ca 1748 d. 1822 (both) Evans Fam. Cem. S. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH
m. ...... Pentacost b. 8 Sep 1743 VA d. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH
Bristol Parrish, Pr. Co. (d/o George S. Pentecost + Jane ? )

to Hunt. Twp., Adams now Br. Co., OH fall of 1800, PC rec. #7549 John dec'd 1822 Anna adm.

chn* ① John Jr. b. ca 1774 PA or MD
over ② Mary b. 10 Aug 1775 MD d. 14 May 1863 Br. Co., OH ae 87-9-4 (both) Evans Fam. Cem.
*chn see Evans bk m. 1792 John Evans b. 17 Nov 1770 Baltimore Co., MD d. 18 July 1858 Br. Co., OH 11 chn
③ Anna b.
m. 16 Apr 1818 Br. Co., OH A:3 Wm. Gilbert JP to Samuel Gibson
④ Phillip

1850 Hunt. Twp. 1880 Hunt. Twp. 1860 Hunt. Twp.
#1736-1762 #45-48
Housh, Henry Harrison 36 fa OH — 66 wagon maker OH Ky² — 46 BSM OH
Jemima 23 — 49 wf — 33
Rachel 5 — 34 dau — 14
Robert 3 Clement 17 sn Robert 13
Nancy J. 8/12 sp Carmichael, Sarah 12 OH PA OH grdau Nancy 10
Henry (Harry) 8
John 4 — John N. d. 13 Oct 1862 ae 5-6-26
Reeves, Benj. 6 grdsn OH³

Rees chn of ② ⓐ John M. b. 26 Sep 1826 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 15 Feb 1909 Logan's Gap, Br. Co., OH
m. Dec 1847 Br. Co., OH Rebecca Wallace
(d/o Wm. Wallace + Sarah ? )

Mary + Jacob Nye lic 19 Feb 1845 6:47
Lucy A. + Dillard Warren 26 Jan 1837 E:41 Anderson Helm JP
Ash Rdg Cem.
C.B. 1870-1966
Mary M. mother 1873-1932
Frank L. sn b. 1909
Edmith M. dau 1906-1953

FAMILY GROUP No. ________ Husband's Full Name Wm. G. Housh

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. OH CPCt #7222 Wm. Housh dec'd, Samuel Hiett & wf Eleanor adms.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Jan 1804 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 4 Feb 1830 | Br. Co., OH D:30 Nathan Ellis JP | | | |
| Death | 8 Sep 1845 | ae 40-9-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hiett N. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Housh Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Crusan

*see FGS Hiett bk for Wm. Hiett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor Hiett

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1800 | | Fairfax | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1870 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Hiett Mother's Maiden Name Mary Daniel

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 ① amanda Beasley 1832-1877 24 Mar oct 4 Ft. Wayne, IN | Birth | 23 Dec 1830 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | *chr over |
| M | John M. | Mar. | ① 13 Oct 1853 | Br. Co. OH H:68 M. Dustin MG ② 31 Oct 1888 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1851 - 1923 | Death | 1906 | alicia Jackson or Lawrence Twp. | Arkansas | | |
| | ② Nancy Ruffner | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Games bk * | 2 | Birth | aug 1832 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o John Friar Games & |
| M | Wm. G. | Mar. | 10 July 1855 | Br. Co. OH H:153 Aaron Thompson MG | | | Mary Ann Gardner) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 31 Oct 1839 OH - 19 Jan 1922 Jasper Co., IA | Death | aft 1900 | | | IA | |
| | Sarah Elizabeth Games | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 ① Esther Caroline Taylor | Birth | 23 June 1834 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | 1st wf d/o Rev. Isaac Newton Tay |
| 22 Oct 1840 - | Samuel J. | Mar. | ① 18 Aug 1859 | Champaign Co., IL - divorced ② 29 June 1898 Boston, Mass. | | | |
| 7 May ② 1898 Boston Suffolk Co., Mass. | Full Name of Spouse* 17 Oct 1866 - | Death | 29 July 1905 | Avalon | Allegheny | PA | lor & 1st of Margaretta Stew- |
| | ② Hattie Revel Buston | Burial | | Gallapolis OH he) 1st of Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN) | | | art) *chr, census over |
| | 4 | Birth | 17 Feb 1836 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | Elizabeth M. | Mar. | 30 May 1855 | Br. Co. OH H:151 W. J. Shannon MG | | | *census over |
| Tuscarawas Co., OH | Full Name of Spouse* 22 Apr. 1822 - 22 Feb 1899 | Death | 2 May 1921 | | | | |
| | Jonas Elgley Brock | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Wm Games bk | 5 | Birth | 1838 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | (s/o John Friar Games & |
| F | Mary L. | Mar. | 30 May 1856 | Br. Co. OH H:186 lic 12 Mar 1856 | | | Mary Ann Gardner) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 26 Feb 1834 OH - 17 May 1917 | Death | 7 Sep 1866 | | | | |
| | Wm. Benjamin Games | Burial | Ebenezer Chyd (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| school teacher | 6 | Birth | 1840 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | Sarah E. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | 13 June 1842 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| M | Charles Harrison | Mar. | 14 June 1866 | Br. Co. OH | Andrew Evans JP | | (d/o Benj. Bowman & |
| b. & d. Br. Co. | Full Name of Spouse* 8 Dec 1848 OH - 29 Mar 1922 | Death | 30 May 1910 | Winchester | Adams | OH | Mary McElwee) |
| | Hannah Eliz. Bowman | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | ca 1841 | Huntington Twp. - | Brown | OH | |
| M | James H. ? Hiett | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1730-1756 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #210-210 | 1870 Hunt. Twp. # | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #211-211

Housh, Eleanor 50 VA — 60 VA — 69 KH VA
John 20 fa OH
Wm. 18 fa
Samuel 16 fa — Samuel J. 35 OH boarding
Esther C. 30 IN
Elizabeth 15
Mary 13
Sarah E. 11 — 20 OH — 30 sch teacher OH
James H. 9 — 18 fa

Samuel 26 fa OH
Hester C. 20
2 chn ① Charles W. b. 10 July 1861 d. 22 Apr 1867 Hunt. Twp b.+d. Br. Co.
1st wf ② Frank Elsworth b. 12 Feb 1863 Br. Co, OH
m. 1898 Hattie Ruel Burton b. 17 Oct 1866
2nd wf no chn, (she d/o Geo. Wm. Buston & Henrietta Cornwell)

Housh chn of ① 1st wf
ⓐ Wm. Harvey b. 5 Aug 1854 Ripley, OH d. 5 May 1928 m. S. Henrietta Dorn
ⓑ Sarah Ellen b. 19 Oct 1856 Urbana, IL
ⓒ Mary Frances b. 6 Mar 1860 Urbana, IL
ⓓ John Ellsworth b. 23 Oct 1862 Urbana, IL m. Emma J. Rauch
ⓔ Grant S. b. 13 Dec 1867 Ft. Wayne, IN
ⓕ Clara Belle b. 3 July 1870 Ft. Wayne, IN
ⓖ Charles Ernest b. 1872 Ft. Wayne, IN d. 1874
ⓗ Essie May b. 1874 Ft. Wayne, IN
ⓘ Eva Lillian b. 19 Aug 1876 Ft. Wayne, IN
2nd wf — ⓙ Ira Elias b. 10 Apr 1894 Br. Co., OH

1870 Hunt. Twp. #26-27 | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #189-200

Housh, Charles H. 27 fa OH — 37 fa OH VA$^2$
Hannah E. 21 — 31 wf OH$^3$
Bertha B. 2 — 12 dau
Clarence 9 sn
Clifford 3 sn

Bertha Blanche b. 25 Aug 1867 d. 12 Oct 1942 Kinneconick, Lewis Co., Ky
m. Wm. Gaither Housh b. 7 Dec 1864 d. 30 May 1941
dau Hannah Pauline Housh b. 26 Aug 1900 d. 13 Oct 1981
m. Wm. Owen Cassidy b. 3 Nov 1899 d. 22 Nov 1984

m. 24 Aug 1897 Br. Co., OH 19:209 O.E. Young JP to Ola Huron

Charles Clifford b. 13 June 1876 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
also chn Frank Clyde b. 16 Dec 1881 Hunt. Twp., BC, O. d. 10 Mar 1917 Linwd Cem. (both) m. Nellie R. 1876-1929
Stella Maude b. ca 1885 " " " d. 1 Feb 1919 ?
m. 21 Sep 1896 BC, O. 18:572 John Shelton MG to Margaret Sutton

1880 Lincoln, Madison Co., IA pg 81A

Brock, Jonas F. 58 fa OH VA OH
Elizabeth M. 44 wf OH VA$^2$
Wm. E. 21 sn sch. tea. IA OH$^2$
Charles H. 13 sn IA OH$^2$
Frank B. 10 sn
Sarah E. 23 other IL OH$^2$
Housh, Eva L. 3 IN OH$^2$
Evans, Sarah E. 16 CA IN IL

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. G. Housh

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | aug 1832 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 10 July 1855 | Br. Co, OH H:153 aaron Thompson | | MG | |
| Death | aft 1900 | | | IA | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Housh Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Hiett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Games

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 Oct 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 Jan 1922 | | Jasper | IA | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Frias Games Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Gardner

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see cochran bk | 1 | Birth | Mar 1856 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn/census over |
| M | Samuel David | Mar. | 14 Oct 1879 | Br. Co, OH 11:145 Samuel Evans JP | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* apr 1860 OH- | Death | June 1924 | Mason City Mason Twp. | Warren | OH | |
| | amanda Isabella Cochran | Burial | | | | | |
| twins | 2 | Birth | 30 Mar 1856 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | John H. | Mar. | 23 Sep 1879 | Br. Co, OH 11:125 David Gaddis | | MG | |
| M Manchester | Full Name of Spouse* Sep 1867 OH-ca 1880 | Death | 10 Feb 1939 | | | | |
| | Laura B. Vance | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | 1858 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | amanda E. | Mar. | | | | | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1860 | ae 2-0-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 (Essie) | Birth | ca 1865 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | Francis Esther | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Kennewith | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 3 Nov 1867 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | Mary Evaline | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Harry Carr | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | 12 Dec 1869 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | Elmer H. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Holland | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | ca 1872 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | no chn |
| M | Wm. K. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Day | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | 11 May 1875 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | Early Taylor | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Hunt | Death | | | | | |
| | Euphemia ? Huston | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#245-245
Housh, Wm. 28 sch tea. OH
Sarah 20
John 4
Samuel 4
Amanda 2

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#25-26
37
Sarah E. 30 KH
John H. 14 AS
Samuel D. 14
Essie F. 5
Mary E. 2 AH
Elmer 6/12
Dec.

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#470-482
OH — 47 fa OH³
40 wf OH Ky OH
15 dau
13 dau
Elmer H. 11 sn
Wm. K 8 sn
Early T. 5 sn

OH³
m. ? Holland lived Clinton, IA

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#469-481
John H. 24 fa OH³
Laura 18 wf

b. Oct 1882 OH b. July 1887

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#468-480
Samuel 23 fa OH³
Amanda I. 20 wf

1910 Mason Co., Ky Harry
their sn
John S. 28
Elizabeth M. 25
Earl D. 2
Owen 3/12

Housh chn of ① ⓐ Grace b. Aug 1881
ⓑ John S. b. 16 July 1883 Hunt. Twp., BC, O. m. Elizabeth M. ?
ⓒ Chester Frank b. 9 June 1885 Mason Co., Ky d. 16 June 1965 OH
m. 21 Sep 1907 Mason Co., Ky Katherine Estill David b. 27 Mar 1886 Mason Co., Ky
d. 17 Oct 1969 Bethel, OH
ⓓ Sarah b. 1887
ⓔ Mamine
ⓕ Harold b. Feb 1891
ⓖ Robert b. June 1893
Ⓗ Wm. M. b. Feb 1895
ⓘ Lydia b. June 1897
ⓙ Jennie b. May 1900

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry Harrison Housh

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1814 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| Mar. | 14 apr 1844 | Br. Co., OH 6:66 Anderson Helm JP | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Housh Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Crusan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jemima Flaugher

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1827 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Flaugher Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Wallace

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Rachel | Birth | ca 1845 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Benjamin b. ca 1874 OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Nov 1872 | Br. Co., OH 8:108 Wm. Riggs JP | | | divorced |
| | | Death | Feb 1881 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II: 218/219 of lung ds, single, no ae |
| | Benjamin Franklin Reeves | Burial | | | | | |
| m<br>? | 2 Robert | Birth | ca 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Feb 1871 | Br. Co, OH 6:504 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Mattie Gwinn | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Nancy Jane | Birth | ca 1849 | | Brown | OH | Sarah b. ca 1868 OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1867 | not Br Co, OH | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Carmichel | Burial | | | | | |
| m | 4 John | Birth | ca 1856-57 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | 13 Oct 1862 | ae 5-6-26 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Hiett N. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o H.H. & J. |
| m | 5 (Harry) Henry | Birth | ca 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| m | 6 Clement | Birth | ca 1863 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 ? any chn c 1854, 1859, 1861 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

| | 1850 Hunt. Twp.<br># 1736-176.2 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. | 1880 Hunt, Twp.<br># 45-48 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Housh, Harrison | 36 fa OH | 46 BSM OH | 66 wagon maker OH Ky[2] |
| Jemima | 23 | 33 | 49 wf |
| Rachel | 5 | 14 | 34 dau |
| Robert | 3 | 13 | |
| Nancy J. | 8/12 | 10 | |
| Henry | | 8 | |
| John | | 4 | |
| Clement | | | 17 son |
| Carmichael, Sarah | | | 12 grdau OH PA OH |
| Reeves, Benjamin | | | 6 grson OH[3] |

#9183 Andrew Evans adm. John Evans dec'd Br. Co., O. widow Mary no property setoff, $150 cash 30 Aug. 1858. Andrew Evans, Samuel Hiett & W.S. McDaniel gave bd. 7 Aug. 1858. widow to receive Fam. Bible, Cow & bedstead, etc.

W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., O." pg 155-156 Co. comm. 1808-1826, Came to Blue Licks, Ky. in 1792, in fall of 1800 to Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O. 535A built a cabin & moved his family there.

# 7623D filed 9 June 1860 journal # 2 pg 399 final account pd $10 1 Jan. 1859 for coffin pd by Andrew Evans adm, pd $29 21 Apr. 1860 pd W. W. Harrison Ripley, O. for marble gravestone.

1840 Hunt. Twp. Aberdeen 270 John Evans
2M 15-20, 1M 20-30, 1M 30-40, 1M 60-70
1F 5-10, 1 F 60-70

Linda H. Wilson

1830 Hunt. Twp. 417 John Evans
1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 3M 20-30
1M 60-70 1F 15-20, 1F 70-80

(over)

LW&T w 14 Oct. 1866 p 2 Nov. 1866 names wife Phebe, bro Andrew as exec. Br Co., O. Will Bk 4 pg 353-354

**NAME OF SUBJECT** John Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Nov. 1770 | | Baltimore | Md |
| Marriage | 1792 | | | Pa |
| Death | 18 July 1858 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Evans Family | near Decatur | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** Mill operator, farmer, blacksmith **Military Rec.** PVT War of 1812

**Father** John Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Hannah Griffith

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Mary Housh

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Aug. 1775 | | | Md |
| Death | 14 May 1863 | aged 87-9-4 | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Evans Family | near Decatur | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** John Housh Sr. **Mother's Maiden Name** Anna Pentacost

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Hannah | Birth | ca 1793 | | | |
| | Marriage | 18 Apr. 1808 | Adams Co., OH Bk 1:61 | Eli Reeves | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| ?? Wm. Thompson | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Abraham Jr. * | Birth | 1794 | Blue Licks | Mason | Ky |
| | Marriage | 21 Dec. 1815 | Adams Co., OH Bk 2:68 | Wm. Gilbert | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 17/19 May 1855 | | Tippecanoe | Ind |
| Jane Gibson | Cemetery | Marks | | Tippecanoe | Ind |
| 3 "Honest" Benjamin * | Birth | 17 Jan. 1796 | Blue Licks | Mason | Ky |
| | Marriage | ① 13 Feb. 1817 Adams Co., OH Bk 2:129 | ② 14 Aug. 1825 | Br. Co., OH Bk C:44 Wm. Parker JP | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>① Ruth Gilbert<br>② Elizabeth Allison | Death | 1 July 1861 | Nashville | civil war | TN |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 John | Birth | ca 1797 | | | |
| | Marriage | 7 Sept. 1816 | Adams Co., OH | Bk 2:90 Thomas Shelton | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| ?? Polly Woods | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Thomas * | Birth | 3 Jan. 1803 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | 10 Apr. 1828 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 5 | oath Ebenezer Davis Wm. Parker JP | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1803-07 Pa- | Death | 19 Oct. 1866 | aged 63-9-16 | Brown | OH |
| Phoebe Davis | Cemetery | Evans Family | near Decatur | Brown | OH |
| 6 William | Birth | ca 1800 | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

② Br. Co., O. Deed Bk K 36 pg 503 Wm. P. Evans & wf Melissa; Eliza, Jane, Lorinda & Elizabeth Evans heirs & repres. of Abraham Evans dec'd late Tippecanoe, Ind. $\$80^{71}$ to each pd by Amos Evans of Br. Co., O. release ld on E. Fork of Eagle Crk. part of (110 A) Thomas Perkins Surv. #2798 & part Abraham Sells #15361 Surv. wit. F.M. Evans & Daniel Mc Daniel 2 Mar. 1859.

Male Enum. Lists Hunt. Twp. 1807 John Evans Adams Co., OH
" " " " " 1811 " " " " "
" " " Byrd " 1803 " " " " "
" " " " " 1815 " " " " "
Proprietors Lists for Hunt. Twp. 1812 " " " " "
1819 Br. Co., OH Tax List John Evans
1806 Adams Co., OH Tax List " "
& 1810

descendant of #7
Carol S. Leavitt
8325 Hadley St. 3/9/94
Overland Park, KS
66212

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name John Evans

Wife's full maiden name Mary Housh

(* chn over)
+ see sheet
carpenter

1850 census #1276-1300
Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.

(d/o Samuel Wilson
+ Christinia Hawk)

*

(d/o Wm. Hiett + Mary
Daniel

(see carpenter)
sheets (* chn over)

a carpenter

*

(d/o Samuel Wilson +
Christena Hawk

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Birth | 28 Dec. 1806 | | | |
| Griffith | Marriage | 13 May 1841 | Br.Co., O. Bk F6 pg121 Alex. Helm JP | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>18 Aug. 1824 OH- | Death | | alive 1883 | | |
| Elizabeth Wilson | Cemetery | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | ca 1811 | | | |
| Laban | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 9 "Honorable" | Birth | 12 Dec. 1809 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Andrew | Marriage | 13 June 1833 | Br.Co., O. Bk D4 pg87 John Rankin | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>21 Apr. 1815 - 10 Aug. 1892 | Death | 12 Sept. 1879 | ae69-9-0 | | |
| Mary Hiett | Cemetery | Ebenezer | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 10 | Birth | 17 May 1815 | | Brown | OH |
| Diana | Marriage | 27 June 1839 | Br.Co., O. Bk F6 pg61 John F. Games JP | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>7 Jan. 1816 Pa - 17 Feb. 1880 | Death | 12 Aug 1875 | Washington DC | | |
| Samuel Carpenter | Cemetery | Congressional | Washington DC (both) | | |
| 11 | Birth | ca 1818-19 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Amos | Marriage | 5 Oct. 1843 | Br.Co., O. Bk 67 pg14 Anderson Helm JP | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1825-27 OH - 5 Oct 1893 | Death | 9 Feb. 1863 | disappeared off a boat near Nashville, TN never found body | | |
| Angeline Wilson | Cemetery | | | | |
| 12 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Wm. Evans b. 1 July 1843 OH
ⓑ Abraham W. Evans b. 2 Nov. 1845 OH
dates of birth per Romain Morgan ⓒ Mary (Melissa) M. Evans b. 8 Aug. 1847 OH
ⓓ Martin G. (A?) Evans b. 28 May 1850 OH

ⓔ Almaretta b. 5 Nov. 1855 OH d. 30 May 1927
bur. Spring Grove Cem. Cin., OH mar. 21 July 1872 Ham
Co.-, Cin., OH John Nelson Morgan
ⓕ ? Martha Evans

8 chn of ⑩ ⓐ Mary Jane Carpenter b. 10 July 1840 OH d. 27 Apr. 1905 mar. 29 Jan. 1863 Samuel Espey
ⓑ John Evans " b. 16 Feb. 1842 OH d. mar. Rachel Johnson
ⓒ Thomas Moore " b. 22 June 1844 OH d. mar. Emma Jane Stewart
ⓓ Rebecca Powell " b. 9 Dec. 1845 OH d. 19 Dec. 1901 mar. 1 Jan. 1871 Luther Otis Dana
ⓔ Frances Ann Seaton Carpenter b. 13 Aug. 1848 OH d. Aug. 1919 mar. Francis Buckingham
ⓕ Ann Elisa Carpenter b. 4 Sept. 1850
ⓖ Benjamin Walter " b. 12 June 1852 d. 24 Oct. 1913 mar. 17 Feb. 1876 Elizabeth S. Grimes
ⓗ Martha Elizabeth " b. 28 Mar. 1854 d. 1913 mar. 20 July 1893 John Root Coffin

a descendant Lawrence Hewitt, P.O. Box 1366, 1376 Antares, Gardnerville, Nev. 89410
Samuel Carpenter was a s/o Joseph Carpenter + Rebecca Powell

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name abraham Evans jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Sept. 1854 per Paula Evans

0:40 pg 372-3

See Br.Co.O. Deeds K-36 pg 503-504 names #'s 7, 8, 9, 10, 6

1830 Hunt. Twp. 417 abraham Evans 1M0-5, 1M5-10, 2M10-15, 1M 30-40, 2F0-5, 2F5-10, 1F 30-40

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1794 | Blue Licks | Mason | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 Dec. 1815 | wm. Gilbert | Adams Co. OH | bb 2:68 | |
| Death | 17/19 May 1855 | | Tippecanoe | Ind | |
| Burial | Marbs Cem. | | Tippecanoe | Ind | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Evans Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Housh

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Gibson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1790-1800 | 1830 census | | Ky/Pa census | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Gibson Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson &

Compiler Pat Donaldson

Address PO Box 43

City, State Georgetown, OH 42521

Date 1989

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Benjamin Franklin | Birth | 4 Nov. 1816 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1837 | | | | |
| | Nancy Robinson | Death | 14 Aug. 1839 | | Tippecanoe | Ind | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Thomas G. Gibson? | Birth | 28 Dec. 1817 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Eleanor Primly | Death | 1 Apr. 1847 | | Tippecanoe | Ind | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Laban | Birth | 6 June 1819 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Aug. 1837 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Sarah | Birth | 27 June 1822 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 27 Mar. 1851 | | Tippecanoe | Ind | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Esther | Birth | 1824 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | John Nevins | Death | 1871 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Ford Co., Ill. | 6 John H. | Birth | 1826 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Margaret Stevenson | Death | 18 Feb. 1893 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Eliza Jane | Birth | 1830 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * | 8 William P. | Birth | 24 June 1831 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1851 | | | | |
| | Melissa Clark | Death | 14 Apr. 1917 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 Lourinda A. | Birth | 16 June 1833 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1866 | | | | |
| | Stephen P. Thompson | Death | 15 Sept. 1914 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 Elizabeth | Birth | 1836 | | | Ind. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| 11 child over | James T. Elliott | Death | 28 May 1876 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

⑪ Griffith Evans b. 2 Apr. 1838 Ind.
d. 21 June 1838 Tippecanoe, Ind.

---

Male Enum. List Hunt. Twp. 1803 Abraham Evans Adams Co., OH
" " " Byrd " 1807 " " " " "
" " " " " 1811 " " " " "
" " " " " 1815 " " " " "
Proprietors Lists for Byrd Twp. 1808 " " " " "
1806 Adams Co., OH Tax List " "
& 1810
1819 Br. Co., OH Tax List Abraham Evans

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code ........................
Wife's Code ........................

HUSBAND'S NAME William P Evans
Date of Birth June 24 1831 ○ Place Brown Co Ohio ○
Date of Death april 14 1917 ○ Place Losangeles Calif ○
Present Address (or) Place of Burial oDD Fellows Cemetary Losangeles Calif
His Father abraham Evans ○ His Mother's Maiden Name Jane GIBSon ○
Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet aug 4 1853 ○ Place Lafayette Ind ○
Check here if there was another marriage By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? ○
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME meLISSA CLark (Use separate sheet for each marriage)
Date of Birth Feb 11 · 18 38 ○ Place Tippicanoe Co Ind ○
Date of Death Nov 6 1887 ○ Place Paxton Ford Co ILL ○
Present Address (or) Place of Burial Greenbush Cemetary Lafayette Ind
Her Father Samuel O Clark ○ Her Mother's Maiden Name mary MILLER ○

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible, military service, cause of death)

Use reverse side for additional information

| Have family sheet | | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth Information | Death Information | Marriage Information |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | charles ○ | | on 1870 ○<br>at ○ | on ○<br>at ○ | ○<br>○ |
| | 2 | Lettie A ○ | | on 1862 ○<br>at ○ | on ○<br>at ○ | ~~Benjamin Herndon~~ ○<br>Benjamin Herndon ○ |
| X | 3 | andrew Quinn ○ | | on Feb 27 1860 ○<br>at ○ | on march 31 1927 ○<br>at ○ | anna Bell Sims ○<br>○ |
| | 4 | Edward ○ | | on 1871 ○<br>at ○ | on oct 4 1898 ○<br>at ○ | ○<br>○ |
| | 5 | mary ○ | | on aug 12 1855 ○<br>at ○ | on sept 14 1856 ○<br>at ○ | ○<br>○ |

6 John E 1868 Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

© 1980 Rev. ... er Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code ..........
Wife's Code ..........

HUSBAND'S NAME andrew Darnn Evans

Date of Birth Feb 27 1860 ○ Place Lafayette Ind (Tippicanoe Co) ○
Date of Death march 31 1927 ○ Place Los angeles Calif ○
Present Address (or) Place of Burial
His Father William P Evans ○ His Mother's Maiden Name melissa Clark ○
Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Oct 28 1880 ○ Place Paxton Ford Co ILL ○
Check here if there was another marriage By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? ○

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANNA Bell Sims (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1856 ○ Place marshal Clark Co ILL ○
Date of Death 1938 ○ Place Los angeles Calif ○
Present Address (or) Place of Burial unknown
Her Father owen Sims ○ Her Mother's Maiden Name mary Fletcher ○

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions – include photos if possible, military service, cause of death)

Use reverse side for additional information

| Have family sheet | | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth Information | Death Information | Marriage Information |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Clark ○ | | On Jan 4 1883 ○<br>At ○ | On ○<br>At ○ | ○<br>○ |
| | 2 | Raymond ○ | | On Nov 4 1883 ○<br>At ○ | On ○<br>At ○ | Leslie ○<br>○ |
| X | 3 | william Duian ○ | | On Oct 1 1885 ○<br>At ○ | On Sept 9 1916 ○<br>At ○ | Pearl may ○<br>Timney ○ |
| | 4 | Daisy may ○ | | On Jan 22 1890 ○<br>At ○ | On ○<br>At ○ | Ezra Bailey ○<br>webb ○ |
| | 5 | ○ | | On ○<br>At ○ | On ○<br>At ○ | ○<br>○ |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

© 1980 [illegible] Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code ....................
Wife's Code ....................

HUSBAND'S NAME William Quinn Evans ○
Date of Birth oct 1 1885 ○ Place Tippicanoe Co Ind ○
Date of Death sept 9 1916 ○ Place Lafayette Ind ○
Present Address (or) Place of Burial Green Bush cemetary Lafayette Ind
His Father andrew Quinn Evans ○ His Mother's Maiden Name anna Belle Sims ○
Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Nov 20 1907 ○ Place Lafayette Ind ○
Check here if there was another marriage By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? ○

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Pearl May Timney (Use separate sheet for each marriage)
Date of Birth sept 27 1891 ○ Place Elwood madison Co Ind ○
Date of Death april 27 1945 ○ Place Tippicanoe Co Ind ○
Present Address (or) Place of Burial Indiana Soldiers Home Cemetary Tipp, Co Ind
Her Father Peter Timney ○ Her Mother's Maiden Name margaret Kelly ○

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service, cause of death)

Use reverse side for additional information

| Have family sheet | | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | Code | Birth Information | Death Information | Marriage Information |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | 1 | melville clifton ② | | on oct 3 1908 ○<br>at Laf Ind ○ | on June 9 1983 ○<br>at Ftwayne ○ | Etta Francis ○<br>ummel ○ |
| | 2 | Helen may ○ | | on april 18 1910 ○<br>at Laf ind ○ | on ○<br>at ○ | cecil smith ○<br>(1 of 5) ○ |
| | 3 | Dorthy Bell ○ | | on oct 4 1911 ○<br>at Laf, Ind ○ | on ○<br>at ○ | theodore Davis ○<br>○ |
| | 4 | Gladis Lucille ○ | | on march 10 1913 ○<br>at Laf, Ind ○ | on ○<br>at ○ | virgil wiedenHoft ○<br>○ |
| | 5 | Harry Clark ○ | | on Feb 2 1914 ○<br>at Laf. Ind ○ | on ○<br>at ○ | molly ○<br>○ |

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date

② dau Paula Evans, 344 S McKinnie, Ft. Wayne, Ind. 46806
③
④
⑤
⑥
⑦

© 1960 ... 681A Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

assoc. Judge, co. auditor 1829-31,
rep. 4th District of OH in senate
1847-49, 3 terms JP

"Honest"
**NAME OF SUBJECT** Benjamin Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Jan. 1796 | Blue Licks | Mason | Ky |
| Marriage | ① 13 Feb 1819 adams Co., OH Bk 2: 124 | ② 14 Aug. 1825 Br. Co., OH C:44 | Wm. Parker JP | |
| Death | 1 July 1861 | Nashville | | TN |
| Cemetery | | | | |

civil war

2nd wf Elizabeth Allison (d/o Joseph)
b. Apr. 1806
d. June 1863
bur.

**Occupation** see top left **Military Rec.** Civil War

**Father** John Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Housh

1st wf **NAME OF SPOUSE** Ruth Gilbert

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Feb 1799 | | | VA |
| Death | 28 Dec. 1824 | ae 27-0-0 | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | Gilbert Family | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Wm. Gilbert **Mother's Maiden Name** Margaret Friar (Fryer)

Linda H. Wilson

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mary (F, 1st wf) | Birth | 16 Aug. 1817? | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse: 17 Apr. 1811 OH - 1875 John Wallace | Marriage | 19 Jan. 1837 | Br. Co, OH E:40 John Beasley | | |
| | Death | 15 Sept. 1900 | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Margaret (F, 1st wf) | Birth | ca 1820-21 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse: ② George M. Davis<br>24 Mar. 1813 OH - bf 1880 ① Michael Wallace | Marriage | ② 15 July 1871<br>① 30 Aug. 1838 | Br. Co, OH Vol 7:21 Thos. Sheldon MG<br>Br. Co, OH F:33 Michael Pindell JP | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 3 Hannah (F, 1st wf) | Birth | 5 Feb 1822 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse: 17 May 1823 - 10 May 1909 Alfred Pence | Marriage | 25 Apr. 1847 | Br. Co, OH G:98 Anderson Helm JP | | |
| | Death | 19 Oct. 1908 | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Sarah (F, 1st wf) | Birth | ca 1824 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse: | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | young | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Andrew Jackson (M, 2nd wf) | Birth | ca 1827? | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse: ae 79-4-5 1822 OH - 24 Jan. 1902 Elizabeth Jane Young | Marriage | 15 Sept. 1842 | Br. Co, OH F:157 John Wiley JP | | |
| | Death | before 1860 census? | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 George? Wm. Griffith (M, 2nd wf) | Birth | ca 1826 | | | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse: ca 1826 OH - Elizabeth Scott | Marriage | 31 Dec. 1846 | Br. Co, OH G:90 A. Helm JP | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 7 Ruth Gilbert (F, 2nd wf) | BIRTH | ca 1830 | | | OH |
| John Fishwick | MAR. | 184 | lic 14 Nov. 1846 Br. Co., OH | | |
| | DEATH | | | | |
| | CEM. | | | | |

1: * see Wallace Bk, lived Green Twp., 6 chn
s/o Wm. Wallace & Sarah Hawk * see Wallace Bk

2: lived Green Twp. * see Wallace Bk, 9 Wallace chn, no Davis chn
s/o Wm. Wallace & Sarah Hawk * see Wallace Bk

5: per census b. ca 1817
Rep. Ky. Leg. *

6: *chn over
grocer

Male Enum. List Adams Co., OH Hunt. Twp. 1811 Byrd Twp. 1803 & 1807 Benjamin Evans

1840 Hunt. Twp. pg 271 Benjamin Evans 1M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 2M 10-15, 1M 40-50
Aberdeen, OH 1F 5-10, 1F 10-15, 1F 30-40

chw of ⓑ ⓐ Robert Evans b. ca 1848 OH

ⓑ Benjamin Evans b. ca 1850 OH

a Robert Evans d. 4 Sept. 1860 bur. Scott Fam. Cem.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1283-1307
Evans, W. G. 24 grocer OH ↓
Elizabeth 24
Robert 2
Benjamin 3/12

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk C28 : 336 Benjamin Evans & wf Elizabeth of Highld Co., OH for $\$118^{00}$ sell to James Wallace 25A 17 Mar. 1852 Allen Latham Surv. #11345 corner to Michael Wallace.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk O-40 : 374 Benjamin Evans & wf Elizabeth of Highld Co., OH to Samuel Carpenter $\$36^{00}$ quit claim in-lot #139 Aberdeen, OH sold 27 Aug. 1859 recorded 28 Jan. 1864 wit: James Davidson, J.P. & Deanna Cooke.

1810 Adams Co., OH Tax List Benjamin Evans

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Benjamin Evans

Wife's full maiden name ① Ruth Gilbert ② Elizabeth Allison

all chn 2ND w/ 8 to 16

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Thomas | Birth | ca 1832 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | 3 Mar. 1864 | Highld Co, OH | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Mary Louise Riding | Cemetery | | | | |
| 9 Diana | Birth | ca 1834 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | 2 Mar. 1853 | Highld. Co, OH | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| John Cook | Cemetery | | | | |
| 10 "Lina" Angeline | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | ① | ② | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>① Bentley Minton | Death | | | | |
| ② Wm. Minton | Cemetery | | | | |
| 11 "Tillie" Matilda | Birth | ca 1838 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Riley | Cemetery | | | | |
| 12 Tracy | Birth | ca 1840 | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | young | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 13 John Franklin | Birth | 1856 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | —— | —— | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | Feb. 1856 | aged 10 ds | | |
| —— | Cemetery | Gilbert Family | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 14 Edgar Clark | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | 1894 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Rebecca Warner | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 Sherman | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Etta Cloyes | Cemetery | | | | |
| 16 Elizabeth | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| Wm. Needham | Cemetery | | | | |

LDS John b. ca 1842 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1743-1769
Wallace, Wm. 71 fa PA
Sarah 66 PA
Wm. 24 fa OH
Richard 22 fa OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name andrew Jackson Evans

This Information Obtained From:
Rep. Ky. Legislature →
1850 Lewis Twp. #466-468
Evans, andrew 33 OH laborer
Eliza 22
Victoria 7
Thomas 1 ↓
1860 Lewis Twp. Higginsport, OH
#1023-1079
Evans, Eliza J. 35 OH
Victoria 16
Thomas J. 11 ↓
1870 census Lewis Twp. mary Parker 69
Pa in house
1880 census - over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1827 ? | b ca 1817 census | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 15 Sept. 1842 | Br. Co, OH Bk F: 157 John Wiley JP | | | |
| Death | not in 1860 census | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation laborer, Ky. Leg. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father "Honest" Benjamin Evans Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Elizabeth allison

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Jane Young

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1822 | Higginsport | Lewis Twp. Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Jan. 1902 | Grayson, Ky widow, ae 79-4-5 of asthma Br. Co, OH Death Bk 3:106 | | | |
| Burial | Higginsport Cem. | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1980

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Young b. PA Mother's Maiden Name b. PA

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Victoria Jane | Birth | 1843 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 May 1861 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:129 Wm. Runyan MG | | OH | *chn over |
| | not in 1880 census | Death | 1930 | | | | |
| | m. Salathiel Spencer | Burial | Higginsport Cem. (she) | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Jesse | Birth | ca 1845 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ———— | ———— | | OH | |
| | | Death | 14 Apr. 1847 | ae 1-4-18 | | | |
| | | Burial | Higginsport Cem. | Lewis Twp. s/o andrew & Eliza | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 Thomas J. | Birth | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Feb. 1874 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:420 J.S. Hawkins MG | | OH | *chn & data over |
| | ca 1855 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | adaline Dumford | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

(Mathie)
chn of ① ⓐ Martha J. Spencer b. 1862 Ky d. 1932
Br. Co., OH Vol 14: mar. 6 Jan. 1887 Lewis Warren Woods (s/o John Woods & Rebecca E. Dugan) 2 chn
386 S.B. Ricketts see Dugan Gen. Bk pg 45) b. 10 Feb. 1857 near Geo., Br. Co., OH. d.
M6

sn
chn of ③ ⓐ J. L. Evans b. 8 Feb. 1879 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH.
Birth Bk 2

(both) bur. Five Mile cem. Br. Co. OH
d. 19 Dec. 1899 ae 75-0-0
A. b. 15 Jan. 1831 d. 10 Aug. 1910
(Ester)
wf of ③ Adaline Dumford d/o Wm. Dumford & Mary A. Weimer d/o Jacob Weimer & Hester A.
J. H. Beers Hist of Br. Co, OH pg 263 B.S.
——— She had 2 sisters Hester A. & Mary J. Dumford
d. 2 Aug. 1878 ae 79-10-16 both bur. Five Mile cem. Sterling Twp.
d. 6 July 1885 ae 77-5-5

Jacob Weimer & Sarah Evans chn
19 Mar. 1842 obit News Democrat
ⓐ Jacob Weimer of Bellingham, WA
ⓑ Wm. Weimer of Cincinnati, OH
ⓒ Ora Weimer mar. ___ Sidwell lived Sardinia, OH
ⓓ Lulu Weimer mar. ___ Greener lived Ripley, OH
ⓔ Elizabeth Weimer mar. ___ Suer lived Cincinnati, OH
eldest child ⓕ Mary Christina Weimer b. 16 Sept. 1877 near Ripley, OH d. 10 Mar. 1942 ae 64-5-24 near Geo., OH
mar. 25 Oct. 1894 Wm. Pohl Sr.
① Minnie Pohl mar. ___ Coffey lived Seaman, OH
② Nellie Pohl mar. ___ Berz lived Geo., OH
③ Walter Pohl lived Ripley, OH
④ Lawrence Pohl lived Ripley, OH
⑤ Jacob Pohl d. 20 plus yrs. ago
She had 6 gchn - one James Edward Pohl she raised from infancy.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#138-152
Spencer, Victoria 36 OH$^3$
Mattie 18 dau Ky OH$^2$
Evans, Eliza 57 mother 0-PA-0
same #139-153
Evans, T. J. 30 tob washer OH$^3$
Adaline 25 wf
J. L. 2 sn

# FAMILY RECORD.

## MARRIAGES.

L. W. Early of Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio. & Indiana Evans of Huntington Township Brown County Ohio. were married September 3rd 1857 A.D. at Andrew Evans By Rev. David Gould, of Georgetown, Brown Co., O.

## MARRIAGES.

(Mathie)

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#164-164
Earley, George 24 grocer OH — andrew Carr — —
s/o G.W. & I.
nee Evans — Indiana 22 — Samuel B. d. 6 Aug 1863 ae 12-3-1
Lewis M. 9/12 — s/o G.W. & I.

1850 Hunt. Twp. — 1860 Hunt. Twp.
#1605-1630 — #221-221
Earley, David W. Sr. 77 fa VA — 87 fa VA
Elizabeth 69 PA
(nee Linn)
Craig, Euparnia 50 Ky - nee Early 31 July 1806-8 Apr 1876
d/o David W. & Elizabeth
Gilbert, Margaret 19 OH

Dover, York Co., PA
b. 12 Mar 1774 Hampshire Co., VA
d. 2 Aug 1862 ae 88-4-28 BC, O.
27 Mar 1782-14 Feb 1860 BC, O.
all Ebenezer Chyrd

1860 Hunt. Twp. — 1870 Hunt. Twp. — 1880 Hunt. Twp.
#217-217 — #85-87 — #406-418
Earley, D.W. 40 fa Ky — Watson 50 fa Ky — David W. 59 fa Ky VA PA — 6 July 1820-8 June 1908
Sarah J. 34 OH — 44 OH — 53 wf OH $MD^2$ — 4 July 1826-22 Oct 1884
Quincy 10 — 20 — John Q. 29 sn OH Ky OH 1849-1941 wf Lucy 1857-1912
Walter 8 — Walter D. — Walter David 25 Oct. 1851-3 Oct 1903 wf Elnora J. 21 Dec 1854-8 Feb 1931
sn Walter F. 1887-1934
Charles L. 6 — Charley 16 — 22 sn OH Ky OH
George A. 3 — 14 — Geo. andrew b. 21 Sep 1856 BC, O
d. 25 May 1920 BC, O. m. 24 Nov 1892
Byron, Elizabeth 24
b. 14 Dec 1863 A.C, O. Delcina "Cena" Lawwill b. 14 May 1859 AC, O.

7 chn
① Retta May b. 6 Dec 1893 BC, O.
② David Carr b. 16 June 1895 BC, O.
③ Daisy Lee b. 17 Sep 1896 BC, O.
④ Geo. Linn b. 1 Apr 1898 BC, O
⑤ Goldie Jane
⑥ Charles Henry
⑦ Gertrude

1850 Lewis Twp. — 1860 Lewis Twp.
#125-125 — #749-791
Early, Andrew 46 fa Ky — 56 Ky — also dau. Amanda Jane b. 3 Mar 1829
Fannie 42 Ky — Fannie L. 52 Ky nee Summers m. 18 Apr 1826 Fleming, Letcher Co., Ky
Carr David 20 fa OH
Lewis 19 fa
Elnathan 16 fa
George 14 Washington
Feesburg, OH

1860 Lewis Twp. — 1880 same
#732-774 — #188-193
Elnathan 25 fa OH — E.K. 46 fa OH $Ky^2$ Elnathan Hamper
Margaret 28 — Maggie 48 wf OH $PA^2$ nee Livingston
Andrew M. 1 — A.M. 20 sn $OH^3$
Ross, Michael 25 $OH^3$
" , Melissa 23 fa

1860 Lewis Twp.
#778-820
Lewis 28 fa OH Lewis Jefferson
Sarah 24 — nee Walker
George 7
Amanda 4
Fannie 4/12

David Carr Early b. 21 Apr 1830 Feesburg, Br. Co., OH d. Aug 1903 Sac City, Sac Co., IA
m. Sarah A. ______ b. 1844 IN
1870 Jackson Twp., Sac Co., IA 1880
D. Carr 40 — 50 — same 1900 same 70 Apr 1830
Sarah A. 27 — 36 — m. 1865 56
Ossian C. 9 — Homar Carr
Walter F. 5 — 16
Quincy E. 3 — Eugene 13
Lola May — 11
Lulu M. 1 — Cady 5
Denny E. 33
Staffen, Frank E. 33
Fisk, Henry 22
Huff, Geo. W. 22

Ebenezer Chyrd Cem.
Eva B. 1880-1937
Wm. W. 1874-1948

# FAMILY RECORD.

## MARRIAGES.

Andrew Early & Fanny L.
Summers, were married
April 18th 1826.

Lewis, J. Early & Sarah
Walker, were married
October 6th 1852.

Geo. W. Early & Indiana Evans
wer married Sept. 3rd 1857

E. K. Early & Margaret, A.
Livingston, were married
Sept 26th 1857.

## BIRTHS.

Andrew Early was born Decr
— 14th 1803 —

Fanny L. Early was born
August — 30th 1808 —

Mary Ellen Early was born
Septm 30th 1827 —

Amanda Jane Early
was born March 3rd 1829

David Carr Early was
born April 21st 1830 —

Louis Jefferson Early
was born Octr 11th 1831 —

Elnathan Kemper Early
was born June 11th 1834 —

George Washington Early
was born June 26th 1836 —

(Mathie)

## FAMILY RECORD.

| BIRTHS. | BIRTHS |
|---|---|
| Geo. W. Early was<br>Born June 26th 1836 — | Indiana Early was<br>Born November 3rd 1837 — |

# FAMILY RECORD.

## DEATHS.

Samuel Benjamin Early
died August 6th A.D. 1863,
Aged 1 year. 3 Month 12 days

Andrew Carr Early. died
August 26th 1870. Aged 4
months and 2 days

## DEATHS.

Eva B. Early, died
June. 9. 1937.

# FAMILY RECORD.

| BIRTHS. of Children | BIRTHS. |
|---|---|
| Lewis Mortimer Early was born Octbr 13th 1859. | Eva B. Early born Jan. 4. 1880. |
| Samuel Benjamin Early was born April 24th 1862 | |
| Andrew Carr Early was born April 24th 1870. | |

(Mathie)

## FAMILY RECORD.

Grand Ch

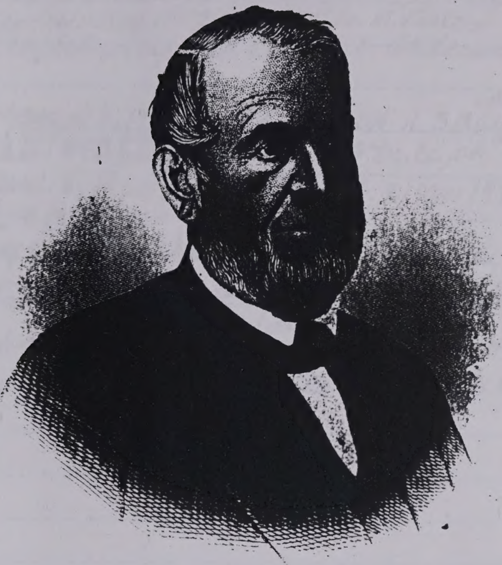
### BIRTHS.

George Washington Early.
was born Jan 25th 1854.
Amanda. P. Early was born
April 15th 1856.
Belle Early was born
July 25th 1858.

### DEATHS.

Mary Ellen Early departed
this life August 29th 1828
aged 11 months.
Amanda Jane Early
departed this life
February 16th 1849.
aged 19 years 11 mo
and 13th days.
Belle Early died July 25th 1858.

(Mathis)



Yours Truly
Jacob Early

|all Games|

bca 1801-09 Fauquier Co., VA

Br.Co., OH Mar.

Susan + James Ousler 26 Oct 1830 D:130 —

Sarah + John Cropper 10 Apr. 1824 C:19 James Dennis pres. John W. Games

Henry + Harriett Glascock 19 Oct 1820 B:74 Wm. Gilbert JP oath for Peter Glasscock (+Sarah ?)

Sally + R.W. Lawler 11 May 1887 14:457 Geo. M. Fulton

C.W. + Sally Campbell 26 Sep 1883 13:68 S.B. Anderson JP

d/o Sarah Ann
b.1823 Frank-
fort, Franklin
Co., Ky

adams Co., OH c1913 AC,O

Charles Benjamin b. 19 Feb 1892 Br.Co., OH d. 3 May 1954 m. Georgia Fern Frambes b. 2[illegible] Mar 1895 Bethel, OH ~~Br.Co., OH~~ d. 1913 Br.Co., OH

sn Wm. Clifford b. 12 Sep 1914 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Jan 1999 W. Union, Doddridge, WVA

sn Charles B. ~~2~~ 1892 AC,O – 3 May 1954 AC,O

Wm. F. b. 1 Sep 1913 Marshall Co., WVA d. 21 Jan 1999 Adams Co., OH

s/o Albert Earl Games + Estella Elizabeth (nee Bartlett m. ? Glasscock)

Henry S. + Harriett Glasscock bc 1803 d 1833

(s/o Absolom d/o Peter " + Sarah Haines

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Wood Games / Gaines

This Information Obtained From:

1st of Sarah Friar
b. 1786 Jeff. Co, VA
d. Sep 1846 Ebenezer, Hunt. Twp. Br. Co. OH bur. Games Fam. cem, Hunt. Twp. Br. Co, OH ae 53-0-0

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 Mar 1785 | | Jefferson | VA | (MD census) |
| MAR ① | 1806 | | Jefferson | VA | |
| Mar ② | 2 Mar 1841 | Br. Co. OH F:119 Alexander McClain MG | | | |
| Death | 22 Aug 1856 | ae 71-0-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Games Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Absolom Games Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wood

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Haines / Haynes

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Dec 1803 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 4 Jan 1874 | ae 67-0-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | concrete over dates |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / 22 Dec 1774 - 30 Dec 1830 / 2 June 1813 - 20 May 1835

~~Date~~ (both) Hickory Rdg Cem. → Her Father Wm. Haines Mother's Maiden Name Harriett Mc Kennedy

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| chn 1st of | | 1 | Birth | ca 1808 | | Jefferson | VA | |
| | M | Wm. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | young? | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 2 ① Mary Ann Gardner | Birth | 11 Mar 1810 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| * | M | John Friar / Fryer | Mar. ① | 1831 | | ② 14 June 1838 Br. Co. OH F:27 Joseph Leedom VDM | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 30 Mar 1817 OH - 2 Aug 1893 OH | Death | 1 Oct 1888 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | ② Amanda Early | Burial | Ebenezer Chyd (he & 2nd wf) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 3 | Birth | 1833 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | M | Wm. A. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | Dec 1840 | ae 7-0-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Games Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o J.W. & S. |
| | | 4 | Birth | 1812 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | M | Benjamin | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | Apr 1834 | ae 22-0-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o J.W. & S. |
| | | | Burial | Games Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 5 | Birth | 1815 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | Mary | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | Aug 1826 | ae 11-0-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Games Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o J.W. & S. |
| | | 6 | Birth | 8 Aug 1820 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | census & chn over |
| | M | Gideon Gilbert | Mar. | 19 Aug 1844 | Br. Co, OH G:32 Henry Wharton VDM | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ae 77-8-0 18 July 1816 - 19 Mar 1894 | Death | 1 May 1881 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Elizabeth Hook | Burial | Ebenezer Chyd (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 7 | Birth | 1817 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | Ruth | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | Sep 1832 | ae 15-0-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Games Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| chn 2nd of | | 8 ② Thomas Bick 1830-1908 | Birth | 27 May 1843 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| FG5* | F | Josephine B. | Mar. ① | 25 Dec 1858 | Br. Co, OH I:242 Andrew Evans JP ② | | | 8 Wilson chn |
| in Wilson bk | | Full Name of Spouse* ae 64-2-5 26 Feb 1830 - 3 Apr. 1894 OH | Death | 1916 | | | OH | |
| | | ① Cornelius Wilson | Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. (all 3) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 9 | Birth | ca 1844-45 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Wm. A. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | M | Fannie A. ? | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1602-1627
Games, John W. 4 fa MD
Sarah 47 VA
Josephine 8 OH
Thompson, Nelson 16 lab
Swisher, Harriett F. 16

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#181-181
Wilson, Cornelius 28 fa OH
Josephine 17
Lillie L. 8/12
Games, Sarah 58 VA

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#31-32
39 fa OH
27 KH
11 HMo
John M. 6 AH
Wm. 4
Annie L. 2
Games, Sarah 69 VA
lives w/ sn/law

1910 Pawnee Co., OK
Wm. A. 67 OH³
Fannie A. 49
Maudie 28
Ernest Lawson 8

1870 Sprigg Twp. AC, O. 1880 same
Gideon 50 — 60 fa OH MD VA
Elizabeth 54 — 63
Thomas 21
Benjamin 17 — Benj. F. 23
Greek, Mary 13

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
#792-792
Games, Gideon G. 29 fa OH
Eliza 29
John Fryer 5
Thomas M. 2
Wm. C. 6/12

1860 same
#734-734
40 fa OH
Elizabeth 43 OH
15 b. 1 June 1845 Sprigg Twp., AC, O d. 27 Mar. 1934 (21 Jan 1928 also given) & bur. same Manchester, OH Adams Co., OH ae 88-9-26 m. ca 1867 Harriett Pollard
11
b. 6 Mar 1850 d. 23 July 1854 ae 4-4-17
Watson E. 5 OH b. 5 Nov 1855 d. 20 Aug 1864 ae 8-9-15
b. 12 Feb 1858 Benjamin Franklin 2 OH
Albert N. b. 22 Dec 1846 d. 7 Sep 1848 ae 1-8-16
Hobb, Jane 16 IL
Inf. dau b. 9 Dec 1852 d. 10 Dec 1852 ae 1 day
all bur. Ebenezer Chyrd s/o or d/o G.G. & Elizabeth

1850 same
John F. 35
Harriett 35
Harvey B. 12
Omar 7

chn ① Benjamin Harvey b. 28 Oct 1867 Adams Co, O
② Omer b. 1873 Adams Co
③ Elmer b. 28 Apr 1870 OH OH d. 28 Feb 1877 Ebenezer Cem. s/o J.
Harri

m. 5 July 1883 Br. Co., OH 13:15 H. D. Rice M6 to Eliza "Liza" Dunham Fulton b. ca 1850 d. 5 June 1939
① Wm. Roy b. 9 Apr 1885 OH d. July 1931 m. ca 1909 Evelyn Hooch 25 Dec 1886-8 Sep 1959
② Guy Dewitt b. 26 Dec 1889 OH d. 29 Mar 1892 OH Ebenezer Cem. s/o B. F. & E. D.
③ Pierce Fulton b. 15 Dec 1893 OH d. May 1996

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#97-107
Thomas M. 30 sch. tea. OH³
Mary F. 24 wf 1856- m. 1871
Charles E. 8 sn
Ada M. 7 dau
Inf. s/o T.M. & M.F. d. 31 Oct 1876 OH Ebenezer chyrd

Absolom Games (s/o John Games) *see below b. c 1759 Frederick Co., VA d. Mar 1830 Sangamon Co., IL wf Mary Wood b. c 1756 Jefferson Co., VA
chn ① Absolom b. c1784 Jefferson Co., VA
*over ② John Wd b. 22 Mar 1785 Jefferson Co., VA
③ Gideon b. 21 Mar 1789 MD d. 18 May 1889 Callaway Co., Mo
④ Benjamin b. c 1791 MD
⑤ Elizabeth b. c 1793 MD
chn John Games b. c 1734 Scotld
① Robert b. c 1757 MD
② Absolom b. c 1759 Frederick Co., VA see above
③ Rachel b. c 1764 MD
④ Basil b. c 1766 Frederick Co., VA
⑤ James b. c 1770 Fred. Co., VA d. 12 July 1853 Marshall Co., IA

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Friar Games

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Birth | 11 Mar 1810 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | MAR① | 1831 | | | | |
| | Mar. ② | 14 June 1838 | Br. co., OH F:27 Joseph Leedom VDM | | | |
| | Death | 1 Oct 1888 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| | Places of Residence | | | | | |
| | Occupation farmer | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |
| | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | see left | | | | |
| 1st wf Mary Ann Gardner | His Father John Wd Games | | Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Sarah Friar | | | |

b. 25 Feb 1811 Highld Co., OH
d. 13 May 1836 OH
ae 25-8-0
(d/o Absolom Gardner + )

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Early

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Mar 1817 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | Fleming Co Ky |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 2 Aug 1893 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father David W. Early Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Linn

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st of | 1 | Birth | 9 Mar 1832 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Amanda |
| F | Eveline / Evaline | Mar. | 1 Jan 1856 | Br. Co., OH H:173 J. P. Bloomhuff MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1830 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. R. Kimball | Burial | | | | | |
| Sep 1866 | 2 ① Mary R. Housh b. 1836 | Birth | 26 Feb 1834 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | Wm. Benjamin | Mar ① | 12 Mar. 1856 | Br. Co., OH H:186 lic 8 Mar. ② 22 Mar 1868 | | | |
| * | Full Name of Spouse* 19 Jan 1844 - 9 Sep 1882 | Death | 17 May 1917 | | | | |
| | ② Susan Helen Simpson | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd (all 3) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 3 | Birth | 25 Nov 1835 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | Absolom | DIED | 17 Apr. 1836 | Hunt. Twp. ae 0-4-20 Br. Co, OH Ebenezer Chyrd | | | s/o J. F. + M. A. |
| F | 8 | BIRTH | 13 Apr 1848 | Hunt. Twp. | | | |
| | Cornelia Crum | DEATH | 9 Mar 1849 | Hunt. Twp. ae 0-10-24 Br. Co, OH Ebenezer Chyrd | | | d/o J. F. + Amanda |
| | 4 | Birth | 31 Oct 1839 | Hunt. Twp., Ebenezer, | Brown | OH | |
| F | Sarah Elizabeth | Mar. | 10 July 1855 | Br. Co., OH H:153 Aaron Thompson MG | | | * chn & census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Aug 1832 OH - aft 1900 | Death | 19 Jan 1922 | Monroe City | Jasper | IA | (s/o Wm. Housh + |
| | Wm. G. Housh | Burial | | | | | Eleanor Hiett) |
| | 5 ① Sarah Jane Case 1843-1907 | Birth | 11 Sep 1841 | Hunt. Twp., Ebenezer, | Brown | OH | |
| M | David Watson | Mar ① | 1 Oct 1866 | Bradyville, Adams Co., OH ② 24 Mar 1910 | | | |
| ← | Full Name of Spouse* 1863 - 1931 | Death | 27 May 1926 | Hunt. Twp., Ebenezer, | Brown | OH | |
| | ② Cora Atherton | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd (all 3) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 6 | Birth | 24 Aug 1843 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | 7 chn * over |
| M | John Wood II | Mar. | 27 Feb 1866 | | | | (d/o Moses Porter + |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 30 Mar 1846 OH - 23 Apr 1928 | Death | 21 Jan. 1923 | | | KS | Jane Martin) |
| Porter | Cerrelda Porter | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | 17 Jan 1846 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | Euphemia Ann | Mar. | Nov 1863 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:397 W. W. Ramsey, JP | | | 9 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1839 OH- | Death | 28 Feb 1903 | | | | |
| | Samuel M. Porter | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 "Mattie" | Birth | 15 July 1850 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | John, Frances J. (M), |
| F | Martha Frances | Mar. | 1 Mar 1866 | Br. Co, OH Vol 4:10 J. P. Bloomhuff MG | | | Effie A. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1846 OH - 1870 | Death | 3 Mar 1929 | | | | |
| | Johnson H. Martin | Burial | Martin Fam. Cem. Br. Co., OH he) (she | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | 25 Feb 1853 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | he m. ① 23 Sep 1857 |
| | Maria Powee | Mar. | 5 Dec 1867 | Br. Co, OH Vol 5:96 J. P. Bloomhuff MG | | | Amanda Scott |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* 8 Oct 1835 OH - 9 Dec 1914 | Death | 4 Feb 1922 | | | OH | |
| | Dr. Wm. Hiett Evans | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 14 | Birth | 28 Dec 1861 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Nellie L. 1885-1909 bur. same |
| M | Andrew Early | Mar. | 16 Dec 1891 | Br. Co., OH Vol 16:430 David W. Clark MG | | | + more over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1865 OH - Nov 1936 | Death | 1934 | | | OH | |
| | Mary Elizabeth Cooper | Burial | Hiett N. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

(d/o Ezekiel M. Cooper + Margaret Ellen Guthrie)

ont'd over

chn cont'd from front

chn 2nd wf

M ⑪ Charles Fremont Games b. 11 Jan 1856 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Aug 1859 Br. Co., OH ae 0-11-19 Ebenezer chyrd s/o J.F. + Amanda

F ⑫ Mary Ellen Games b. 22 Feb 1858 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Aug 1859 Br. Co., OH Ebenezer chyrd d/o J.F. + Amanda

M ⑬ Gideon Gilbert Games b. 26 Oct 1860 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Jan 1861 Br. Co., OH ae 0-2-25 Ebenezer chyrd s/o J.F. + Amanda

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1604-1629 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #224-224 — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #64-66 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #401-403

Games, John F. 40 fa OH — 50 fa PA — 60 fa OH — 70 fa OH VA PA
Amanda 33 — 43 Ky — 53 Ky — 63 wf Ky VA PA
Evaline 18
Wm. B. 16
Sarah E. 10
David Watson 8 — 19 fa OH
John W. 6 — 16 fa
Euphema A. 4 — 14
Martha F. 1/12 — 10
Maria P. 7
Martin, Mattie 29 dau OH$^2$ Ky
John 13 g/sn OH$^3$
Francis J. 11 g/dau
Effie A. 9 g/dau
Andrew E. 8 OH — 18 sn OH$^2$ Ky

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#245-245
Housh, Wm. 28 sch teacher OH
Sarah 20
John H. 4
Samuel D. Twins 4?
Amanda E. 2
m. Laura
m. Amanda Cochran
d. 1860

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#25-26
Wm. 37 OH
Sarah E. 30 KH
Samuel D. 14 AS
John H. 14
Essie F. 5
Mary E. 2 AH
Emma H. 6/12 Dec.

also chn
Wm. K. b. c1872
Early Taylor b. 11 May 18

Francis Esther
3 Nov 1867
m. ? Holland
lived Clinton Co., IA

Games chn of ⑥ ⓐ Eugene Martin b. 27 Feb 1867 Br. Co., OH
ⓑ Minnie Jane b. 9 Aug 1868 MO d. Aug 1952 Br. Co., OH
ⓒ John Ira b. 1871 KS d. 27 Apr 1954 Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass.
ⓓ Moses Wm. b. 23 Mar 1873 KS
ⓔ Venia Amanda b. 27 Sep 1875 KS
ⓕ Frank Watson b. 5 June 1878 KS
ⓖ

1880 Richld, Miami Co.
KS pg 459B
Games, John W. 37 fa OH$^2$ Ky
Cerelda P. 34 wf OH$^3$
Minnie J. 11 dau AH MO OH$^2$
John I. 9 sn KS OH$^2$
M. Wm. 7 sn
Vernia A. 4 dau
Frank W. 1 sn
Foster, Charles A. 24 fa lab OH$^3$

Games chn of ⑭ ⓐ Nellie L. b. 21 June 1885 OH d. 15 Mar 1909 OH bur. Hiett N. Cem.
"Dr." ⓑ Ralph b. 30 Dec 1897 OH d. Mar 1972 m. Bethel Boone
ⓒ Gwendolyn Guthrie b. 10 Jan 1904 OH d. 9 Oct 1969 Harrison, Hamilton Co., OH m. 25 June 1925 Russell Lawwill b. 15 June 1904 Adams Co., OH d.
* see Lawwill Bk
2 chn * see Cooper Bk

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Wm. Benjamin Games*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Feb 1834 | | Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | 12 Mar 1856 | Br. Co, OH H: 186 lic. 8 Mar 1856 | | | |
| Mar. ② | 22 Mar 1868 | | | | |
| Death | 17 May 1917 | | | | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| MAR / Residence | | | | | |

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

His Father *John Friar Games* Mother's Maiden Name *1st w of Maryann Gardner*

1st Mary L. Housh
b. 1838 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co.
d. 7 Sep 1866 Br. Co, OH
Ebenezer Chyrd
(d/o Wm. Housh +
Eleanor Hiett)

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name *Susan Helen Simpson*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Jan 1844 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 9 Sep 1882 | | | | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st of | 2 | Birth | 24 Oct 1858 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | John Edgar | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1860 | ae 1-11-10 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 1 | Birth | 23 Mar 1857 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | he m. ② 8 Feb 1898 |
| F | Elizabeth Ellen | Mar. | 25 Oct 1883 | Br. Co, OH Vol 13:104 H. D. Rice | | | Letta B. Galbreath |
| | Full Name of Spouse 10 apr 1858 - 25 Feb 1939 | Death | 1894 | | | | 1867-19 Dec 1922 |
| | James Wm. Cropper | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd (all 3) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | 3 ? "Eva" | Birth | 25 Oct 1860 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | Eveline Kimball | Mar. | 10 May 1888 | Br. Co, OH 15:94 S. B. Ricketts VDM | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | ca 1918 | | | OH | |
| ? | Dallas Little | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 2 Feb 1863 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| M | Henry L. | Mar. | 22 Oct 1895 | Br. Co, OH Vol 18:310 T. P. Walter MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse 1856 OH - | Death | | | | | |
| izzie" | Elizabeth Fulton | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | 19 May 1865 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o Phillip W. Cooper |
| M | Homer Grant | Mar. | 23 Dec 1891 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16:437 Louis F. Walter JP | | | + Tabitha F. Marsh) |
| nt. Twp | Full Name of Spouse DeWitt, Clinton Co, 13 Mar 1870 OH - 25 Oct 1966 IA | Death | 20 aug 1937 | Calamus) | Clinton | IA | *chn over |
| e. | Nannie Tarbell Cooper | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd of | 6 | Birth | 15 aug 1869 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | Levina Ruth | Mar. | 3 Nov 1893 | Br. Co, OH Vol 17:360 T. W. Williamson MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse 1865- 1939 | Death | 1950 | | | | |
| | Charles L. Evans | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 7 | Birth | 15 Oct 1871 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | (s/o Wm. S. Shelton + |
| F | Mary alice | Mar. | 27 Nov 1895 | Br. Co, OH Vol 18:340 Thomas P. Walter MG | | | Elizabeth amanda Cochran |
| | Full Name of Spouse ca 1875 OH - | Death | 14 June 1935 | Calamus | Clinton | IA | (s/o Wm. Jeptha Shelton + |
| | Wm. L. Shelton | Burial | | | | | Lucinda Lawrence) |
| w chn yden | 8 Katherine | Birth | 14 aug 1873 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | (s/o Francis Clinton Dryden + alice Lawwill) |
| F | "Katy" Blanche | Mar. | ca 1904 | adams Co., OH | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse W. Union, AC, 21 Dec 1876 - 11 Mar. 1969 OH | Death | 25 Sep 1962 | West Union | adams | OH | |
| chn e. Dryden | Orrd W. Dryden | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | 8 Sep 1876 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o Francis Clinton Dryden + alice Lawwill) |
| | Ethel Hayes | Mar. | ca 1901 | adams Co., OH | | | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse 2 June 1874 OH - 5 Jan 1931 OH | Death | 15 apr 1956 | | | OH | |
| | Leslie Lawwill Dryden | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | 20 Nov 1878 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | ON | *chn over |
| M | arthur Ross | Mar. | 25 May 1901 | Highland Co., OH | | | (d/o Lafayette Roush + |
| gg Twp. ds co, | Full Name of Spouse 1 Nov 1880 - 5 Oct 1957 | Death | 13 aug 1945 | | | | Mahala Pence) |
| | Ruth Roush | Burial | Maplewd Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

in cont'd over

Maysville, Mason Co. KY

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Lucy Degman Games b. 16 aug 1882 Br. Co., OH d. 10 Sep 1882 Br. Co., OH Ebenezer Chyrd. ae 0-0-26

| 1870 Hunt. Twp. #87-89 | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #405-417 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #215-215 |
|---|---|---|
| Games, Wm. B. 36 fa OH | 46 fa $OH^3$ | 26 fa OH |
| Susan 26 | Susan H. 36 wf $OH^2$ Ky | Mary 22 |
| Ellen E. 13 | Elizabeth E. 23 dau $OH^3$ AH | 3 |
| Evaline K. 9 | 19 dau Eveline L. AH | John Edgar 1 |
| Henry 7 | Henry L. 17 sn fa | |
| Homer 5 | Homer G. 15 sn fa | |
| Lavina 11/12 | Levina R. 10 dau AH | |
| | Mary A. 8 dau | |
| | Katy B. 6 dau | |
| | Ethel H. 3 dau | |
| | arthur 1 sn | |

| 1910 Summer Co. KS | 1930 same |
|---|---|
| Henry L. 47 | 67 |
| Lizzie R. 44 | Elizabeth 64 |
| Mary 13 | |
| Wm. 7 | 27 |

Games chn of ④ ⓐ Mary b. 1897 KS d. KS
ⓑ Wm. b. 10 June 1902 Sumner Co., KS d. 13 Nov 1981 Sumner Co., KS

Games chn of ⑤ ⓐ albert Francis b. 11 aug 1894 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 18 Sep 1969 E. China, St. Clair Co., Mich.
ⓑ Wilber Lee b. 12 Dec 1905 Br. Co., OH d. 29 Mar 1988 Ripley, OH

chn of ⑩ ⓐ W. Lloyd Games b. 12 Dec 1905 OH

*see Purdy bk ⓑ Helen Games b. 11 Feb 1908 OH d. 1972/73
m. 12 Mar 1937 John Richard Purdy b. 1 aug 1910 (s/o Clifton Purdy & Eva McGowan)

① Jay Roger Purdy b. 15 Sep 1946

chn of ① ⓐ Iva Gertrude Cropper m. ? Bryan
1st wf ⓑ Irma Bayles Cropper m. Johnson Hook
ⓒ Luella Cropper m. Wm. Faul
ⓓ Ora Lee Cropper m. ? Leibroch
ⓔ Carey Clifton Cropper
ⓕ Wm. Floyd Cropper
chn 2nd wf ⓖ Mae Cropper
ⓗ Pierce Galbreath Cropper
ⓘ Myron E. Cropper 1903-1930 Ebenezer Chyrd.
ⓙ Carl Mefford Cropper

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name David Watson Games

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Sep 1841 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Mar. ① | 1 Oct 1866 | Bradyville | Adams | OH | |
| Mar. ② | 24 Mar 1910 | | | | |
| Death | 27 May 1926 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father John Friar Games  Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w of Amanda Early

1st w of Sarah Jane Case
b. 2 Jan 1849 Adams Co, OH
d. 12 Jan 1907 Hunt. Twp, Br.
Co, OH bur. Ebenezer Chyrd

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Cora Atherton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Oct 1863 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1931 | | | | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / *see Atherton sh

Her Father George Gibson Atherton  Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w of Margaret Kimball

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Wilson E. | Birth | 6 Dec 1867 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 Oct 1887 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o D.W. & S.J. |
| M | 2 John | Birth | 19 Feb 1869 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Feb 1892 | | | | *chn over |
| | | Death | 6 Feb 1932 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Ella Florence Thompson | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 James Case | Birth | 29 July 1870 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1897 | Adams Co., OH | | | *chn over |
| | 17 Oct 1868 OH-26 Jan 1932 OH | Death | 20 July 1932 | | | | |
| | Margaret Cooper | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Carey Martin | Birth | 22 May 1872 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o Walter Dunn Grierson & Mary Evans) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Feb 1895 | Br. Co, OH 18:145 T. R. Walker MG | | | |
| ✶ | 23 Apr 1876 OH-24 Aug 1968 OH | Death | 7 Mar 1957 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *census & chn over |
| | Sarah India Grierson | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 Julia Anna | Birth | Nov 1874 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Glady 930 13 Mar 1901-1911 Ebenezer |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Dec 1899 | Br. Co., OH 20:118 H. E. Armacost MG | | | Chyrd, Edith Gertrude |
| | Aug 1876 OH- Nov 1950 OH | Death | 1948 | | | | b. 23 June 1904, Sarah |
| | George H. Knelthy | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd. she | Br. Co., OH)(he | | | Mildred 13 Dec 1906 A.G.O. |
| M | 6 Oliver/Olin Hayes | Birth | 31 Aug 1876 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Joope 1993 Cynthiana, Ky |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Nov 1900 | Adams Co., OH | | | |
| | | Death | 13 June 1946 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Verda Ethel Roush | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | | | | |
| M | 7 Watson Early | Birth | 24 July 1878 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Georgetown, | Mar. | ca 1902 | Br. Co., OH | | | *chn over |
| | 6 Mar 1885 OH-6 Aug 1979 OH | Death | 11 Feb 1955 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Anna Leola Seip | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | | | | |
| M | 8 Stanley Carr | Birth | 14 Feb 1881 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Mary Edith 17 Mar 1921 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Feb 1913 | | | | OH-23 Nov 1991 OH m. |
| | 12 Mar 1887 OH-21 June 1993 | Death | 8 Apr 1974 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Wayne Sibley |
| | Carrie Mae Flaugher | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | | | | |
| M | 9 ② Gorda Faye McGuire<br>Charles Ross | Birth | 21 Nov 1882 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | David Andrew 25 Jan |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | ② ca 1912 OH | ③ aft 1920 | | 1909 Adams Co, OH-14 |
| | ③ Bertha Baker 25 Aug 1880 17 Dec 1969 | Death | 24 July 1966 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Feb 1991 OH |
| | ① Nellie Lane | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd | | | | |
| F | 10 Amanda Jane | Birth | 31 Jan 1884 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1909 | Adams Co., OH | | | |
| | 3 Sep 1883 OH-22 Mar 1960 OH Mt. Orab, | Death | 16 June 1974 | Mt. Orab Green Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Elmer C. Lawwill | Burial | Mt. Orab Cem (both) | Green Twp. | Brown | OH | |

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#83-85
Games, David W. 29 fa OH — 38 fa OH $^2$Ky
Sarah J. 21 — 31 wf OH$^3$
Wilson 2 — 13 sn
John 1 — 12 sn

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#404-416
James C. 10 sn
Carey M. 8 sn
Julia A. 6 dau
Oliver H. 4 sn
Watson E. 2 sn

1910 Bradysville, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH — 1920 same
#187-187 — # 86-88

Carey M. 37 m'15 fa OH$^3$ — 47 fa OH$^3$
Sarah 34 wf m'15 5 chn 5 liv — 44 wf OH KY OH
Wilsie Case 14 sn OH$^3$ census above st
Alma L. 12 dau — Almarella 22 dau OH$^3$
Nellie Greenhow 10 dau — 19 dau 19 Nov 1900
Ruth Pauline 7 dau — 16 dau 9 Aug 1903
Alphonso Burton 3 sn — 13 sn 31 Oct 190
Walter G. 9 sn "Pete"
Lucille 3 3/12 dau

1920 Sprigg Twp., Bradysville
Adams Co., OH #87-89
Wilsie Case 24 sch. tchr. OH$^3$ — 34 m. at 22 yrs OH$^3$ (both) Manchester IOOF Cem.
Vernon B. 20 wf — 31 wf m. at 18 yrs. ↓ b. 20 Mar 1899 OH – 22 Sep 1981 AC, O.
OH$^3$ nee Boone
Robert W. 1 1/12 sn — 11 sn
Boone, Alice 58 mo/l widow — Marjorie M. 6 dau
Alice 67 wid mo/l ↓ nee Lawwill

1930 Manchester Twp. #185-190
Adams Co., OH Manchester

Robert Willis b. 6 Dec 1918 m. Alice Dodridge b. 31 Aug 1915
3 chn ⓐ Robt. Willis Jr. b. 28 Mar 1945
ⓑ John Case b. 28 Mar 1947
ⓒ Larry Martin b. 28 June 1948
Marjorie M. b. 18 Nov 1923 m. 4 Dec 1943 Robt. Webb - b. 11 July 1923 2 chn

d. 15 Oct 1974 Maysville, Mason Co., KY
b. 11 July 1895 Aberdeen, OH d. 29 June 1982 W. Union, OH m. 22 Apr 1917
b. 23 Apr 1897 m. 27 Aug 1927 John F. Lorenz < 22 Oct 1889 OH- 1 Jan 1955 OH
Manchester, OH d. 18 Oct 1997 W. Union, OH m. 2 June 1920 Br. Co., OH Dr. Robt. Lewis Lawwill
Aberdeen, OH d. 27 June 1970 Aberdeen, OH m. 25 Aug 1922 Campbell Carey Smith divorced 1971
13 May 1899 Br. Co., OH –
b- 15 Aug 1958 OH, Cincinnati m. ca 1932
Francis Howard Berry 12 July 1908–21 May 1993 OH

chn of ② ⓐ Geneva Gladys Games b. 22 June 1895 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 12 Apr 1980 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
Ebenezer chyrd
ⓑ Harry Kirker Games b. 18 Jan 1899 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 2 May 1907 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
Ebenezer chyrd

chn of ③ ⓐ Willie Cooper Games b. 9 July 1899 Cherry Fork, Adams Co., OH d. 25 Apr 1974 Lebanon, Warren Co., OH
ⓑ Sarah Alice Games b. 9 Mar 1900 Cherry Fork, Adams Co., OH d. 4 July 1975 Lebanon, Warren Co., OH
ⓒ David Wendall Games b. 15 Mar 1906 Cherry Fork, Adams Co., OH d. 27 Aug 1985 Cherry Fork, OH
m. OH Martha Pearl Blanton b. 5 Mar 1910 OH d. 15 Aug 1992 Cherry Fork, OH

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Elizabeth Louise Games b. 22 Aug 1916 Columbus, OH d. 21 Jan 1993 Columbus, OH
ⓑ Barbara Lee Games b. 7 June 1919 Columbus, OH d. 20 Dec 1920 Columbus, OH

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Sarah Pauline Lawwill b. 2 Jan 1910 Mt. Orab, OH d. 16 Dec 1962 Mt. Orab, OH

ⓑ Kathryn B. Lawwill b. 13 Oct 1911 Mt. Orab, OH m. 21 Oct 1936 Dale Kenneth Taylor

ⓒ James Richard Lawwill b. 8 July 1915 Mt. Orab, OH d. 18 May 1996 Mt. Orab, OH

ⓓ Robert M. Lawwill b. 22 Nov 1921 Br. Co., OH d. 28 Dec 1953 Mt. Orab, OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Carey Martin Games

This Information Obtained From: *see Grierson Gen. pg23, 11&12.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 May 1872 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Mar. | 13 Feb 1895 | Br. Co, OH 18:145 T. R. Walker MG | | | |
| Death | 7 Mar 1957 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father David Watson Games Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Sarah Jane Case

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah India Grierson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 apr 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 aug. 1968 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Walter Dunn Grierson Mother's Maiden Name Mary Evans

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Wilsie Case | Birth | 11 july 1895 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* adams co. | Mar. | 22 apr. 1917 | | | | |
| | 20 Mar 1899 OH - 22 Sep 1981 OH | Death | 29 June 1982 | West Union | adams | OH | |
| | Vernon B. Boone | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | | adams | OH | |
| F | 2 Almaretta | Birth | 23 apr 1897 | | adams | OH | Lorenz Gen. Store |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 aug 1927 | | | | Hiett, OH, owners |
| | 22 Oct 1889 OH - 1 Jan 1955 OH | Death | | | | | |
| | John F. Lorenz | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Nellie Greenhow | Birth | 19 Nov 1900 | Manchester | adams | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 June 1920 | | | | |
| | 3 Feb 1897 OH - 20 apr 1957 | Death | 18 Oct 1997 | West Union | adams | OH | |
| | Dr. Robert Lewis Lawwill | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Ruth Pauline | Birth | 9 aug 1903 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 aug 1922 | | | | divorced |
| .co. - | 13 May 1899 OH - 1971 | Death | | | | | |
| | Campbell Carey Campbell | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Alphonso Burton | Birth | 31 Oct 1906 | Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1932 | | | | |
| | 12 july 1908 - 21 May 1993 OH | Death | 15 aug 1958 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Francis Howard Berry | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 "Pete" Walter Grierson | Birth | 23 Sep 1910 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | Had a dairy farm |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 aug 1931 | | | | Green acres |
| | 7 Nov 1908 - | Death | | | | | d/o Knowlson Gwyne |
| | Nellie "Midge" Grierson | Burial | | | | | Grierson |
| F | 7 Lucille | Birth | 4 May 1916 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 1 sn Kenneth James |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 June 1935 | | | | b. 13 May 1947 |
| | 20 Nov 1909 - | Death | | | | | |
| | James Fulton | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1910 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #187$^2$ — 1920 same #86-88 — 1920 same #87-89

1930 Manchester Twp., Manchester, Adams Co., OH #185-190

Games, Carey M. 37 m'15 fa OH$^3$ — 47 fa OH$^3$
Sarah 34 wf m'15 5 chn 5 liv OH$^3$ — 44 wf OH Ky OH
Wilsie Case 14 sn
Alma L. 12 dau — Almarella 22 dau OH$^3$
Nellie G. 10 dau — 19 dau
Ruth Pauline 7 dau — 16 dau
Alphonso Burton 3 sn — 13 sn
Walter 6.9 sn
Lucille 3 3/12 dau

Wilsie Case 24 sch tea OH$^3$ — 34 m. ae 22 yrs. sch. tea. OH$^3$
Vernon B. 20 wf — 31 wf m. ae 18 yrs.
Robt. W. 1 1/12 sn — 11 sn
Boone, Alice 58 mo/L widow — 67 wid, mo/L
Marjorie M. 6 dau

Games chn of ① ⓐ Robert Willis Jr. b. 6 Dec 1918 OH
m. Alice Dodridge b. 31 Aug 1915
① Robert Willis Jr. b. 28 Mar 1945
② John Case b. 28 Mar 1947
③ Larry Martin b. 28 June 1948
ⓑ Marjorie M. b. 18 Nov 1923
m. Robert Webb b. 11 July 1923
① Dianah Lee b. 1946
② Dana Vaughn b. 1949

Lawwill chn of ③ ⓐ Harold Wayne b. 16 Oct 1921 m. 11 Nov 1946 Tez Moreland b. 1 Aug 1921
① Mark Moreland b. 5 Sep 1952
② Gary Scott b. 2 Apr 1955
ⓑ Robert Lewis Jr. b. 31 Jan 1923 m. 23 June 1951 Dorothy Dodd b. 8 Sep 1927
① Robert Lewis b. 6 June 1955

Games chn of ⑤ ⓐ Donald Berry b. 20 Jan 1928 d. 25 July 1945
ⓑ Janet Kathleen b. 8 Mar 1935 m. 16 June 1957 Joseph Walker b. 17 Dec 1930
① Joyce Sue b. 26 Apr 1958
② Nancy b. 30 June 1960

LW+T Br.Co.,O. Will Bk 6 pg 523 P 10 Oct. 1879 names Samuel an exec. names all living chn.: Wm. H., Indiana Early, Mary H. Gierson, Evans Isabella E. Hawk, Joseph H. + Lee A. Evans, w of Mary.

Andrew a ruling elder in Hunt. Presby. Church

Pastor Rev. J. H. Cooper of Red Oak, OH + Rev. David Clark pastor of Eben. ME Church

1840 Hunt. Twp. Aberdeen 271 Andrew Evans 2M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 1M 15-20, 1M 20-30, 1M 30-40, 1F 0-5, 2F 20-30

compiler Linda H. Wilson

(gdson of Simon Hiett

"Honorable"

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Andrew Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Hoo.ue. 12 Dec. 1809 | Huntington Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH |
| Marriage | 13 June 1833 | Rev. John Rankin at bride's home | | Bk D4 pg37 Br.Co., OH |
| Death | 12 Dec. 1879 | aged 69-9-0 | | |
| Cemetery | Ebenezer Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |

**Occupation** Blacksmith, JP 12 yrs / Presby. **Military Rec.**

**Father** John Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Housh

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Mary Hiett

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Apr. 1815 | Huntington | Adams now Brown | OH |
| Death | 10 Aug. 1892 | Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 pg 102 aged 77-3-19 of intermittent fever | | |
| Cemetery | Ebenezer Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |

8 chn ~~Occupation~~ Nellie, Samuel, John, James, Lettie, Isabella, ~~Military Rec.~~ Elizabeth, Mary above

**Father** William Hiett **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Daniels

8 chn *

* 2 chn 1st wf 5 chn 2nd wf TWIN TO 3

d/o Robert Scott + Johanna Cooper

d/o John F. Prior (Gomes) Gaines + 2nd wf Amanda Early

TWIN TO 2

(2* chn over)

lived Pleasant Hill, IN became ill + his bro. Wm. took him to Aberdeen, OH

d/o Charles Kimball

(*census + chn over)

* see Bible record copy for chn, his parents, bros. + sisters

In Co F 70th OVI Sergt. Civil War

clerk in war dept.

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Samuel<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>2 Jan. 1849 - 7 May 1929 Margaret E. Shelton | Birth | 18 Apr. 1834 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 24 Oct. 1867 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH |
| | Death | 27 May 1910 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Hiett's Chapel | (both) " | Brown | OH |
| 2 Dr. Wm. Hiett<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>① Amanda Scott d. 1 Dec. 1860 22-5-13 IN<br>② Maria P. Gaines (Gomes) Power, Feb 1853-1922 OH | Birth | 8 Oct. 1835 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | ① Vol 1:66 23 Sept. 1857 | ② 5 Dec. 1867 Br.Co., OH 5:96 J.P. Bloomhuff MG | | |
| | Death | 9 Dec. 1914 | | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | he + 2nd w Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 3 Dr. Abraham F.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>Eliza Jane Kimball | Birth | 8 Oct. 1835 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 7 Mar. 1860 | Br.Co., OH Vol 1:399 James S. Peregrine MG | | |
| | Death | 14 May 1862 | Aberdeen | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Indiana<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>26 June 1836 - George Washington Early | Birth | 3 Nov. 1837 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 3 Sept. 1857 | Br.Co.,O. Vol 1 pg 66 Rev. David Gould MG | | |
| | Death | 22 Dec. 1922 | Columbus | Franklin | OH |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 John B.enjamin?<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 13 Mar. 1841 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | — | — | | |
| | Death | 27 May 1863 | aged 22-2-15 of illness contracted in service | | |
| | Cemetery | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 6 Amos A.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 2 Apr. 1843 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | — | — | | |
| | Death | 24 Nov. 1864 | aged 21-7-22 | | |
| | Cemetery | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#164-164
Earley, George 24 grocer OH
Indiana 22
Lewis M. 9/12

chn of ③ @ Luna Evans
ⓑ Anna F. Evans

chn of ④ @ Dl. Lewis Mortimer Early b. 13 Oct. 1859 OH

ⓑ Samuel Benjamin Early b. 24 Apr. 1862 OH
d. 5 Aug. 1863 ae 1-3-12

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1733-1759
40 fa OH
35
16
Wm. H. 14
Abraham F. 14
Indian 12
10
7
Mary E. 5
1
Paul, Margaret 25 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp. #161-161
Evans, Andrew 50 fa OH
Mary 45
Samuel 26
John B. 20
Amos A. 15
Isabella E. 11
Ann D. 9
Joseph H. 6
Leander 2

1870 Hunt. Twp. #118-120
60 lab OH
55
Mara 22
21
16
Lee A. 12
Paul, Margaret 55
housekeeper OH

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Andrew Evans

Wife's full maiden name Mary Hiett

3 (Chn over)

*see Grierson Gen.

civil War Vet

W.H. Beers "Br. Co., O. Hist." pg166

(over chn + his parents)

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Mary E. | Birth | 30 Sept. 1845 | | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 6 Feb. 1873 | Vol 8:124<br>Br. Co., OH | Samuel Evans JP | |
| 1839- 1926 | Death | 13 May 1926 | | | |
| Walter D. Grierson (unm) | Cemetery | Ebenezer Chyd (both) | Hunt Twp | Brown | OH |
| 8 Isabella E. | Birth | 25 Mar. 1849 | | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 28 Mar. 1872 | Vol 7:243<br>Br. Co., OH | D.E. Liesce MG | |
| 1850- 1920 | Death | 12 Jan. 1931 | | | |
| John F. Hawk | Cemetery | Shelton | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 9 Ann Delia | Birth | 24 Oct. 1851 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | ——— | ——— | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 25 Jan. 1866 | aged 14-3-1 | | |
| ——— | Cemetery | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 10 Joseph Hiett | Birth | 15 Feb. 1854 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Full Name of Spouse Cincinnati, OH | Marriage | 15 Feb. 1876 | (Br. Co. O. Death Bk 2 pg 104 Hunt. Twp. aged 40 yrs. of thypoid, farmer) | | |
| 22 Mar. 1857- 6 Sep 1953 | Death | 20 July 1894 | ↓ | ↓ | |
| Louise Bell Dragoo | Cemetery | Maplewood | Ripley (both) | Brown | OH |
| 11 "Leander" | Birth | 16 Oct. 1858 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Lee Andrew | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | 23 May 1931 | Redlands | | CA |
| | Cemetery | | | | CA |
| 12 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

(* chn over)

farmer Ripley, OH

~~Amanda Day~~

d/o Samuel, [illegible] Daniel Dragoo [illegible] Dragoo

Vet Surgeon

Los Angeles, CA

School teacher Lebanon Normal Instit. + Union Twp. schools then lived Redlands, Ca.

John F. Hawk s/o John B. Hawk + Penelope Dragoo, grdson Phillip Hawk + Mary Valentine

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Katherine Hawk

*see Hawk Bk

ⓑ India E. "

ⓒ Mary Penelope "

ⓓ Bessie R. "

snoi grdson Olan B.

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Margaret B. Grierson b. Oct. 1873 d. 1961 m. 12 July 1894 Omar D. Flaugher 19 Feb 1866-1934 6 chn

see Grierson Gen. pg. 9/10, 11, 12

ⓑ Sarah India " b. 23 Apr. 1876 d. 24 Aug 1968 m. 13 Feb 1895 Gary Martin Grimes 7 chn (both)

ⓒ Alphonso " 1880-1952 m. Fern Richey 5 chn

1 sn 1st wf Richard Roberts Evans d. 20 Apr. 1973 bur. Gate of Heaven Cem. Montgomery, Hamilton Co., OH

mar. Rev. Lewis Richey 21 Apr. 1918 Mary ___ b. 3 Feb 1900 d. 14 Aug 1962

mar. 2nd Cora May Lewis b. 16 June 1881 d. 3 Jan. 1970 BCGH Br. Co., OH bur. Maplewd. Cem. (d/o Albert W. Lewis + Albertine Kinnett)

1880 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O. #483

Evans, Mary 65 O---Va

Paul, Margaret 49 boarder O-O-O

Jones, John 22 "

Evans, Leander 21 son

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Charles P. Evans b. 9 Nov. 1876 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 28 Apr. 1973 OVM Nrsg. Home Br. Co., OH near Ripley; Ripley, OH Br. Co. bur. Maplewd Cem.

Lewis Richey VM Br. Co., OH Vol 19:544 26 Oct. 1898 mar. ① Audrey E. Shank b. 1873 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 15 Oct. 1901 Union Twp. aged 29-5-0 Br. Co., O. Death Bk 3 pg 106 bur. Maplewd Cem.

lived Ks city, Mo US mail service ⓑ Ross H. Evans " b. 17 Mar. 1879 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH mar. Cordie Christopher

lived Ks city Mo. a jewler ⓒ Archie L. Evans " mar. Sadie Marshall b. 18 June 1881 Br. Co. OH Union Twp.

ⓓ Estelle Vern Evans b. 10 Aug. 1885 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A pg 100

d. 1954 bur. Linwood Cem. Br. Co., OH

mar. 24 Jan. 1912 Everette R. Fennen b. 1887 d. 1953 bur. same (s/o George E. Fennen + Mary Jane Ellison)

also Maplewd Cem.

Louisa ___ - 1953

Verna 1925-1990

1850 census Br. Co., O. Hunt. Twp.
#1734-1760

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas | 47 | Ohio | farmer |
| Phoebe | 43 | Pa | |
| Hannah Ann | 8 | Ohio | |
| George D. | 6 | | |
| Nancy J. | 4 | | |
| India Ellen | 2 | | |
| John | 22 | | farmer |
| Davis | 20 | | farmer |
| Catherine | 16 | | |
| Isaac | 14 | | |

1860 Hunt. Twp. (over) #158-158

Thomas received land on Little East Fork of Eagle Crk. from parents.
1840 Hunt. Twp. Aberdeen 271 Thomas Evans 1M 0-5, 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 30-40
1F 0-5, 1F 5-10 1F 30-40

compiler Linda H. Wilson

LW+T Bk 4 pg 353 W 14 Oct. 1866 P 11 Dec. 1866

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Thomas Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Jan. 1803 | | | Ohio |
| Marriage | 10 April 1828 | Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 5 | Wm. Parker JP | oath Ebenezer Davis |
| Death | 19 Oct. 1866 | aged 63-9-16 | Brown | Ohio |
| Cemetery | Evans Family Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |

**Occupation** farmer **Military Rec.**

**Father** John Evans Jr. **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Housh

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Phoebe Davis

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1803-07 | | | Pa |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Davis **Mother's Maiden Name**

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| Children's names in full | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 2ND wf of Eliza J. (Palmer) Eubanks b. ca 1843 OH<br>John | Birth | 3 Mar. 1828 | 9? Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** 1st wf b. 1833 Br.Co., O. - 1873<br>Sarah Jane Pence | Marriage 1st | | / Vol 9: 573 Samuel Evans JP<br>/ mar. 2ND - 28 Dec. 1876 Br. Co, OH | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Martin Davis | Birth | ca 1830 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse**<br>① Nancy<br>② Louisa M. Palmer | Marriage ① | | ② Alex Grierson JP Br. Co., O. Vol. 23 Nov. 1870 6 pg 432 | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 3 Catherine | Birth | ca 1834 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | young | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Isaac | Birth | ca 1836 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | young | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Hannah Ann | Birth | ca 1842 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse**<br>Alexander Hall | Marriage | 8 Nov 1860 | Vol 2:58 Br. Co, OH Joseph Blackburn MG | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 George W. Dennis | Birth | Sept. 1845 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse**<br>① Susan Gray<br>② Sarah Alice Barr | Marriage ① | 21 Feb. 1867 | ② 6 May 1897 Rev. Mefford at Russellville, OH | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

farmer * (John)

farmer * (Davis)

* over

*see Hall
bk 5/0 Wm. Hall
& Jane —

*

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#158-158
Evans, Thomas 57 f a OH
Phebe 52 PA
Hannah 16 OH
George 15
Nancy J. 13
India E. 10 ↓

1830 Hunt. Twp. 411
Thomas Evens 1M 0-5, 1M 20,-30, 1F 20-30

chn ⑤ @ Mary Ann Hall b. 16 Dec 1869 Bel. Co., OH Hunt. Twp. Birth Bk 2 gives parents

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Thomas Evans

Wife's full maiden name Phoebe Davis

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Birth | ca 1846 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| Nancy J. | Marriage | 13 Sept 1866 | Vol 4:173<br>Br. Co, OH | J. C. Waldron JP | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| ? Wilson Tomlin | Cemetery | | | | |
| 8 (Indiana) | Birth | ca 1848 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| India Ellen | Marriage | 4 Nov, 1866 | Vol 4:234<br>Br. Co, OH | J. C. Waldron JP | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>b. 1841 d. 1928 | Death | | | | |
| Sylas E. Huron | Cemetery | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | ca 1840 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Jemmina | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>Mary Jane | Death | ca 1838 | " | " | " " |
| Phillip | Cemetery | ca 1836 | " | " | " " |
| 10 Bailey | Birth | ca 1834 | " | " | " " |
| Robert<br>Elick | Marriage | ca 1830<br>ca 1832 | " "<br>" " | " "<br>" " | " "<br>" " |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 11 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 12 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

he bur. Martin Fam. Cem. →

(Silas)

LDS also gives Chn

In bad health,
Fran. Gen.
(said)

mar. ①

(1st wf) Nancy
b.
d.

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Davis Evans

| **Subject's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | ca 1830 | | | Ohio |
| **Marriage** ② | 23 Nov. 1870 | Br. Co, O. Vol. 6 pg 432 Alex Grierson JP | | |
| **Death** | | | | |
| **Cemetery** | | | | |

**Occupation** farmer **Military Rec.**

**Father** Thomas Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Phoebe Davis

2nd wf **NAME OF SPOUSE** Louisa M. Palmer

| **Spouse's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | ca 1843 | | | Ohio |
| **Death** | | | | |
| **Cemetery** | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

| **Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)** | **Children's Data** | **Day Mo. Yr.** | **City** | **County** | **State** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1** Phebe J. | **Birth** | ca 1856 | | | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **2** Henry S. | **Birth** | ca 1857-8 | | | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **3** Thomas D. | **Birth** | ca 1862 | | | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **4** Amanda | **Birth** | ca 1866 | | | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **5** Martin | **Birth** | 17 Jan. 1872 | Br.Co. Birth Bk 1 pg 146 | | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **6** Eliza A. | **Birth** | ca 1875 | | | Ohio |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | 21 aug 1893 | Br. Co, OH 17:297 J.C. Waldron JP | | |
| | **Death** | | | | |
| ? Charles Dixson | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| 7 Agness L. | BiRth | ca 1877 | | | Ohio |
| | MAR. | 15 Oct. 1893 | Br. Co, OH 17:339 J.C. Waldron JP | | |
| | DeAth | | | | |
| ? Wm. T. Davis | Cem. | | | | |

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# 309-320

Evans, Davis 47 fa 0-0-0
Louisa 37 wf Va
Thomas D. 18 sn 0
Amanda 14 dau
Martin 8 sn
Eliza A. 5 dau
Agness L. 3 dau

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#163-163

28 fa OH
Nancy 27
Phebe J. 4
Henry S. 3

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#114-116

35 common lab OH
Thomas D. 11
Amanda 4

(1st) mar. 21 Feb. 1867 Br. Co., O.
Vol. 4 pg 344 J. C. Waldren JP

1st wf Susan Gray
b. 1840 Ky.
d. 20 Nov. 1894 aged 54-2-16
Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2
pg 104 of heart disease

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** George W. Dennis Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Sept. 1845 | | | Ohio |
| Marriage | ② 6 May 1897 | she 16 he -52<br>Br. Co., O. #18-153 | Walker Hefford MG<br>Russellville, OH | |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** Blacksmith **Military Rec.**

**Father** Thomas Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Phoebe Davis

2nd **NAME OF SPOUSE** Sarah Alice Barr

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Apr. 1862 | | | Ohio |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Andrew Jackson Barr **Mother's Maiden Name** Nancy Agnes Allen

| | Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf F | 1 Infant | Birth | 30 Apr. 1874 | Br. Co., O. Hunt. Twp. | | |
| | | Marriage | — | — | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1 May 1874 | Death Bk 2 pg 90/91 gives parents<br>Br. Co., O. Hunt. Twp. aged 0-0-1 | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| Lucille J. Dunlap descendant * 1st wf M | 2 Dyas Gilbert | Birth | 20 Mar. 1876 | | Brown | Ohio |
| | | Marriage | 1898 | Adams Co., OH<br>license 25 Oct. 1898 Adams Co. Defect | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse<br>15 Aug 1880 OH - 24 June 1931 | Death | 1 Mar. 1958 | | | |
| | Effie Jane Barr | Cemetery | Linwood (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| F | 3 Irene | Birth | | | | Ohio |
| | | Marriage | never | — | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#304-315
Evans, George D. 35 black-smith 0-0-0
Susan 38 wf Ky Ky Ky
Dyas G. 4 sn 0-0-Ky

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#116-118
— George M. 24 falab OH
— 28 Ky.
Phoebe 63 lives w/sn OH

30 apr.
1910 Bradyville, Sprigg
Twp. Adams Co., OH #144-144
Evans, George D. 64 m. 13 OH$^3$
Sarah A. 54 m13 0-0 ↓

LW&T Br. Co., OH
Bk 15 pg 430

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Dyas Gilbert Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Mar. 1876 | | Brown | Ohio |
| Marriage | 1898 | adams Co., OH Defender lic 25 Oct. 1898 | adams | Ohio |
| Death | 1 Mar. 1958 | | | |
| Cemetery | Linwood | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

LW&T Bk 12 pg 516
Br. Co., OH

**Father** George W. Dennis Evans **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah Alice Barr

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Effie Jane Barr / Base

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 aug. 1880 | | | Ohio |
| Death | 24 June 1931 | | | |
| Cemetery | Linwood | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | Ohio |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

Linda H. Wilson

**Father** Andrew Jackson Barr **Mother's Maiden Name** Nancy Agnes Allen

a 9 **Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| Children's names in full | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Ada M. | Birth | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| Flaugher | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 George Wesley | Birth | 18 Feb. 1901 | | | Ohio |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| ① | Death | | | | |
| ② Viola M. | Cemetery | | Linwood Cem. (he & 2nd wf) | Brown | OH |
| 3 Marquis | Birth | 23 Nov. 1899 | Byrd Twp. | Br. Co., | Ohio |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 Edna Florence | Birth | 30 May 1906 | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| Clement Cloe Copas | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Verdie Easter | Birth | 9 Apr. 1908 | Jackson Twp. | Br. Co., | Ohio |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | 19 | | | |
| Chris Davidson | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 Verna Esther | Birth | 9 Apr. 1908 | Jackson Twp. | Br. Co., | Ohio |
| Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| Edwards | Cemetery | | | | |

1971-1980

Br. Co., O.
Birth Bk 3
gives parents

chn
over

TWINS

Br. Co., O. Birth
Bk 3 gives
parents

1880 Hunt. Twp. [illegible] 30 asr.

#4 Richard Grisham

613 Sandy Springs Lane
Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

biological father #4's hsb.

cousin Patty Rose

Richard Grisham b. 1 Dec. 1939 Manchester, O.
mar. 12 June 1965 Norfolk, Va. Nancy Elizabeth Cochrane b. 11 Oct. 1946 Ft. Lauderdale, FL
chn ① Elizabeth Ann b. 21 July 1967 Portsmouth, Va.
② Susan Diane b. 30 Aug. 1969 " "

on Copas side Richard's great grdparents were
Wylie Bole & Mary Fleizer

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Dyas Gilbert Evans

Wife's full maiden name Effie Jane Barr

?

Orville
Pollitt
or →

| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7<br>Velma I. | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| Pollitt | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 8<br>Virginia C. | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| Pollitt | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 9<br>Archibald L. | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 10<br>Mary E. | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| Pitzer | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 11 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 12 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |

1880 Hunt. Twp. #419-431
John A. 39 fa all 0-0-0
Mary 38 af
Ida S. 8 dau
Mary B. 6 dau
Samuel T. 3 son
Elmer E. 1/12 May son

Lived Ellsbury, OH

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#36-37
Evans, John 28 fa lab OH
Mary J. 24 ↓

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** John A. Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1841 | | | OH |
| Marriage | 11 June 1868 | Br.Co,OH Vol 5:282 J.C. Waldron JP | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Mary Jane Williams

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1842 | | | census<br>Ill. + OH |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>Infant son<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 12 May 1871 | Br.Co,OH Birth Bk 1 pg 104 | | Hunt. Twp. |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | 12 May 1871 | born dead<br>Br.Co,OH Death Bk 1 pg 34/35 | | Hunt. Twp. |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2<br>Ada Sherman<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 8 Feb. 1872 | Br.Co,OH Birth Bk 1 pg 144 | | Hunt. Twp. |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 3<br>Ida S.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 12 Apr. 1873 | Br.Co,OH Birth Bk 1 pg 190 | | Hunt. Twp. |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4<br>Samuel Tilden<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 22 Feb. 1877 | Br.Co,OH Birth Bk 1 pg 312 | | Hunt. Twp. |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5<br>Infant son<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 25 Mar. 1878 | Br.Co,OH Birth Bk 2 | | Hunt. Twp. |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | 27 Mar. 1878 | aged 1 day<br>Br.Co,OH Death Bk 1 pg 174 | | Hunt. Twp. |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6<br>Elmer E.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | May 1880 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 7 ca 1874 per 1880 census<br>Mary B. | BIRTH | 10 July 1887 | Br.Co,OH Birth Bk | | |
| | MAR. | | | | |
| | DEATH | | | | |
| | CEM. | | | | |

Settled on John S. Thompson farm
1800

family letters received 1864. —
make reference to receiving
correspondence from him &
refer to his going to the lake
for his health.

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Amos Evans

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1819 | Huntington Twp | Brown | OH |
| Marriage | 5 Oct. 1843 | Br. Co. O. Bk 6? pg 14 Anderson Helm JP | | |
| Death | 9 Feb. 1863 | disappeared off a boat near Nashville, TN never found | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation farmer, miller, mechanic Military Rec. 89th OVI Civil War

Father John Evans Mother's Maiden Name Mary Housh

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Angeline Wilson

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1825-28 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Death | 5 Oct. 1893 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation Military Rec.

Father Samuel Wilson b.VA Mother's Maiden Name Christinna Hawk b.VA

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

(*chn over)

s/o John Thompson & agnes Stewart, John S. b. Glasgow, Scotld

a Blacksmith

(*chn over)

th bk 3 John Evans & Mary Hopkins had — (F) 7 Jan 1892 Aberdeen, OH

did he mar. Jessie E. or Mary Hopkins?
4 Aug 1886 Vol 14:260
S.A. Vandyke MG Br. Co, OH

dau Margaretta b. 28 Aug 1887 Aberdeen, OH to John W. Evans & Jessie E. Hopkins Birth Bk 2A

| | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>1845 Scotld -<br>John S. Thompson | Birth | ca 1844 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | 7 Sept. 1865 | vol 3:133 Br. Co., OH J.C. Waldron JP | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 Laban ?<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1850-53 OH -<br>Naomi J. Corrigan | Birth | ca 1846 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 19 Feb 1880 | Br. Co., OH Vol 11:259 Massie Beasley JP | | |
| | Death | 2 Dec. 1881 | aged 35-0-0 Malarial fever Hunt. Twp. Br. Co. O. Death Bk 2 pg 98 | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 3 Griffith<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1849 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 4 John W.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1854-55 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 5 Jacob<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca 1859-60 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 6 [redacted]<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

Chn of ① @ Agnes Thompson b. ca 1867 OH
ⓑ Amos K. " b. ca 1870 OH
ⓒ Ludwig " b. ca 1873 OH
ⓓ Robert "
ⓔ Auros E. " b. 2 Feb. 1870 Hunt. Twp. Be. Co, O. Birth Bk 2

or same person

Chn of ② @ Ira Evans b. 19 Mar. 1880 Hunt. Twp. Be. Co. OH Birth Bk 2 to Labon + Naomi

#481-493
1880 Hunt. Twp.
Thompson, John S. 35 fa Scot. Scot Scot
Jane 35 wf 0 0 0
Agness 13 dau scot
Amos K. 10 sn
Loudick 3. sn

1880 Hunt. Twp. #294-305
Evans, Tabon (Laben) 35 blacksmith 0-0-0
Neomia 27 wf 1 1
Angeline 52 mother VA VA
Jacob 20 bro 0 0

1860 Hunt. Twp. #166-166
Evans, Amos 41 fa OH
Angeline 35
Jane 16
Saban 13
John 5
Jacob 2/12
Fryly, James 43 laborer OH
Evans, Mary 84 PA

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1731-1757
Evans, Amos 31 fa OH
Angeline 23
Jane 6
Laben 4
Griffith 1
John 80 MD fa
Mary 74 MD
Pence, Daniel 20 OH laborer

Name of Compiler CAROL S. LEAVITT

# FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 8325 HADLEY

City, State OVERLAND PARK, KS. 66212

Date OCT 1990

Linda H. Wilson - red

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. ONE.

Chart No. THREE

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 ALMARETTA EVANS
b. 5 NOV 1855
p.b. OHIO
m. 21 JUL 1872
p.m. CIN., HAMILTON CO., OHIO
d.
~~p.d.~~ BUR. SPRING GROVE CEM. CIN., OHIO

JOHN NELSON MORGAN (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 25 DEC 1848
p.b. IND.
d. 5 JAN 1925
p.d.

2 GRIFFITH EVANS (Father of No. 1)
b. ~~CA~~ 28 Dec. 1806
p.b. OHIO
m. 13 MAY 1841
p.m. Br. Co, O. BB F6 pg 121
d. alive 1883
p.d.

3 ELIZABETH WILSON (Mother of No. 1)
b. ~~CA~~ 18 Aug. 1824
p.b. Brown Co., OHIO
d.
p.d.

4 JOHN$^{3}$ EVANS (Father of No. 2)
b. 17 NOV 1770
p.b. BALTIMORE, MD.
m. ~~CA~~ 1792
p.m. PA.
d. 18 JUL 1858 Br. Co., OH
~~p.d.~~ bur. Evans Fam. Cem. Br. Co., OH

5 MARY HOUSH (Mother of No. 2)
b. 10 AUG 1775
p.b. MD
d. 14 MAY 1863 ae 87-9-4 OH
~~p.d.~~ bur. Evans Fam. Br. Co., OH

6 SAMUEL WILSON (Father of No. 3)
b. 1795
p.b. MD
m. ~~CA 1819~~ 5 Nov. 1817 Adams Co., OH.
p.m.
d. ~~CA 1858~~ 18 Apr. 1857
p.d.

7 CHRISTENA HAWK (Mother of No. 3)
b. 20 mar. 1799 (Pa-Ky-MD census)
p.b.
d. ~~AFTER~~ 22 apr. 1886 ae 87-0-3
p.d. Br. Co., O. Hunt. Twp.

8 JOHN$^{2}$ EVANS s/o Thomas Evans from Wales
b. 1 DEC 1737 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 4)
p.b. ~~PA. OR MD.~~ Balt., MD Elizabeth
m. 2[illegible] FEB 1760 Pa
p.m. PA.
d. 18 MAY 1802
p.d. Balt., MD

d/o Abraham Griffith & Mary

9 HANNAH GRIFFITH
b. 25 JAN 1738 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b.
d. 27 APR 1816 ae 77 yr.
p.d.

10 JOHN HOUSH PA.
b. (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1822 OH
~~p.d.~~ bur. Evans Fam.

11 ANNA PENTACOST
b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b.
d.
~~p.d.~~ bur. Evans Fam.

12 Job Wilson
b. 1771 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b. MD
m. ca 1791-92
p.m. MD
d. 1845 ae 74-0-0
p.d. Br. Co., OH
bur. Wilson Fam. Cem.

13 Elizabeth
b. 1769 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b. MD
d. 1855
p.d. Brown Co., OH ae 86-0-0
bur. Wilson Fam. Cem.

14 JOHN HAWK
b. PA. (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b.
m. ca 1780-90
p.m. PA
d. 1826
p.d.

15 SUSANNAH CRABB
b. ca 1760-70 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
p.b.
d.
p.d.
dau/o

Name of Compiler CAROL S. LEAVITT

# FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 8325 HADLEY
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.
Chart No. ONE
City, State OVERLAND PARK, KS. 66212
Date OCT 1990

Form A24.Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

12 JOHN NELSON MORGA.
b. 25 DEC 1848 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____
p.b. IND.
m. 21 JUL 1872
p.m. CIN., OHIO HAMILTON, OHI
d. 5 JAN 1925
p.d. PROB. CINCINNATI, OHI

6 HARPER NELSON MORGAN (Father of No. 2)
b. 12 AUG 1879
p.b. KY.
m. 30 JAN 1897
p.m. K.C., MO. OR ST. JOSEPH, MO.
d. 1934? PROB. CIN., OHIO
p.d. " " "

13 ALMARETTA EVANS
b. 5 NOV 1855 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____
p.b. OHIO
d. 30 MAY 1927
p.d.
BUR. SPRING GROVE CEM. CIN., OHIO

3 DORTHEA "ALMARETTA" GILLIAN MORGAN (Father of No. 1)
b. 22 NOV 1899
p.b. K.C., MO.
m. 13 MAY 1916
p.m. OLATHE, KS.
d. 25 AUG. 1962
p.d. K.C., MO.

14 THOMAS M. JEFFERIES
b. CA. 1833 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____
p.b. KY.
m. 22 FEB. 1866
p.m.
d. 4 NOV 1907
p.d.

7 SALLIE (BESSIE) SMITH JEFFERIES (Mother of No. 2)
b. 25 DEC 1878
p.b. PROB. CLAY CO. MO.
d. 8 AUG 1948
p.d. K.C., MO.

15 BARBARA ELIZABETH WILLIS
b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____
p.b. KY.
d. 22 MAR 1894
p.d. BUR. UNION CEM. K.C. MO.

1 HAROLD FRANCIS LEAVITT
b. 12 MAR 1917
p.b. KANSAS CITY, MO.
m. 7 JUNE 1953
p.m. FT. WORTH, TX.
d.
p.d.

8 HARLAN S. LEAVITT
b. CA 1846 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____
p.b. N.Y.
m.
p.m.
d. 3 OCT 1913
p.d. BUR. INDEP. MO.

4 THEODORE WILLIS LEAVITT (Father of No. 3)
b. 12 DEC 1875
p.b. ILL.
m. 4 DEC 1895
p.m.
d. 6 JULY 1961
p.d. OSOWATTOMIE, KS. BUR. CHANUTE, KS.

9 ANNA FRANCES HUTCHINS
b. 14 AUG 1851 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. N.Y.
d. 9 APR 1910
p.d. K.C. MO.

2 THEODORE SEWARD LEAVITT (Mother of No. 1)
b. 3 DEC 1896
p.b. K.C., MO.
d. 15 APR 1967
p.d. PROB. LOS ANGELES, CALIF. BUR. SAME

10 CHARLES R. MUNGER
b. MAR 1851 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. N.Y.
m. 22 SEPT 1873
p.m.
d. 14 FEB 1927
p.d. K.C. MO.

5 ALMA GRACE MUNGER (Mother of No. 3)
b. 18 JULY 1877
p.b. N.Y.
d. 10 OCT. 1869
p.d. CHANUTE, KS.

CAROL JEAN SMITH Spouse of No. 1.
b. 8 OCT 1928
p.b. K.C., MO.
d.
p.d.

11 MARIAN A. SHEPARD
b. 1850 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____
p.b. MASS.
d. 12 OCT 1886
p.d. K.C. MO.

Name of Compiler CAROL S. LEAVITT

# FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 8325 HADLEY

City, State OVERLAND PARK, KS.

Date OCT 1990

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. ONE.

Chart No. TW

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 JOHN Nelson MORGAN
b. 25 DEC 1848
p.b. IND.
m. 21 JUL 1872
p.m. CIN., OHIO
d. 5 JAN. 1925
p.d. PROB. CIN., OHIO

Spouse of No. 1.
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 MORLEN HAMPTON MORGAN (Father of No. 1)
b. 21 AUG 1814
p.b. NEVILLE, CLERMONT, OHIO
m. 22 JUNE 1836
p.m.
d. 27 MAR 1893 OR 1892 or 1898
p.d.

3 LAVINA SWOPE (Mother of No. 1)
b. CA. 1817
p.b. OHIO
d. 15 MAY 1876 OR 10 AUG 1876 OR 10 AUG.
p.d. CLERMONT CO., OHIO

4 ENOCH MORGAN (Father of No. 2)
b. 23 NOV 1778
p.b. VA. GA.?
m. 22 APR 1810
p.m.
d. 22 MAY 1870 OR 10 MAY 1869
p.d.

REINS
LEURENNESS
5 ~~RENUGE~~ RENNESS MORGAN (Mother of No. 2)
b. 23 FEB 1876
p.b. VA.
d. 6 JAN 1870
p.d. CLERMONT CO, OH

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 JESSIE MORGAN (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 HESTER (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name GRIFFITH EVANS

This Information Obtained From:

1860-FED. CENSUS-OHIO

* *PERSONAL PAPERS &

* BIBLE RECORDS &

* PICTURES

* BROWN CO., OH. VR

1850 Hunt. Twp.#

Evans, Griffith 44 OH carpenter

Elizabeth 28

Wm. 7

Abraham 5

Mary M. 3

Martin 6. 3/12

1861 were in Fairfield Co., OH

Linda H. Wilson &

Pat Donaldson red

Compiler CAROL S. LEAVITT

Address 8325 HADLEY

City, State O.P. KS. 66212

Date APR. 1994

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 DEC 1806 | | | OHIO | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 MAY 1841 | Bk F6 pg 12) | BROWN | OH. | Anderson Helm JP |
| Death | ALIVE 1883 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence FAIRFIELD CO. OH. by 1861 Fai. Co., OH

Occupation carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN EVANS, JR. Mother's Maiden Name MARY HOUSH

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH Wilson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 AUG ~~1822~~ 1824 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OHIO | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father SAMUEL WILSON Mother's Maiden Name CHRISTINA HAWK

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 WILLIAM | Birth | 1 July 1843 (bible) | | | OHIO | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 MARY M. (MELISSA) | Birth | 8 Aug. 1847 (bible) | | | OHIO | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 MARTIN (A.G.) G. | Birth | 28 May 1850 (bible) | | | OHIO | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * | 4 ALMARETTA | Birth | 5 NOV 1855 | | | OHIO | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 JUL 1872 | CINCINNATI | HAMILTON | " | |
| | | Death | 30 MAY 1927 | | | OHIO | |
| | JOHN NELSON MORGAN | Burial | ← | SPRING GROVE CEM. - CINN. | | OHIO | b. IND. |
| | 5 (MARTHA?) | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 ABRAHAM W. | Birth | 2 NOV 1845 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

to West Point, Tippecanoe Co., IN in 1860, wf d. + he returned to Br. Co., OH with his 2 infant chn.

HUSBAND Dr. William H.iett Evans

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Oct. 1835 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | 89TH OVI Co E - 17 Dec. 1914 |
| Mar. ① | 23 Sept. 1857 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:66 — ② 5 Dec. 1867 | | | News Democrat Dr. W. H. Evans dies |
| Death | 9 Dec. 1914 | | Brown | OH | leaves wf & 5 chn, sister Mrs. John |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Hawk, sons Sherman, Sheridan, |

Occupation Physician + Surgeon Military see st. Church

~~Residences~~ Mar. ② 5 Dec. 1867 Br. Co., O. Vol 5 pg 96 J. P. Bloomhuff MG

Other wives see st. attended Bethlehem Chr. Church then

Father's name Andrew Evans lic. min. w/OH Chr. Church

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Hiett

daus Mrs. Esther Campbell, Mrs. Minnie Kincaid. a twin to Dr. Andrew F. Evans. buried Ebenezer Cem.

1st WIFE Amanda Scott

2ND wf

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1838 | | | |
| Death | 1 Nov. 1860 | aged 22-5-13 W. Pt. Tippecanoe | | IN |
| Burial | | | | IN |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name Robert Scott

Mother's name (maiden) Johanna Cooper

d/o John E. Gaines (Games) + 2ND wf Amanda Early

~~Source of information~~:

Maria Powers Gaines/Games

b. 25 Feb. 1853 Hunt. Twp. Br., OH

d. 1922 OH

bur. Ebenezer Chyd Br., OH

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf | 1 Samuel Walter | b | 12 July 1858 | | Brown | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 6 Oct. 1865 | (1861) per Civil war letters | Brown | OH | |
| | | bur | Scott Family | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o W. H. + Amanda |
| 1st wf | 2 Andrew A. | b | 19 Oct. 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 19 Sept. 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | bur | Scott Family | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 2ND wf | 3 Wm. T. Sherman | b | 1 Oct. 1868 | Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 1 pg 29 Hunt. Twp. | | OH | *obit over |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 18 Feb. 1943 | fell + froze to death 6 mi. E. of Ripley, Brown | | OH | |
| TWINS | | bur | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 2ND wf | 4 Phillip H. Sheridan | b | 1 Oct. 1868 | Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 1 pg 29 Hunt. Twp. | | OH | he in Co H 3RD |
| | spouse | m | after 1900 | | | | O I Sp. Amer. War |
| | | d | 1917 | | | | |
| | Agnes Shewmaker | bur | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| (* chn over) 2ND wf | 5 Minnie Myrtle | b | 16 Feb. 1876 | Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 1 pg 280 Hunt. Twp. Br. | | OH | they lived |
| | | m | | | | | Cin, OH |
| | 1870 spouse 1950 | d | 1958 | | | | |
| | Edwin B. Kinkead (Kincaid) | bur | Ebenezer (both) Chyd | | Brown | OH | |
| lived Ripley, OH (* 6 chn) (over) 2ND wf | 6 Esther Early | b | 22 Aug. 1872 | Hiett Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | spouse 21 Jan. 1872 OH- | m | 22 Dec. 1898 | Br. Co, OH Vol 19: 587 C. F. Euyart MG | | | he s/o Wm. Nelson |
| | | d | | | | | Campbell + Eliza |
| | Wm. Nelson Campbell | bur | | | | | Jane Bradford |
| 2ND wf | 7 Wylie Weber | b | 30 Nov. 1878 | Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 2 | Hunt. Twp. Br. | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | 1894 per hist | d | 24 June 1889 | ae. | | | |
| | | bur | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Ripley Bee + Times |
| lived Cin, OH 2ND wf | 8 (Edmund) Edwin Glenn | b | 21 Jan. 1894 | Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 3 Hunt. Twp. Br. | | OH | Newspaper Abst. |
| | spouse | m | | | | | gives parents |
| | | d | Sept. 1954 | Cincinnati | Hamilton ae 60-0-0 | OH | |
| | Helen Weddell | bur | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 2ND wf | 9 Nellie H. | b | 16 Dec. 1888 | | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | d | 23 Jan. 1889 | | | | |
| | | bur | Ebenezer Chyd | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1880 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH #472-484

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, Wm. | 44 | physician | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marcia | 27 | wf | | | Ky |
| Sherman W. | 11 | sn | | | 0 |
| Sheridan | 11 | sn | | | |
| Esther E. | 5 | dau | | | |
| Minnie M. | 4 | dau | | | |
| Wiley W. | 1 | sn | | | |

obit News Democrat 18 Feb. 1843 died Sherman Evans of Rt 2 Ripley, OH found frozen to death 11th Tues. on Frank Serwna's Farm 6 mi. E. of Ripley, OH on Brady Rd. He lived alone. Went to town Sat., lost his key, fell & couldn't get up. s/o late W. H. Evans of Ripley, OH leaves bro. Edwin 6. Evans of Cin., OH, 2 sisters Mrs. W. N. Campbell & Mrs. E. B. Kinkead of Ripley, OH.

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Esther Marie Kincaid (Kinkead) b. 1904 d. 1923 bur. Ebenezer Cem. Br. Co., OH

ⓑ Wm. Glenn Kincaid (Kinkead)

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Nellie Blanche Campbell b. 3 May 1900
mar. 24 Jan. 1935 Elmer Martin

ⓑ Leora Nelson Campbell b. 18 Aug. 1902
never married

ⓒ Wm. Richard Campbell b. 23 Sept. 1904 d. 1982
mar. 12 Jan. 1934 Margaret Ann Cox
chn
twins ① Margaret Anne Campbell b. 5 Aug. 1935
never married
② Richard Alan Campbell b. 5 Aug. 1935 d. 24 Nov. 1943
③ Wm. Itus Campbell b. 26 July 1937
④ Mary Evelyn Campbell b. 22 May 1942

Ⓓ Edwin Ben Campbell b. 10 Sept. 1907 d. 18 Dec. 1942

Ⓔ Evelyn Campbell b. 23 Aug. 1909 d. 1 Jan. 1933
never married

Ⓕ Robert Donald Campbell b. 22 June 1913
mar. 25 Nov. 1937 Lowell, OH Ruth E. Young
chn ⓐ Robert Donald Campbell b. 5 Dec. 1942
mar. Betty Dragoo

Wm. Nelson Campbell & Eliza Jane Bradford chn.
① Wm. Nelson Campbell - on front ⑥
② Benjamin Campbell b. 1874
twins ③ Myra Adams Campbell or mar Adams
④ Cora Adams Campbell " " "

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#63-65
Evans, Wm. 34 OH
Maria 17
Sherman W.F. 1
Sheridan R.H. 1
Bryant, Wm. 12

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

"Squire"

HUSBAND Samuel Evans

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Apr. 1834 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Mar. | 24 Oct. 1867 | Adams Co., OH home of Wm. Shelton) Spring Twp. | | |
| Death | 27 May 1910 | Hunt. Twp. ae 76-0-8 | Brown | OH |
| Burial | Hietts Chapel | 1822-76 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |

Occupation Blacksmith, JP Military See st. Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Andrew Evans

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Hiett

Notes

PVT Co. F 59th OVI, Lt. Co A 59th USCI, Co F 70th OVI became 2ND Lt. CO B USCI

1880 Hunt. Twp. #480 492 Br. Co. OH

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel 46 Blacksmith | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Margaret 31 wf | 0 | Ky | 0 |
| Ulysses G. 11 sn | | 0 | |
| Mary L. 10 dau | | | |
| Andrew 8 sn | | | |
| Joseph I. 5 SN | | | |
| Charles H. 11/12 June SN | | | |

WIFE Margaret E. Shelton

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Jan. 1849 | | | OH |
| Death | 7 May 1929 | | | |
| Burial | Hietts Chapel | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name Wm. Shelton b. 12 Jan. 1812

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth, amanda Cochran b. 6 Mar. 1821

Source of information:
See Br. Co. Gen. Soc. Newsletter pg 32 July Aug Sept. 1992.
Evans Fam. Bible

*obit over

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Ulysses Simpson Grant | b | 24 Sept. 1868 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 29 Hunt. Twp. | | | |
| | spouse | m | never | | | | |
| | | d | 1 Feb. 1959 | | | | |
| | | bur | Hietts Chapel | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *chn over | 2 Mary Lulu | b | 5 June 1870 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 104 Hunt. Twp. | | | John Schwab is |
| | spouse | m | 14 Jan 1909 | Ripley, OH W.E. Gross | | | s/o Christopher |
| | 6 Feb. 1878 – 21 June 1947 | d | 12 Aug. 1936 | | | | Schwab & Eliza |
| | John Schwab | bur | Hietts Chapel | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Carrigan |
| *chn over | 3 Andrew Wms. | b | 2 Feb. 1872 | Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 146 | | | |
| | spouse | m | 24 Dec. 1917 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | She a d/o George |
| | 8 May 1895 Cin, OH | d | 20 June 1954 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | Lantebach & |
| | Frieda Lanterback | bur | Arlington Park | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | Lillian Newstead |
| *chn over | 4 Joseph Shelton | b | 10 June 1875 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 280 Hunt. Twp. | | OH | |
| | spouse | m | 19 June 1912 | Rev. Hamacher, Dayton | Montgomery | OH | She a d/o Joseph F. |
| | | d | 29 Feb. 1930 | | | | Thompson & Sarah |
| | Ruby (Ruey) Thompson | bur | | | | | Pownall |
| *chn over | 5 John Irving | b | 6 July 1882 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 98 Hunt. Twp. | | | |
| | spouse | m | 3 Aug. 1911 | Georgetown, OH Louis Richey VDM | | | she d/o Louis |
| | 17 Nov. 1883 – 1970 | d | 21 June 1967 | | | | Fitch & Anna |
| | Flora Fitch | bur | Maplewood | (both) Ripley | Brown | OH | Vance |
| | 6 Charles Homer | b | 30 June 1879 | Hunting Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | spouse | m | never | ~~Bk 2 pg 104~~ aged 16-5-29, Hunt. Twp. | | | |
| | | d | 29 Dec. 1895 | Br. Co. Death Rec., of typhoid fever | | | |
| | | bur | Hietts Chapel | | Brown | OH | |
| *chn over | 7 Elizabeth May | b | 14 Sept. 1885 | | | | |
| | spouse | m | 16 Oct. 1907 | Cincinnati, OH Rev. C.W. Harne | | | he a s/o Elijah |
| | 29 Oct. 1879 – 12 Aug 1921 | d | 2 Jan. 1965 | | | | Porter & Ellen |
| | Llewellyn Craig Porter | bur | | | | | Craig. He bur. |
| | 8 Katherine | b | 21 Nov. 1890 | Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 106 | | | Ebenezer Cem. |
| | spouse | m | never | | | | |
| | | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| | 9 | b | | | | | |
| | | m | | | | | |
| | spouse | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

chn of ② ⓐ Leon Evans Schwab b. 12 May 1910 Decatur, OH
ⓑ Howard Russell Schwab b. 13 June 1912 San Diego, CA

chn of ③ ⓐ Donall Andrew Evans b. 3 Sept. 1918
mar. Jan. 1946 Batavia, OH Helen Larsen
chn ① Marie Amie Evans b. 13 Aug. 1952

chn of ④ ⓐ Joseph Shelten Evans Jr. b. 4 Aug. 1915
mar. 19 Sept. 1941 Hamersville, OH Virginia Lee Fraiser
chn ① Ann Lee Evans b. 24 June 1943 Savannah, GA
② Elizabeth Virginia Evans b. 4 Dec. 1945 Sarasota, FL
③ Marvin Lenox Evans b. 4 Aug. 1949

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Wendall Irving Evans b. 13 Oct. 1915 d. no d. date (both) Maplewd Cem.
may 1941 lived Cin, OH
mar. 12 Feb. 1938 Ripley, OH Leah Jane Garrett (d/o Orville Garrett & Jennie
armstrong) b. 2 Sept. 1916 d. 1992
chn ① Bonnie Sue Evans b. 13 Feb. 1943 Cin., OH
mar. Robert McClure
② Mark Garrett Evans b. 6 June 1954 Cin., OH

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Ellen Eugene Porter b. 21 Aug. 1910
mar. 2 Aug. 1947 Cin., OH Russell Eugene Pendery
chn ① Scotty Wm. Pendery
② Kenneth Russell Pendery
ⓑ Hayden Samuel Porter b. 17 Dec. 1908
mar. ① Margaret (Remko) Johnson
mar. ② Thelma Walfeck
chn ① Hayden Porter
② Sandra Porter
ⓒ Elizabeth Porter b. 27 Nov. 1911 d. 28 Nov. 1911
ⓓ Margaret Carol Porter b. 8 Jan. 1914
mar. 5 June 1947 Cin., OH Albert Joseph McGuire (s/o Patrick McGuire +
Mary Louise Le Sage)
chn ① Patrick Llewellyn McGuire b. 9 Nov. 1949 Chicago, IL

News Democrat 2 June 1910 Squire Samuel Evans bro. of Dr. Evans, in his
blacksmith shop at Hiett's p.o. Hunt. Twp. Sat. He had been making
bee boxes. ae 76-0-0, Civil War Corp F 59 Rgt OVI, burial Hiett's Chapel Cem.

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#117-119
Evans, Samuel 36 blacksmith OH
Margaret C. 21
Ulysses S. G. 2
Mary L. 1
Shaw, James W. 25 blacksmith

sheet 1

**NAME OF SUBJECT** John Evans

| **Subject's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | 3 Mar. 1828 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| **Marriage** ① | ca 1851-52 | ② 28 Dec. 1876 Br. Co., OH Vol 9:573 Samuel Evans J P | | |
| **Death** | ca 1895/1905 | | Lafayette | MO |
| **Cemetery** | | | | |

**Occupation** | **Military Rec.**

**Father** Thomas Evans | **Mother's Maiden Name** Phoebe Davis

2ND wf Eliza J. (nee Palmer) Eubanks
b. ca 1843 OH
d.

1st wf

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Sarah Jane Pence

| **Spouse's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birth** | 1833 | | Brown | OH |
| **Death** | 1873 | ae 40-0-0 | | |
| **Cemetery** | | | | |

**Occupation** | **Military Rec.**

**Father** | **Mother's Maiden Name**

Linda H. Wilson

all 12 chn are 1st wf
1 child 2ND wf

chn 1st wf #1-#12

(* chn over)

d/o Mosias Watson + Emma Cropper

Twin to #7

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | **Children's Data** | **Day Mo. Yr.** | **City** | **County** | **State** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1** (Serelda) Sarilda | **Birth** | ca 1853 | | | OH |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | 2 Nov. 1871 | Br. Co., OH Vol 7:119 Alex. Grierson J P | | |
| George Stevenson | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **2** Thomas | **Birth** | 1856 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **3** Mary J. | **Birth** | 1857 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **4** William H. | **Birth** | 1862 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | 1886 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14:197 lic 1 May 1886 | | |
| 1864- Nov. 1922 | **Death** | 1933 | | | |
| Rose Watson (Rosena C.) | **Cemetery** | Confidence Cem | (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| **5** Ettie / Ellie | **Birth** | ca 1861 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| Tom Guthrie | **Death** | | | | |
| | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| **6** Angeline | **Birth** | 4 July 1867 | Hunt. Twp. Dr. W. H. Evans<br>Br. Co. OH Birth Bk 1 pg 7 | | OH |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | **Death** | 18 Sept. 1886 | | | |
| Neville | **Cemetery** | | | | |

chn of ④ ⓐ Anna Evans

1 mar. ① Cecil Scott — 1st hsb — 1 dau Stella Scott mar. George Jacobs

mar. ② — Bell

ⓑ May Evans

ⓒ Florence Evans b. 18 Sept. 1894 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3 parents given Wm. & Rose (Watson)

ⓓ Ruther Ray Evans 15 Aug 1901 - 25 Nov 1926 Conf. Cem.

ⓔ Virgil Evans 1907-1979 Conf. Cem.

ⓕ Edith Rae Evans

ⓖ Flora Lee Evans mar. John Day

Ⓗ Wm. Carl Evans b. 7 Sept. 1896 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3 parents given W.H. & Rose (Watson)

| | 1860 Hunt. Twp.<br>#163-165 | 1870 Hunt. Twp.<br>#113-115 | 1880 Adams Co., OH<br>Meigs Twp. pg 129C |
|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, John | 30 fa OH | 43 lab OH | 55 fa OH³ |
| Sarah | 26 | 34 | Eliza J. 37 wf KH |
| Serelda | 5 | 14 | |
| Thomas | 3 | 15 | |
| Mary J. | 5/12 | 13 | |
| wm. | | 11 | |
| attie | | 9 | |
| angeline | | 8 | 18 dau Hwork |
| amos | | 3 | 12 sn WOF |
| ann B. | | 1½ | anabel 10 dau Hwork |
| | | | Samuel E. 2 sn |
| | | | Broks, Charles 8 sn |

sheet 2

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name John Evans

Wife's full maiden name ① Sarah Jane Pence ② Eliza J. Palmer nee Eubanks

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chn #1 to #12<br>1st wf<br>Twin to #6 | 7<br>Amos | Birth | 4 July 1867 | Hunt. Twp. Dr. W. H. Evans<br>Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 1 pg 7 | | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 8 "Bell" (Annie Bell Birth Record)<br>Anabell | Birth | 15 Dec. 1869 | Hunt. Twp.<br>Br. Co. OH Birth Bk 1 pg 78 John Hiett | | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 3 Feb 1892 | Vol 16:488<br>Br. Co, OH R. Valentine MG | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | John Macklin (Marklem) | Cemetery | | | | |
| b. 1 Jan. 1875 per Virginia Jorgenson a descendant<br>(* chn over) | 9 "Vinnie" "Lulu"<br>La Vina | Birth | 1 Jan 1875 LDS<br>4 Dec. 1871 | Hunt. Twp.<br>Br. Co, OH. Birth Bk 1 pg 146 | Brown | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | ① 26 Apr. 1896 divorced | Adams Co, OH ② | | |
| b. 18 Jan 1872 Adams Co., OH<br>d. 15 Aug 1946 Philad., Philad. Co., PA | ① James Potter Brittingham<br>② | Death | 1 Sept. 1965 | Jackson Co. Kadoka | | So. Dakota |
| | | Cemetery | Masonic she Cem. | Philip, Haakon Co. | | So. Dakota |
| | 10 (Thomas)<br>Tom | Birth | ca 1872 | Hunt. | Brown | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | Minnie | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2ND wf | 11<br>George | Birth | ca 1880 | | | OH. |
| New Era newspaper 4 Jan 1901 | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | 31 Dec. 1900 | Adams Co, OH (Vol 2)<br>he 20 she 16 J. P. Daugherty JP | | gives Parents |
| (d/o Bazel D. Davis & Sarah Belle Denning) | | Death | | | | |
| | Iva Alice Davis | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 12<br>Infant | Birth | ca 1877 | | Brown | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | ———— | ———— | | |
| | ________ | Death | ca 1877<br>at birth | | Brown | OH |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2ND wf | 13<br>Samuel E. ibanks | Birth | ca 1878 | | | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

he m. ② 23 Aug 1924 — d. 15 aug. 1946
Mary Ann Wolfe 1st hsb James Potter) Brittingham (s/o Moses R. Rowen Brittingham + Mary E. Virginia Trotter
Philadelphia, Pa. bur. Hillside Cem. Roslyn, Pa.

chn of ⑨ ② Mary Francis Brittingham b. 21 Jane 1897 Manchester, Adams Co., OH
d. 2 apr. 1977 Oakland, CA 2nd mar. 13 Jan. 1919 Cincinnati, OH Raymond
Clinton Hall b. 16 Nov. 1893 Bowling Green, Wd. Co., OH d. 11 Mar.
1966 Philip, S. Dakota
1st mar. 1916 Covington, Ky. Virgil E. Irwin
divorced Jan. 1919 possibly 1 daughter

chn 2nd hsb.
① Virginia (Hall) Jorgensen

Br. Co., O.
census 1850 Hunt. Twp. #1734-1760
Evans, Thomas 47 farmer OH
Pheby 32 Pa
John 22 fa OH
Davis 20 fa OH

1860 same — 1870 same — OH — Adams Co. OH 1880 Meigs Twp
John 30 OH — 43 common laborer — 55 OH
Sarah J. 26 — 34 — Eliza J. 37
Serilda 5 — 17
Thomas 3 — 14
Mary J. 7/12 — 13
Wm. 11
Ettie/Ellie 9
Angeline 3 — 12 OH
Amos 3 — 12
Ann B. 3/12 — 10
Lanne 8
Samuel E. 2
Brobs, Charles 8 OH

he m. ② 23 Aug 1924
Mary Ann Wolfe

d. 15 Aug. 1946
1st hsb James Potter Brittingham (s/o Moses R. Lowry Brittingham + Mary E. Elizabeth Trotter
Philadelphia, Pa. bur. Hillside Cem. Roslyn, Pa.

chn of ⑨ ② Mary Francis Brittingham b. 21 Jane 1897 Manchester, Adams Co., OH
d. 2 Apr. 1977 Oakland, CA 2nd mar. 13 Jan. 1919 Cincinnati, OH Raymond
Clinton Hall b. 16 Nov. 1893 Bowling Green, Wd. Co., OH d. 11 Mar.
1966 Philip, S. Dakota

1st mar. 1916 Covington, Ky. Virgil E. Irwin
divorced Jan. 1919 possibly 1 daughter

chn 2nd hsb.
① Virginia (Hall) Jorgensen

census 1850 Br. Co., O. Hunt. Twp. #1734-1760
Evans, Thomas 41 farmer OH
Pheby 32 Pa
John 22 fa OH
Davis 20 fa OH

1860 same
John 30 OH
Sarah J. 26
Serilda 5
Thomas 3
Mary J. 7/12

1870 same OH
43 common laborer
34
17
14
13
Wm. 11
Ettie/Ellie 9
Angeline 3 — 12
Amos 3 — 12
Ann B. 3/12 — 10
Lanne 8
Samuel E. 2
Brobs, Charles 8 OH

Adams Co. O
1880 Meigs Tw
55 OH
Eliza J. 37
OH

James Evanss Will November 1845

James Evans

Pleas held at the court house in Georgetown Ohio before [illegible] Martin Meek Wood and John Kay associate judges of the cou Of common pleas in and for said county at a special ses held at the court house in said county on the twentieth Of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundre And forty five It being the seventieth year of the Independen Of the United States and the forty third year of the State Ohio

Brown county SS Be it remembered that on this day that is to say the twentie day of November AD 1845 The last will and Testament of James Evans late o this county deceased was produced in open court and proved by the oaths of George Bass and Wilford Evans subscribing witnesses thereto Which Will together with the [illegible] was ordered to be recorded and is in the words and figures following to wit:- (Will) In the name of the Benevolent Father of All. I James Evans of the county of Brown an State of Ohio do make and publish this my last Will and Testament First I give a devise to Malinda Jane my Beloved wife in lieu of her dower the farm on which we now reside situate in the county of Brown Ohio and on the waters of Strait creek contain about one hundred and ~~Eleven~~ one acres Also the farm on which Wilford Evans now lives adjoining the farm we now live upon and containing about one hundred and Eleven acres during her na ural life and all the stock household goods furniture provisions and other goods an chattels which be thereon at the time of my decease during her natural life as aforesaid. She however selling so much thereof as may be sufficient to pay my just debts and keep up the grave yard on the farm that Wilford Evans now lives. At the death of my said wife the real estate aforesaid and such part of the said personal property or the procee thereof as may then remain unconsumed and unexpended to be sold and equally divided amongst all of my children Second I do hereby appoint my wife Malinda Jane Evans and Leroy J. Kindle Executrix & Executor of this my la Will and Testament - hereby authorising and empowering them Compromise, adjust, release and discharge, in such manner they may deem proper, the debts and claims against and d me: I do hereby revoke all former Wills by me made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal th 17th day of October A D. 1845- James Evans (Seal) Signed & acknowledged by said James Evans as his last Wi and testament in our presence - George Bassett Wilford Eva

(Proof) "State of Ohio Brown county SS. Personally appeared at a called court of said county George Bassett & Wilford Evan subscribing witnesses to the last Will & Testament of James Evans, of said county deceased, who being duly sworn according to law say that the said James Evans did subscribe the paper writing produced in their presence, that he did at the same time ack

Charles Oursler Sheriff by Wm J Oursler Depty And afterwards to wit on 14th day of January A D 1858 The Defendant by his Attorney filed here his motion to dismiss attachment which is as follows to wit "Brown Com Pleas Hazen Kimball against O J Stewart in attachment The Defendant Oscar J Stewart comes and moves the Court to dismiss the attachment in this action and discharge the property attached for the following reasons 1st because the affidavit does not state facts sufficient to authorise the issuing thereof 2nd because said affidavit does not prove any fact to exist but simply states that he is informed and believes certain facts to exist 3d That said affidavit is not in fact true that the Plaintiff is now and at the time of issuing said attachment not in fact entitled thereto by law for these and other good and valid reasons the defendant asks that said attachment may be dismissed and the property taken thereunder be discharged and restored to this Defendant and for judgment against Plaintiff for costs O J Stewart by C A White his Atty And now on this day that is to say the 19th day of January of the Term of January A D 1858 This day this action came on for hearing on the motion of the Defendant to dismiss the attachment in this action issued and discharge the property attached and the Court having heard the argument of Counsel and being fully advised in the premises do find that the affidavit on which the said attachment issued insufficient in law to authorise issuing of said Attachment Thereupon it is considered by the Court that the said attachment be dismissed and the property taken thereunder be discharged and that said Hazen Kimball pay the costs of the attachment Taxed to Dollars To which ruling of the Court the said Hazen Kimball by his Counsel excepted and entered notice of his intention to file a petition in error to reverse said order discharging said attachment and on motion the Court allow said Plaintiff 30 days in which to file his said Petition in error &c "

Pleas held at the Court house in Georgetown
Brown County Ohio before the Honorable
S F Norris Judge of the Court of Common
Pleas of the fifth Judicial District of the
State of Ohio on the 20th day of January
of the Term of January A D 1858

Andrew Evans &
Mary his wife
Against } Partition
Samuel Hiall & others

Brown County Ss.

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 27th day of August A D 1857 The Petitioners by their Attorneys King and Marshall filed in the Clerks office here

-ledge the same to be his last Will and Testament — that, at the time, he was over twenty one years of age, of sound and disposing mind, memory and Judgment and under no legal restraint whatever — That the undersigned did subscribe their names to said will, as Witnesses thereto, in the presence, and at the request, of said Testator - and in the presence of each other — George Bassett - Wilford Evans - Sworn to and sub-scribed at a called court this 20th day of November 1845. Chas W. Blair D. Clerk.

Charles Oursler Sheriff by Wm J Oursler Depty And afterwards to wit on 14th day of January A D 1858 The Defendant by his Attorney filed here his motion to dismiss attachment which is as follows to wit "Brown Com Pleas Hagen Kimball against O J Stewart in attachment The Defendant Oscar J Stewart comes and moves the Court to dismiss the attachment in this action and discharge the property attached for the following reasons 1st because the affidavit does not state facts sufficient to authorise the issuing thereof 2nd because said affidavit does not prove any fact to exists but simply states that he is informed and believes certain facts to exist 3d that said affidavit is not in fact true that the Plaintiff is now and at the time of issuing said attachment not in fact entitled thereto by law for these and other good and valid reasons the defendant asks that said attachment may be dismissed and the property taken thereunder be discharged and restored to this Defendant and for judgment against Plaintiff for costs O J Stewart by C A White his Atty And now on this day that is to say the 19th day of January of the Term of January A D 1858 This day this action came on for hearing on the motion of the Defendant to dismiss the attachment in this action issued and discharge the property attached and the Court having heard the argument of Counsel and being fully advised in the premises do find that the affidavit on which the said attachment issued insufficient in law to authorise issuing of said Attachment Thereupon it is considered by the Court that the said attachment be dismissed and the property taken thereunder be discharged and that said Hagen Kimball pay the costs of the attachment Taxed to Dollars To which ruling of the Court the said Hagen Kimball by his Counsel excepted and entered notice of his intention to file a petition in error to reverse said order discharging said attachment and on motion the Court allow said Plaintiffs 60 days in which to file his said Petition in error &c "

Pleas held at the Court house in Georgetown
Brown County Ohio before the Honorable
S F Norris Judge of the Court of Common
Pleas of the fifth Judicial District of the
State of Ohio on the 20th day of January
of the Term of January A D 1858

Andrew Evans &
Mary his wife
Against } Partition
Samuel Hiatt & others

Brown County S.S.

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 27th day of August A D 1857 The Petitioners by their Attorneys King and Marshall filed in the Clerks office here

Br. Co., O. Final Record No. 4 pg 441

their certain Petition which is as follows towit" To the Honorabl the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Brown and State of Ohio Your Petitioner Andrew Evans and Mary Evans late Mary Hiatt wife of said Andrew Evans of the County of Brown in the State of Ohio Respectfully represent that your Petitioners have a legal right to and are seized in fee simple of one undivided seventh part of a certain tract or parcel of land (excepting fifty one and one half acres devised to Samuel Hiatt by the last will and testament of his mother Mary Hiatt which remains undivided) with the appurtenances lying and being in the said County of Brown and bounded and described as follows to wit One hundred and fifty one and one fourth acres of land part of Isaac Hites survey No 1686 & 1759 Beginning at tw ashes South west corner of said Survey 1688 and North west corner of the survey of which this is a part thence S 59° East 156 poles to a stone in the original line corner to John Hiatt crossing a drain at 36 poles one near a sink hole at 47 7/10 poles to a deep drain at 122 poles and one 140 poles about one pole from a sink hole thence wi a line of said John Hiatt S 30½° 165 47/100 poles to a stone crossing a drain at 16 poles the spring run at 120 poles thence N 59° W 15 poles to a stone crossing a spring run at 12 poles and a drain a 140 poles thence N 30½ E 165 47/100 poles crossing a drain at 36 poles and at 76 poles a deep hollow at 124 poles and a drain at 142 poles to the beginning And your Petitioner would furthe represent that Samuel Hiatt of Brown County also is entitled to h first set off to him said quantity of 51½ acres is entitled to the und twenty three one hundred and twelfth parts of the residue Eleanor Housh of said county who is entitled to the undivided one seventh part of said 109¾ acres and Caleb Shreve and Isabel his wife o Brown County Ohio who is entitled to the undivided one fifty six part of said 109¾ acres William R Shaw Hiram Shaw Mary E Shaw and James Shaw of Brown County Ohio and Amanda Sh of County Illinois who are each entitled to the undivided one thirty fifth part of said 109¾ acres William Gilbert Marga Simpkins and Simpkins her husband Letty Ann Gilbert a Amanda Gilbert and Sarah E Gilbert minor heirs of Letitia Gilbert late Hiatt of Tippecanoe County Indiana are eac entitled to the one undivided one thirty fifth part of said 10 acres John Hiatt of the County of Tippecanoe Indiana who i entitled to the undivided one fifty sixth part of said 109¾ a James H Housh Sarah Housh Mary Grimes and William Grimes her husband William Housh of Brown County Ohio John Housh of Champaign County Illinois Lett. Brock and Jonas Brock her husband of County Iowa an Samuel Housh of Jay County Indiana heirs of William Ho who owned by purchase 3/16 of said 109¾ are each entitle to the undivided three one hundred and twelfth parts of s 109¾ acres of real estate are tenants in common wi

your Petitioners in the said premises your Petitioners therefore desiring to hold their said interest in severalty pray that partition of said lands and tenements may be made and if it shall appear that partition of said lands and tenements cannot without manifest injury be made then that the same may be sold or other proper order taken in that behalf pursuant to the Statute in such case made and provided By King and Marshall their Attys Notice Published together with proof of Publication "Proof" State of Ohio Brown County SS Personally appeared before me a Notary Public in and for said County J Lafabre Jr one of the Publishers of the Brown County Democrat a weekly newspaper printed in said County and of general circulation and made oath that the annexed advertisement was inserted in said paper six consecutive weeks commencing on the 2nd day of September 1857 John Lafabre Jr Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of October 1857 Preston W Sellers L S N Public "Partition Notice" Samuel Hiatt Elner Housh Caleb Shreve and Isabel his wife William R Shaw Hiram Shaw Mary E Shaw Amanda Shaw James Shaw William Gilbert Margaret Simpkins and Simpkins her husband Lilly Ann Gilbert Amanda Gilbert John Hiatt John Housh William Housh Elsabeth Brock and Jonas Brock her husband Samuel Housh Mary Grimes and William Grimes her husband Sarah Housh and James H Housh will take notice that a petition was filed against them on the 27th day of August A D 1857 in the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County State of Ohio by Andrew Evans and Mary Evans his wife late Mary Hiatt and is now pending wherein the said Andrew Evans and Mary his wife demand partition of the following real estate situate lying and being in the County of Brown and State of Ohio part of Isaac Hiles survey Nos 1686 and 1759 Beginning at two ashes South West corner of said survey No 1686 and north west corner of survey of which this is a part thence south 59 degrees east 156 poles to a stone in the origi line corner to John Hiatt south 80½ degrees 165 42/100 poles to a stone crossing a drain at 16 poles the spring run at 120 poles thence North 59 degrees West 156 poles to a stone crossing a spring run at 1.2 poles and a drain at 140 poles thence North 80½ degrees East 165 42/100 poles crossing a drain at 86 poles one at 76 poles a deep Hollow at 129 poles and a drain 142 poles to the beginning containing one hundred and sixty one and one fourth acres of land excepting out of the same fifty one and one half acres devised to Samuel Hiatt by the will of Mary Hiatt deceased and that at the next term of said Court application will be made by the said Andrew Evans and wife for an order that partition may be made of said premises Andrew Evans and Mary Evans his wife Plaintiffs And afterwards to wit on the 3d day of November of the Term of November A D 1857. On motion to the Court by Counsel for Petitioners it is ordered that the Sheriff of Brown County by the oaths of G W Hiles L W Early and Abraham Sallee cause partition of the premises described in the Petition to be made among the parties in interest in the following proportions to wit First to Samuel Hiatt fifty one acres and a half of the whole and the twenty three one hundredth parts of the residue To Eleanor Housh one seventh one seventh of the residue of said land after setting off to said Samuel Hiatt 51½ acres To Caleb Shreve and wife one fifty sixth part of said residue To William R Shaw Hiram Shaw

Mary E Shaw James Shaw and Amanda Shaw each one thirty fifth part of said residue To William Gilbert Margaret Simpkins Letty Ann Gilbert Amanda Gilbert Sarah Gilbert each one thirty fifth part of said residue To John Hiatt one fifty sixth part of said residue To James H Housh Sarah Housh Mary James William Housh John Housh Elisabeth Brock and Samuel Housh each the three one hundredth ~~part~~ and twelveth part And to the Petitioner one seventh of the said residue if the can be done without manifest injury to the whole but if the same can not divided that then said commissioners return a true valuation of said premises in mony Ordered that a writ of Partition issue accordingly to the Sheriff of Brown County returnable to the present Term And thereupon a writ of Partition issued which is as follows to wit "The State of Ohio Brown County Ss To the Sheriff of the County of Brown Greeting We command you that without delay by the oaths of G W Miles L W Early and Abraham Sullee you cause partition to be made of the following real estate situate in Brown County Ohio One hundred and sixty one and one fourth acres part of Isaac Hiles survey Nos 1686 and 1759 Beginning at 2 ashes S W corner of said survey No 1686 and North west corner of the survey of which this is a part thence S 59° East 156 poles to a Stone in the original line corner to John Hiatt crossing a drain at 36 poles and one near a sink hole at 47 7/10 poles to a deep drain at a 122 poles and one at 140 poles about one pole from a sink hole thence with a line of John Hiatts S 30½° 165 42/100 poles to a stone crossing a drain at 16 poles the spring run at 120 poles thence N 59° W 156 poles to a stone crossing a spring run at 12 poles and a drain at 140 poles thence N 30½ E 165 42/100 poles crossing a drain at 36 poles one at 76 poles a dry hallow at 124 poles and a drain at 142 poles to the beginning among the following persons and in the following proportions to wit" To Samuel Hiatt fifty one and a half acres of the whole and the 23/112 parts of the residue to Eleanor Housh 1/7 of residue after setting of 51½ acres to S Hiatt to Caleb Shreve and wife 1/56 part of residue William R Shaw Hiram Shaw Mary E Shaw James Shaw and Amanda Shaw each 1/35 part of residue William Gilbert Margaret Simpkins Letty A Gilbert Amand Gilbert Sarah Gilbert Each 1/35 part of said residue John Hiatt one fifty sixth part of said residue James H Housh Sarah Housh Mary James William Housh John Housh Elisabeth Brock Samuel Housh each the the 3/112 parts and to the petitioner 1/7 the of the residue in pursuance of an order lately made in our said Court of Common Pleas within and for said County of Brown in a certain Petition for partition wherein Andrew Evans and wife are Petitioners and Samuel Hiatt and others are defendants And that your proceedings in the premises you distinctly certify under your hand to our Court of Common Pleas within and for said County of Brown together with this writ (L S) Witness Hervey McKibben Clerk of our said Court of Common Pleas at Georgetown this 4th day of November A D 1857 Hervey McKibben Clerk C C P B C O And the Sheriff to

whom said writ was directed according to the command of said writ returned the same endorsed as follows to wit "I have executed this writ by the oaths of the within named Freeholders A Sallee D W Early Jr and G W Wiles whose report is herewith returned Nov 7th 1857 Charles Oursler Sheriff" "Commissioners report" Brown Common Pleas Andrew Evans and Mary his wife against Samuel Hiatt and others We the undersigned commissioners appointed by the Court of Common Pleas to make partition of the land described in the writ of Partition in the above case having been duly sworn according to law faithfully and impartially to discharge the duties enjoined upon us by the within writ Are of opinion that said lands cannot be divided as prayed for without material injury to the value of the same We therefore do estimate the value of said land in money at thirty five dollars per acre Given under our hands this 6th day of November A D 1857 A Sallee D W Early Jr G W Wiles The State of Ohio Brown County Ss Personally appeared before me the Undersigned a justice of the peace in and for said County the within named A Sallee G W Wiles and D W Early Jr and were by me each duly sworn according to law faithfully and impartially to discharge the duties enjoined upon them by the within writ previous to entering thereon Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of November A D 1857 Andrew Evans (Seal) Justice of the peace. And afterwards to wit on the 7th day of November of the Term of November A D 1857 On motion to the Court by King and Marshall Counsel for Petitioners and upon producing the return of the Sheriff and the report of the Commissioners hereinbefore appointed to make partition the same being examined and found regular and legal are approved and confirmed by the Court and neither party in interest electing to take said real estate at the appraised value as returned by said commissioners the Court now order that the premises in this case described be sold according to law by the Sheriff of Brown County on the premises and that said Sheriff make report of his proceedings and sale to the next Term of this Court to which time this cause is continued. And the Sheriff to whom a copy of the above order was delivered made report of his proceedings as follows to wit. Notice of sale and proof of publication" "Proof" State of Ohio Brown County Ss Personally appeared before me a notary public in and for said County R H Brown Publisher of the Brown County Democrat a weekly newspaper printed in said County and of general circulation and made oath that the annexed advertisement was inserted in said paper 5 consecutive weeks commencing on the 25 day of November 1857 R H Brown Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of January 1858 Preston W Sellers (L S) A Public "Notice" Sheriffs Sale Brown Common Pleas Andrew Evans and wife against Samuel Hiatt and others Pursuant to an order of sale in above case from the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County Ohio and to me directed I will offer at public sale on the premises in Huntington Township in said County, on Monday the 11th day of January A D 1858 between the Hours of 10 Oclock A M and 4 Oclock P M of said day the following real estate to wit lying and being in the County of Brown and State of Ohio part of Isaac Hills survey Nos 1686 and 1795 Beginning at two ashes south west corner of said survey No 1686 and North west corner of the survey of which this is a part thence South 59 degrees East 156 poles to a stone in the original line corner to John Hun

crosing a drain at 36 poles near a sink hole at 47 7/10 poles a deep drain at 122 poles ~~to a stone~~ one at 140 poles about on pole from a sink hole thence with a line of said John Healls South 30½ degrees 165 42/100 poles to a stone crosing a drain at 16 poles the Spring run at 120 poles thence North 59 degrees west 156 poles to a stone crosing a spring run at 112 poles and a drain at 140 poles thence North 30½ degrees 156 42-½th poles crossing a drain at 86 poles one at 76 poles a deep hollow at 129 poles and a drain at 142 poles to the beginning containing one hundred and sixty one and one fourth acres of land Terms of sale one third cash in hand one third in one year the residue in two years from the day of sale the deferred payments to bear interest and be secured by note and good security valued at $35.00 per acre Charles Oursler Sheriff B, C, O, "Report of Sale" In pursuance of the within order of sale having first caused the real estate in the petition in this case described to be advertised for more than thirty days in the Brown County Democrat a Newspaper published and of general circulation in Brown County Ohio (see Printers affidavit & advertisement herewith returned) I did on the 11th day of January A D 1858 between the hours of 10 Oclock A M and 4 Oclock P M of said day sell the same on the premises to Samuel Hiett for the sum of $5168.10 That being the highest and best bid therefor and more than two thirds of the appraised value thereof January 19th 1858 Charles Oursler Sheriff B. C. O. And now on this day that is to say the 20th day of January of the Term of January A D 1858 On motion to the Court by King and Marshall Counsel for the Petitioner and upon producing the proceedings of the Sheriff and the sale of the premises by him made in pursuance of a former order of the Court and the same being examined and found by the Court in all respects in due form of law It is ordered that said proceedings and sale be and the same are hereby approved and confirmed and that the said Sheriff execute and deliver to the said purchaser Samuel Hiatt a deed in fee simple for the said lands and tenements by him sold as aforesaid It is further ordered that the costs and expenses of this suit including a counsel fee of seventy five Dollars to King & Marshall be first paid out out of the said Money in the hands of the Sheriff and that he distribute the residue thereof among the parties in the following proportions to wit The said Samuel Hiett is first to have out of the purchase money of said real estate the sum of $1648. less his proportion of the costs and expenses as aforesaid and setting off one ½ acre for burying ground by consent of parties the balance of the purchase money arising from the sale being 109¼ acres at $32.10 per acre to be divided as follows To the Petitioner Andrew Evans and Mary his wife one seventh part to the said Samuel Hiett the purchaser the twenty three one hundred and twelfth part To the said Eleanor Hough one seventh part to Caleb Shrieve and Isabel his wife one fifty sixth part to William R Shaw Hiram Shaw Mary E Shaw James Shaw and Amanda Shaw each one thirty fifth part To William Gilbert One thirty fifth part To Margaret Simpkins and Simpkins her husband one thirty fifth part To Letty Ann Gilbert

Amanda Gilbert Sarah E Gilbert each one thirty fifth part to the said John Heall the one fifty sixth part to James W Housh the three one hundred and twelfth parts to Mary James and William James her husband one one hundred and twelfth part to William Housh and Samuel Housh each the three one hundred and twelfth parts and to Elizabeth Brock and Jonas Brock her husband the three one hundred and twelfth parts of said real estate

Pleas held at the Court House in Georgetown Brown County Ohio before the Honorable S F Norris judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the Fifth judicial District of the State of Ohio on the 4th day of November of the Term of November A D 1857

Hanson L Penn
Against
Ohio Life Insurance
& Trust Company & others

Civil Action

Brown County S.S.

Be it Remembered that heretofore to wit on the 10th day of June A D 1856 The Plaintiff in his own person filed his certain Petition in the Clerks office her which Petition is as follows to wit "The Court of Common Pleas of Brown County Ohio The Petition of Hanson L Penn Plaintiff against the President Directors and Trust Company of the Ohio Life insurance and Trust Company of Cincinnati and others Defendants Hanson L Plaintiff says that on the 2nd day of October 1843 One Alexander Coller executed a mortgage on the real estate hereinafter described to secure the payment of the sum of twenty three hundred dollars with seven per cent interest thereon that said Alexander Coller afterwards sold and conveyed the said real estate to Burnsfor and Thomas Mc Geechen who afterwards sold and conveyed the same to Joseph Marhoffer and Lewis Weber who are also made Defendants herein and who are the legal title holders of the same the said Plaintiff states that on the 4th day of Feby 1856 one Frederick Witt obtained in the Superior Court of Cincinnati a judgment against Joseph Marhoffer and Lewis Weber purchasers for the sum of $1452 70/100 and 13.08 costs with interest at ten per cent The said Plaintiff states that Fidel Bruehe obtained in said Superior Court of Cincinnati on the 4th day of February 1856 a like judgment for the sum of $315.00 and 12.93 costs with 10 per cent interest The said Plaintiff says that John Kohlman obtained in said Superior Court of Cincinnati a like judgment for the sum of $486.25 and 12.93 costs with 10 per cent per annum on the 4th day of February 1856 The said Plaintiff says that George Kulhingn obtained judgment in the said Superior Court of Cincinnati on the 4th day of February 1856 for the sum of $113.33 and 12.88 costs with ten per cent interest against the Marhoffer and Weber The said Plaintiff says that one Joseph Jackson obtained judgment

Probate Court, Brown County Ohio, March 14th 185

Probate Court, Brown County Ohio. March 14th 1854

Ellis Evans's Will.

Probate Court, holden at the Court House in Georgetown, within and for the County of Brown and State of Ohio; before John I. Higgins, Probate Judge, within and for the County and State aforesaid; On the 14th day of March A.D. 1854..

Brown County, S.S.

Be it remembered that on the 14th day of March 1854, the last will and testament of Ellis Evans, late of Brown County deceased was produced in open Court, and the Court upon hearing the proof, as to the due execution of said will, made the following Order in relation thereto, to wit:

"The last will and Testament of Ellis Evans, late of Brown County, Ohio, deceased was this day produced in Court by the Executor in said will named, and Thomas B. Wylie and Abraham S. Evans, the subscribing witnesses to said will appeared, and in open court, on oath, testified to the due execution of said will; Which testimony was reduced to writing and by them respectively subscribed and filed with said will; and it appearing to the Court, by said testimony, that said will was duly attested and executed and that the said testator, at the time of executing the same, was of full age and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint: It is ordered by the Court that said will and testimony be recorded: Whereupon Jesse Evans the Executor in said will named, appeared in Court, and signified his acceptance of the trust of executing said will: It is therefore further ordered, that letters testamentary be issued to him, on his giving bond in the sum of six hundred dollars, with A. S. Evans and John McColgin as sureties, Conditioned according to law.

The Court appoint Thomas B. Wylie Wm. H. Pickerell and Nathan Ellis appraisers of the personal estate of the said testator.

Will: Know all men by these presents, that I Ellis Evans of the County of Brown and State of Ohio, considering the uncertainty of this life, and being of sound mind and memory, do make, declare and publish, this my last will and testament.

1st First. I give and bequeath to my beloved father Jesse Evans, all my estate, real, personal, or mixed, of which I shall die seized & possessed or to which I shall be entitled at the time of decease, after the payment of all my just and lawful debts, to have and to hold the same in trust for my beloved brother John Evans until he arrives at the age of twenty one years at which time the said Jesse Evans (my father) is to pay over to the said John Evans (my brother) the sum of Three Hundred Dollars in consideration of my estate above devised.

Second. I do nominate and appoint my beloved father Jesse Evans

## Ellis Evans' Will.

to be the Executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have to this my last will and testament subscribed my name and set my seal this 20th day of January Ano Domeni 1854. Ellis Evans (Seal)

Signed, sealed, declared and published by the said Ellis Evans, as and for his last will & testament, in presence of us, who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

T. B. Wylie (Seal)
A. S. Evans (Seal)

## Proof.

The State of Ohio, Brown County. SS.

We Thomas B. Wylie and Abraham S. Evans, being duly sworn in open Court, this 14th day of March A.D. 1854, depose and say that we were present at the execution of the last will and testament of Ellis Evans, hereunto annexed; that we saw the said Testator subscribe said will, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that the said testator, at the time of executing the same, was of full age, and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint: and that we signed the same as witnesses at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other.

Sworn to & subscribed in Open Court, this 14th day of March A.D. 1854. John G. Higgins, Probate Judge.

T. B. Wylie
A. S. Evans

John G. Higgins
Probate Judge

---

## Joseph Stableton's Will

Probate Court, holden at the Court house, in Georgetown, within and for the County of Brown and State of Ohio: before John G. Higgins, Probate Judge within and for the County and State aforesaid; on the 18th day of March A.D. 1854.

Brown County, SS.

Be it remembered that on the 18th day of March A.D. 1854, the last Will & Testament of Joseph Stableton, late of Brown County, Ohio, Deceased, was produced in Open Court, and upon hearing the proof as to the due execution of said Will, the Court made the following Order in relation thereto; to wit:

"The last Will & Testament of Joseph Stableton, late of Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, deceased, was this day produced in Court by H. L. Penn, Attorney for the Executors in said Will named, & Leonard Thompson, William Jennings and Benjamin Lakey, the subscribing witnesses to said Will appeared in open Court on oath, testifying to the due execution of said Will; which testimony was reduced to writing &

testament and that the said testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint and that we signed the same as witnesses at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other.

John McMahan
R. Stevenson.

Sworn to and subscribed before me in open Court the day and date above written

J. J. Higgins Pro. Judge

John J. Higgins Probate Judge.

---

Probate Court, Brown County, Ohio. November 28th A.D. 1854

Elijah Evans' Will.

Probate Court, holden at the Court House, in Georgetown, within and for the County of Brown and State of Ohio, before John J. Higgins Probate Judge, within and for the County and State aforesaid, On the 28th day of November A.D. 1854.

Brown County, S.S.

Be it remembered, that on the 28th day of November 1854, the last will and testament of Elijah Evans, late of Brown County, Ohio, deceased, was produced in open Court, & the Court upon hearing the Proof as to the due execution of said will, made the following Order in relation thereto, to wit:

"The last Will and Testament of Elijah Evans, late of Brown County, Ohio, deceased was this day produced in Court, by John G. Marshall Esq. Attorney for the Executor in said Will named, and John D. White & Alexander Parker, the subscribing witnesses to said Will appeared, and in open Court, on oath, testified to the due execution of said Will, which testimony was reduced to writing and by them respectively subscribed and filed with said Will; and it appearing to the Court, by said testimony, that said Will was duly attested and executed, and that said Testator, at the time of executing the same, was of full age, and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint; It is ordered by the Court, that said Will, and testimony be recorded.

Will. I, Elijah Evans, of the County of Brown, and State of Ohio: do make ordain and publish, this, my last Will and testament.

First, I give and bequeath to my wife Lucinda Evans all my real and personal estate of every kind, of which, I may be possessed at the time of my decease, during her life.

After the death of my said wife Lucinda, it is my wish that the family shall keep possession of my real estate, as a home for them, so long as there remains three of them together, that is, there shall

be

be paid as soon as practicable by the family.

I hereby appoint my friend John Markley, my Executor, hereby authorizing him, to do & perform, all & singular the duties incumbent on him in the execution of this my last will & testament.

In testimony of Which, I hereunto subscribe my name this 23rd day of August 1854.

Signed & acknowledged in the presence of. Jno. D White
Alexander Parker

Elijah Evans

## Proof.

The State of Ohio, Brown County, S.S

We John D. White & Alexander Parker, being sworn in open Court, this 28th day of November A.D. 1854, depose & say, that we were present, at the execution of the last will & testament of Elijah Evans hereunto annexed; that we saw said testator subscribe said will, and heard him publish & declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that the said Testator, at the time of executing the same, was of full age, and of sound mind & memory, and not under any restraint, and that we signed the same as witnesses at his request & in his presence & in the presence of each other.

Jno. D. White
Alexander Parker

Sworn to & subscribed in open Court, this 28th day of November A.D. 1854. John J. Higgins, Probate Judge

John J. Higgins, Pro. Judge

and memory, and not under any restraint; and that we signed the same as witnesses at his request & in his presence and in the presence of each other. March 18. 1854.

Sworn to & subscribed in open Court this 18th day of March A.D. 1854.
John J. Higgins, Probate Judge
& Ex officio Clerk

Edward Thompson
William Jennings
B Sells.

John J. Higgins
Probate Judge

---

Probate Court Brown County, Ohio, March 24th A.D. 1854.

Oliver C. Evans' will

Probate Court, holden at the Court House in Georgetown, within and for the County of Brown and State of Ohio; before John J. Higgins, Probate Judge, within and for the County and State aforesaid On the 24th day of March A.D. 1854.

Brown County, SS.

Be it remembered that on the 24th day of March A.D. 1854. the last will and Testament of Oliver C Evans, late of Brown County deceased was produced in Court, and upon hearing the Proof as to the due execution of the said will, the Court made the following order in relation thereto, to wit: "The last will and testament of Oliver C. Evans, late of Sterling Township in Brown County, deceased, was this day produced in open Court by Henry Addenbrooke, the Executor in said will named, and Edward Sinks and Samuel L. Boyd the Subscribing witnesses to said will appeared, and in open Court, on oath, testified to the due execution of said Will: which testimony was reduced to writing and by them respectively subscribed and filed with said will; and it appearing to the Court, by said testimony, that said will was duly attested and executed, and that the Testator, at the time of executing the same, was of full age, and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint: It is ordered by the Court, that said will and testimony be recorded"

"Will" In the name of the Benevolent father of all.

I Oliver C. Evans of the County of Brown in the State of Ohio, do make and proclaim this my last will and testament.

Item 1st. It is my desire that my family should remain on the farm on which we now live, provided there shall be a school in the neighbourhood at which my children can be educated and should their be no such school for the space of two years from this date, then my executor is authorized [illegible]

[illegible] such manner and upon such terms of credit or otherwise

Oliver C. Evans Will. March 24, 1854

as he may think proper all the above named farm.

Item 2nd Its my will that my wife Hannah and my children shall have the proceeds of the above named farm and if it shall be necessary to sell the same then the interest accruing therefrom, and also, the rents of a house and lot owned by me on Ball between Cutter and Lynn Streets in the City of Cincinnati, and also the interest on money now loaned provided my Executor shall think they need it, and if not the same to remain in his hands.

Item 3rd Any personal property which my wife may select it is my will that she have the privilege to retain. The balance of my personal property to be sold by my executor.

Item 4th It is my desire that at the marriage of either of my children my executor shall pay them one hundred dollars each and at the end of two years from such arriage should my Executor think they need it he may pay each of them one hundred dollars more. The balance of my estate to be kept until my youngest child shall become of age, then to be equally divided between my children, Viz. Helen Virginia, Susan Harriet, Sally Elizabeth, John St. Clair, Oliver Bartley, Alice Hannah, and Jeremiah William, including in each share all money which may be paid either of them agreeably to the first provision of this item.

Item 5th I confide the management of my children to my wife Hannah and should she die before any or part of them become of age then my executor is authorized to provide situations for such as may be minors and should it be necessary he is hereby authorized and empowered to sell property for their support.

Item 6th I do hereby nominate and appoint Henry Addenbrook Executor of this my last will and testament. January 13th 1854.

Attest
Edward Sinks
S. L. Boyd

Oliver C. Evans Seal

## Proof

The State of Ohio, Brown County ss. We Edward Sinks and Samuel L. Boyd, being duly sworn in open court this 24th day of March AD 1854, depose and say, that we were present at the execution of the last will and testament of Oliver C. Evans hereunto annexed that we saw the said Testator subscribe said will, and heard him publish & declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that the said testator, at the time of executing the same, was of full age, and of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint: and that we signed the same as witnesses at his request, and in his presence and in the presence of each other.

Sworn to & subscribed in open court this
24th day of March AD 1854
John J. Higgins, Probate Judge

Edward Sinks
S. L. Boyd

John J. Higgins
Probate Judge

1790-1800 Ky.

| NAME | COUNTY | TAX LIST DATE | NAME | COUNTY | TAX LIST DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elrod, Robert | Madison | 1789 | Evans, Joseph | Jefferson | 7/17/1789 |
| Elrode, Robert | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Evans, Margrett | Jefferson | 7/17/1789 |
| Elrod, Thomas | Mason | 1790 | Evans, Nathaniel | Fayette | 2/27/1790 |
| Ely, Benjaman | Bourbon | 1791 | Evans, Peter | Madison | 1789 |
| Emberson, Ruben | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Evans, William | Fayette | 2/27/1790 |
| Embree, Joseph | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Evens, Cabb | Nelson | 10/27/1792 |
| Embree, Wm. | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Evens, Edward | Lincoln | 6/ 2/1790 |
| Embrey, Jesse | Madison | 1789 | Evens, Gilbert | Nelson | 10/24/1792 |
| Embrey, John | Lincoln | 6/ 1/1790 | Evens, Jacob | Fayette | 11/27/1789 |
| Embrey, John | Madison | 1789 | Evens, Thomas | Fayette | 8/ 5/1789 |
| Embrey, Joseph | Madison | 1789 | Evens, Walter | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Embrey, Tarlton | Madison | 1789 | Evine, Alex | Fayette | 1/11/1790 |
| Emerson, Ash | Fayette | 12/13/1789 | Evine, Jno | Fayette | 1/11/1790 |
| Emerson, Hugh | Fayette | 11/ 7/1789 | Evine, Jno | Fayette | 1/11/1790 |
| Emmerson, Jesse | Lincoln | 3/24/1790 | Evins, Hugh | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Emmerson, Samuel | Lincoln | 4/ 3/1790 | Evins, Mabry s/o | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Emmerson, Ash | Fayette | 3/19/1790 | Evins, Richard | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Emmerson, Hugh | Fayette | 3/19/1790 | Evins, Thomas | Madison | 4/22/1789 |
| Emmons, Joseph | Fayette | 3/19/1790 | Evins, Thomas | Madison | 4/22/1789 |
| mmons, William | Fayette | 3/19/1790 | Ewen, John | Fayette | 5/22/1789 |
| ngland, James | Mercer | 3/17/1789 | Ewen, Joseph | Fayette | 5/22/1789 |
| Engleman, Jacob | Mercer | 3/16/1789 | Ewen, William | Fayette | 5/22/1789 |
| Engleman, Simon | Mercer | 4/ 6/1789 | Ewin, John | Woodford | 3/27/1790 |
| Enlows, Abraham | Nelson | 11/ 9/1792 | Ewin, Joseph | Woodford | 3/27/1790 |
| Enlows, Henry | Nelson | 11/15/1792 | Ewin, Wm. | Woodford | 3/27/1790 |
| Enlows, John | Nelson | 11/ 9/1792 | Ewing, Baker | Lincoln | 4/13/1790 |
| Enlows, Joseph | Nelson | 11/ 9/1792 | Ewing, Charles | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Enlows, Joseph Jr. | Nelson | 11/ 9/1792 | Eyhern, Edmond | Madison | /1789 |
| Enlows, Mordiac | Nelson | 11/ 9/1792 | Eyhern, John | Madison | /1789 |
| Erhart, William | Bourbon | 6/ /1791 | Eyhern, Owen | Madison | /1789 |
| Ervin, James | Fayette | 12/ 2/1789 | Fairris, Wm | Fayette | 7/ 7/1789 |
| Ervin, Wm. | Fayette | 11/27/1789 | Falengark, Charles | Mason | 8/21/1790 |
| Ervins, James | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Falkler, Alexander | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Erwin, James | Fayette | 3/19/1790 | | | |
| Estes, Elisha | Madison | 1789 | Falls, Jane | Jefferson | 5/13/1789 |
| Estil, Wm. | Mason | 1790 | Fargeson, James | Fayette | 7/ 7/1789 |
| Estill, | Mason | 7/ /1790 | Fargeson, Larkin | Fayette | 7/ 7/1789 |
| Estis, Jno | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Fargeson, Thomas | Fayette | 7/ /1789 |
| Estone, Callie | Bourbon | 6/ /1791 | Farguson, William | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Estus, Alexander | Nelson | 11/20/1792 | Faris, Jeruskey | Lincoln | 4/ 3/1790 |
| Eubank, Killis | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Faris, John | Lincoln | 5/18/1790 |
| Eubank, William | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Faris, Mary | Lincoln | 4/ 3/1790 |
| Evans, David | Fayette | 2/27/1790 | Farnsley, James | Jefferson | 4/29/1789 |
| Evans, David | Nelson | 11/20/1792 | Farren ~~(s)~~ Hugh | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Evans, Jacob | Fayette | 8/ 5/1789 | Farrer, Amos | Fayette | 1792 |
| Evans, John | Lincoln | 8/2/ 1790 | Farris, James | Lincoln | 4/ 3/1790 |
| Evans, John | Mason | 7/ /1790 | Farris, Johan | Lincoln | 4/21/1790 |

1790-1800 Ky.

| NAME | COUNTY | TAX LIST DATE | NAME | COUNTY | TAX LIST DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laby, Tomas | Bourbon | 6/ /1791 | Larton, James | Mason | 7/ /1790 |
| Lacassague, Michl | Jefferson | 4/ /1789 | Lauterman, Peter | Fayette | 3/19/1790 |
| Lacassague, Mc | Jefferson | 7/22/1790 | Lavemore, Joseph | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Lackey, Andrew | Madison | 1790 | Lawhead, David | Fayette | 3/19/1790 |
| Lacky, James Jr. | Madison | 1789 | Lawrance, James | Mercer | 3/26/1789 |
| Lackey, James Sr. | Madison | 1789 | Lawrence, Isaac | Mason | 1790 |
| Lackey, Nathan | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Lawrence, Mary | Lincoln | 4/ 3/1790 |
| Lackey, Thomas | Madison | 1789 | Lawson, James | Fayette | 12/12/1789 |
| Laferty, Barnabas | Jefferson | 5/ 5/1789 | Layson, Roberts | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Lair, John | Lincoln | 8/13/1790 | Laysy, John | Bourbon | 6/ /1791 |
| Lake, Ameriah | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Lea, Francis W. | Fayette | 7/ 2/1789 |
| Lake, Asa | Mason | 7/ /1790 | Leach, Andrew ✓ | Fayette | 2/26/1790 |
| Lamarsters, Isaac | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Leach, George ✓ | Jefferson | 4/ /1789 |
| Lamasters, Richard | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Leach, Samuel ✓ | Fayette | 2/26/1790 |
| Lamb, Jacob | Fayette | 7/ 8/1789 | Lean, Nathan | Bourbon | 6/ /1791 |
| Lamb, Samuel | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Leaper, Andrew ✓ | Lincoln | 3/26/1790 |
| Lamb, William | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Leaper, Hugh | Lincoln | 3/26/1790 |
| Lambert, Abraham | Nelson | 10/17/1792 | Lear, Andrew | Lincoln | 4/ 3/1790 |
| Lambert, Barnet | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Lear, George | Madison | 4/18/1789 |
| Lambert, James | Jefferson | 4/ /1789 | Lear, George | Madison | 4/18/1789 |
| Lambert, James | Jefferson | 7 /8/1790 | Lease, Isaac | Jefferson | 7/12/1790 |
| Lancaster, Raphel | Nelson | 10/28/1792 | Leatch, James ✓ | Mercer | 4/ 6/1789 |
| Land, John | Madison | 1789 | Leatherman, Christian | Jefferson | 7/24/1790 |
| Lander, Charles | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Leatherman, Jacob | Jefferson | 4/ /1789 |
| Lander, Jacob | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Leatherman, Peter | Jefferson | 7/22/1790 |
| Landrum, Thomas | Fayette | 5/23/1789 | Leatherman, Xrs | Jefferson | 4/ 8/1789 |
| Landrum, Thos | Fayette | 11/ 4/1789 | Leaton, John | Nelson | 12/ 6/1792 |
| Landham, Thomas | Madison | 1789 | Leaton, Joseph | Nelson | 11/20/1792 |
| Landrum, Thomas | Woodford | 5/ 26/1790 | Leaton, Zachariah | Nelson | 12/ 6/1792 |
| Lane, Edward ✓ | Fayette | 5/ 8/1789 | Lecompt, Charles | Fayette | 7/ 9/1789 |
| Lane, Elias ✓ | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Lecount, Charles | Fayette | 11/24/1789 |
| Langly, Isaac | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Lecount, Charles | Woodford | 5/ 7/1790 |
| Lanier, James | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Ledgwood, Wm | Fayette | 1/11/1790 |
| Langsford, Nicholas | Nelson | 10/28/1792 | Lee, Alexander | Mason | 1790 |
| Lankford, Benja | Lincoln | 6/ 2/1790 | Lee, Curshand | Woodford | 4/27/1790 |
| Lankford, Mary | Lincoln | 4/ 3/1790 | Lee, Hannah | Woodford | 5/ 7/1790 |
| Lanford, Stephen | Lincoln | 6/ 3/1790 | Lee, James | Fayette | 7/ 1/1789 |
| Lankford, Walker | Lincoln | 5/16/1790 | Lee, John | Nelson | 11/ 1/1792 |
| Lann, Coonrod | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Lee, John | Nelson | 11/24/1792 |
| Lann, Geo. | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Lee, John | Woodford | 7/ 6/1790 |
| Lann, Jno. | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Lee, Peter | Nelson | 12/ 1/1792 |
| Lard, Hezekiah | Jefferson | 4/29/1789 | Lee, Wm | Fayette | 1/11/1790 |
| Larsh, Charles | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Lee, Wm | Mercer | 3/25/1789 |
| Larta, Matthew | Woodford | 5/20/1790 | Leech, George ✓ | Jefferson | 6/15/1790 |

| NAME | COUNTY | TAX LIST DATE | NAME | COUNTY | TAX LIST DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paag, Elijah, Capt. | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Paterson, Joseph | Fayette | 11/12/1789 |
| Paddock, Ebenezar | Nelson | 11/ 8/1792 | Paterson, Wm. | Lincoln | 5/29/1790 |
| Palmer, Joseph | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Paton, William | Bourbon | 6/ /1791 |
| Pannell, Moses | Jefferson | 7/ 8/1789 | Paton, Wm | Fayette | 5/18/1789 |
| Pannerbaker, Wiand | Nelson | 11/20/1792 | Paton, Wm | Woodford | 3/23/1790 |
| Pannerbaker, Will | Nelson | 11/29/1792 | Patrick, Lydia | Nelson | 11/26/1792 |
| Parish, Nathan | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Patrick, Pengrais | Bourbon | 6/ /1791 |
| Parish, Nimrod | Fayette | 11/12/1789 | Patrick, Thomas | Fayette | 1/11/1790 |
| Park, Robart | Bourbon | 6/ /1791 | Patten, Francis | Fayette | 12/1789 |
| Parker, Eli | Fayette | 6/30/1789 | Patten, James | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Parker, Harry | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Patten, James | Jefferson | 6/ 8/1790 |
| Parker, Isaiah | Lincoln | 4/ 5/1790 | Patten, Joseph | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Parker, Jas * | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Patten, William | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Parker, Jno. * | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Patten, Wm | Lincoln | 4/15/1790 |
| Parker, John | Nelson | 11/16/1792 | Patterson, Alex | Fayette | 8/ 4/1789 |
| Parker, Richard | Fayette | 5/23/1789 | Patterson, James | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Parker, Richard | Woodford | 5/26/1790 | Patterson, Jame | Jefferson | 4/ 7/1789 |
| Parker, Robt | Fayette | 11/29/1789 | Patterson, John | Jefferson | 7/18/1789 |
| Parker, Ruth | Fayette | 11/19/1789 | Patterson, Matthew | Fayette | 2/26/1790 |
| Parker, Thos | Fayette | 12/ /1789 | Patterson, Matthew | Woodford | 5/22/1790 |
| Parker, Thomas | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Pattin, Jacob | Lincoln | 5/29/1790 |
| Parker, Ezekiel | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Patton, Ebenezar | Nelson | 10/27/1792 |
| Parks, Andrew | Jefferson | 7/20/1790 | Patton, Jas | Fayette | 2/26/1790 |
| Parks, James | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Patton, Jno. | Fayette | 2/26/1790 |
| Parks, John | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Patton, Joseph | Madison | 4/17/1789 |
| Parks, Joseph | Jefferson | 5/13/1789 | Patton, Joseph | Madison | 4/17/1789 |
| Parks, Thomas | Mason | 1790 | Patton, Phillip | Madison | 4/22/1789 |
| Parmer, Joseph | Fayette | 12/ 9/1789 | Patton, Phillip | Madison | 4/22/1789 |
| Parram, Thomas | Madison | 1789 | Patton, Roger | Fayette | 2/26/1790 |
| Parrent, John | Fayette | 6/30/1789 | Patty, Jno | Fayette | 2/26/1790 |
| Parris, Ezekiel | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Paul, Ann | Nelson | 11/27/1792 |
| Parris, James | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Paul, Jonathan | Nelson | 11/27/1792 |
| Parris, Moses | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Pawe, Jeremiah | Nelson | 11/ 7/1792 |
| Parris, William | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 | Payne, John | Fayette | 5/13/1789 |
| Parrish, James | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Payne, John | Fayette | 11/12/1789 |
| Parrish, Joseph | Mason | 1790 | Payne, John | Woodford | 3/23/1790 |
| Parrish, Robert | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Payne, Jonathan | Nelson | 11/ 8/1792 |
| Parrish, Timothy | Fayette | 1/11/1790 | Payne, Jonathan | Nelson | 11/ 7/1792 |
| Parsons, Joseph | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Payne, Samuel | Nelson | 11/ 7/1792 |
| Partiller, David | Fayette | 2/26/1790 | Payne, William | Jefferson | 5/18/1789 |
| Passmore, Augustean | Jefferson | 6/27/1789 | Payne, William | Jefferson | 7/19/1790 |
| Pasttenright, John | Jefferson | 5/ 4/1789 | Payton, Sarrah | Bourbon | 3/ /1791 |
| Patent, Wm | Fayette | 11/15/1789 | Peak, Wm | Jefferson | 8/13/1790 |
| Paterson, Ezekiel | Fayette | 11/13/1789 | Peake, Daniel | Fayette | 7/ 8/1789 |
| Paterson, John | Fayette | 11/29/1789 | Peake, Jesse | Fayette | 5/23/1789 |

# EVANS TAX LIST

## VIRGINIA MILITARY DISTRICT TAX LIST

JOHN EVANS
GEORGE EVANS

## ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO TAX LIST FOR 1806

JOHN EVANS
ABRAHAM EVANS

## ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO TAX LIST FOR 1810

JOHN EVANS
ABRAHAM EVANS
BENJAMIN EVANS
EDWARD EVANS
THOMAS EVANS
JOSEPH EVANS
SUSANNAH EVANS

## BROWN COUNTY, OHIO TAX LIST FOR 1819

ABRAHAM EVANS
BENJAMIN EVANS
DANIEL EVANS
EDWARD EVANS
ELIJAH EVANS
GEORGE EVANS
JOHN EVANS
SAMUEL EVANS
THOMAS EVANS

SOURCE: DORIS J. (BUTTS) VON STORCH
27 AUG. 1982

## FLEMING CO., KY DEEDS through 1818

| BOOK | PAGE | |
|---|---|---|
| A<br>A | 209<br>385 | GABRIEL EVANS OCT 1799 "of Fleming Co., KY" |
| A? | 383 | JOHN EVANS Feb 1801, "of Job Evans of Chester Co., MD 1780", sells negro boy Jim. Jim likely of MD & not PA. |
| A? | 330 | WILLIAM EVANS Mar 1800 John Hugh(e)s & wf, Ann of Bourbon to Jacob Mahan of Fleming Co. - Fleming Co. land adjoins that of Wm. Evans. |
| A-2 | 3 | GABRIEL EVANS May 1798 buys lot #86 Flemingsburg--see Deed Book B, p. 228, July 1806. Wm. Murphy & Richard Tilton are trustees of Flemingsburg, Ky. May 1798. |
| A-2 | 337 | Col. John Jones & wf, Mary to John McCleary 53 acres on Fleming Creek by land of GABRIEL EVANS & Jacob Wilson. |
| B | 228 | BENNETT H. EVANS |
| B | 324 | ROBERT EVANS (wife, Sarah per B, p. 397) MAY 1808, Gabriel Evans of Fleming Co to Robert Evans of Ross Co., Ohio, land in Fleming Co., Ky, which Sept. 1808 he & wife, Sarah of Ross Co., Ohio sell to F. Steen of Ross Co. |
| B | 91 | William Evans |
| B | 228 | BENNETT H. EVANS JULY 1806 of Flemingsburg Co., KY Lot #86 Flemingsburg (See A-2, P. 3)from Edw. Shelledeay & wife Sarah of Adams Co., Ohio. Land conveyed to Edw. Shelledeay by Gabriel Evans-30 Oct 1799. |

Note: Edw. Shelledeay was from Maryland--see History of Scioto, Ohio.

SEE OVER CONTINUED-

---

## FLEMING COUNTY, KENTUCKY DEEDS through 1820

| BOOK | PAGE | |
|---|---|---|
| F | 367 | CHARLES EVANS (rej. to tract?) |
| F | 276 | GRIFFITH EVANS (rej. to tract?) |
| F | 67 | RICHARD EVANS of Mason Co., KY |
| F | 32 | THOMAS EVANS Mar 1800, John Kenton (son of Simon) & wf, Eleanor of Mason Co. to John Thompson, Jr. of Mason Co land in Bucks Co., PA part of tract bought by Eleanor Kelly, relict of John, dec'd, from Thomas Evans & willed by Eleanor Kelly to grand-dau, Eleanor Thompson for life, then to her dau. Eleanor Thompson & her heirs now in the care of Robt. Cummins. Land adjoins that of Benj. John. (Benj. John related to Mefford's of PA per Virginia McComas). |

MASON CO., KENTUCKY was formed in 1788, from Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

Bourbon Co., Kentucky Deeds (I don't have this information)

# FLEMING CO., KY DEEDS through 1818

| BOOK | PAGE | |
|---|---|---|
| B | 91 | WILLIAM EVANS of Ross Co., Ohio to Thomas Bennington of Fleming Co., Ky 60 acres on Locust Creek, Fleming Co, "where Wm. Jones now lives" (See Deed B, p. 324 Robt. Evans of Ross Co,OH)<br>Note: Thomas Bennington was from Hartford, MD &<br>had son of Adams Co., Ohio. |
| C | | BENNETT H. EVANS 1807 of Fleming Co.,(wife, Margaret Crocket - see D-148). |
| C | | GABRIEL EVANS & wife, Charity of Fleming Co., KY. |
| C | | GARLAND EVANS--mis-spelling of GABRIEL EVANS |
| C | | ROBERT EVANS 1805 wit Fleming Co., KY with Thomas Bennington & Stephen Jones. |
| C | | WILLIAM EVANS & wife, Jane 1803 of Fleming Co., KY sells 61 acres on Fleming Creek & 1805 same. |
| C | | SAMUEL EVANS witness |
| C | | SIOTHO EVANS |
| C | | SQUIRE EVANS 1805 wit., wife,Bathema (see Deeds G-83)former widow of Patrick Allison |
| D | 124 | MANY EVANS NAMES 6 Nov 1809 Fred & wf, Mary Steen of Fairfiel Ohio to Thomas Evans of same, 126 acres Fleming Co,K Wit: Robert & Sarah Evans. (Fairfield, Ohio is in Ross Co.---see Deed B, p. 397). |
| D | 153 | THOMAS EVANS & wife, Jane 27 Nov 1809 of Fairfield, Ohio, Ross Co. to Joseph Evans of Fleming Co., Ky. same 126a as Deed D, p. 124, Wit: Gabriel Evans & Col. Thomas Jones. |
| D | 342 | SAMUEL EVANS of Fleming Co., KY from Michael Cassedy & wife, Mary of Fleming Co., KY & heirs of Robert Evan deceased, 100a Fleming Co., Ky. |
| E | 506 | JESSE EVANS, B.H. EVANS, GABRIEL EVANS &SAMULE EVANS, all of FLEMING CO., KY. (1813) |
| F | | MANY EVANS NAMES - NO THOMAS EVANS |

SEE OVER CONTINUED-

SOURCE! VIRGINIA McCOMAS - MAY 1984

Doris J. Von Storch
4913 Bay Way Drive
Tampa, FL 33629
OCT. 1987

## BROWN COUNTY, OHIO WILLS

✓Will Book 1, Page 144, Will Written 13 May 1830 Probated 5 Aug 1830
GEORGE D. EVANS, resident of Ripley, Ohio, Brown County
Wife: Mary Evans - gets Lot #129 in Ripley, Ohio
Son: George McCague Evans
Mother: Isabella Evans
Wart T. McCague mentioned, but relationship was not given
Codicil: 30 May 1830
EX: Mary Evans Wit: Archibald Liggett & Duncan Evans

Source: Patricia Donaldson 1980 & Virginia Jorgensen 9/1987

✓Will Book 1, Page 167 or 169, Will Written 8 Dec 1830 Probated 4 May 1831
MARY EVANS, of Adams Co., Ohio when Will was written
Son: George M. Evans (an infant)
Sisters: Margaret Miller - to raise Geo. M. Evans until age 21 & Thomas McCague is guardian.
Jane McCague
sis-in-law: Katherine McCague
Brothers: George McCague, William McCague & Thomas McCague
EX: Thomas McCague WIT: WM. Robbins & Thomas Kirker

Source: Patricia Donaldson 1980 & Virginia Jorgensen 9/1987

✓Will Book 2, Page 199, Will Written 25 Sept 1847 Probated: 20 Apr 1848
ABRAHAM EVANS, Dec'd lived on a Plantation in Brown Co., Ohio, which had a Mill
Wife: Mary Evans
Sons: Jesse, Abraham, Griffith, Samuel Evans (All Living)
John Evans & Ellis Evans (both deceased)
Daus: Ann Moore & Mary Heaton
Heirs of sons-John Evans, dec'd & Ellis Evans, dec'd
Grandaughter: Kisiah Shing/Shinn?
EX: Jesse Evans WIT: Alexander Edwards & Benj. Evans

Source: Patricia Donaldson 1980 & Virginia Jorgensen 9/1987

4 Will Book 2, Page 265 & 266, Will Written: 8 Mar 1850 Probated 2 May 1850
GEORGE EVANS, of Pleasant Twp., Brown County, Ohio
Wife: Sarah Evans
Sons: Samuel W. Evans, WM. J. Evans, GEO. D. Evans, Joseph (M. ) Evans &Duncan M. Evans.
Daus: Anna Lamb, Elizabeth Matthews, Mary Collins, Jane Porter, Sarah Neil,
Rebecca J. KIng and the heirs of dau., Levina Kirkpatrick.
Above heirs were to be paid out of the notes which George . Evans, deceased held on William J. Evans & Samuel W. Evans.
EX: Daniel P. Evans & Duncan Evans, Sr. WIT: Philip J. Buckner & David Gould

Source: Doris Butts von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co. Probate Court Records.

Will Book 2, Page 144, Will Written: 17 Oct 1845 Probated: 20 Nov 1845
✓JAMES EVANS, resided on the waters of Straight Creek, Brown Co., OH - 101 acres
Wife: Malinda Jane Evans
Children mentioned, but not named
James Evans mentioned in his will that he owned 111 acres where Wilfred Evans lives--
this land adjoins James Evan's 101 acres. There is a graveyard on Wilfred Evans' farm.
EX: Malinda J. Evans & Leroy J. Kindle WIT: Geo. Bassett & Wilford/Wilfred Evans.

Source: Patricia Donaldson 1980 & Virginia Jorgensen 9/1987

4 Will Book 2, Page 101, Will Written: 16 Feb 1843 Probated: 19 Apr 1844
JOHN D. EVANS, -had real estate in Brown Co., OH & somewhere in Kentucky.
Wife: None named
Brother: Daniel P. Evans
Sons: three youngest sons under age 21, John Duncan Evans, Geo. Evans & Henry Daniel Evans--
are to receive real estate on Front Street, Ripley, Ohio, Brown County
Daus: Amanda Evans to get Lot #106 in Ripley, Ohio. ] "Both under age 18"
Margaret Williamson Evans to receive land.
Dr. Thomas S. Williamson named, but relationship not given.
EX: Daniel P. Evans, brother; Daniel B. Evans & Dr. Alfred Beasley.
WIT: Theodore W. Collins, Charles F. Campbell & Alexander McCoy.
CODICIL: dated 16 Feb 1843---
Daus: Susan - gets parcel of land in Ripley, OH, part of Lot 39 & 40, on 2nd Street.
Matilda - gets real estate #116 "independant of her husband".
Sons: Robert - gets IN LOT #111, corner of 3rd & Ferry, Ripley, Ohio
Thomas - gets house where his father lived on Ripley & Hillsborough Turnpike Road.
Oliver Perry - gets money & the south 2/3 of the two lots 91 & 92 in Ripley, Ohio,
north of Market Street.
Source: Doris Butts von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co. Probate Court Records.

# GENERAL INDEX TO BROWN COUNTY, OHIO - WILLS

| NAME | VOLUME or BOOK & PAGE | YEAR PROBATED |
|---|---|---|
| ✓ GEORGE D. EVANS | Vol. 1, Page 143 | 1830 |
| ✓ MARY EVANS | Vol. 1, Page 167 or 169 | 1831 |
| ✓ JOHN D. EVANS | Vol. 2, Page 101 | 1844 |
| JAMES EVANS | Vol. 2, Page 144 | 1845 |
| ABRAHAM EVANS | Vol. 2, Page 199 | 1848 |
| ✓ GEORGE EVANS | Vol. 2, Page 265 & 266 | 1850 |
| ELLIS EVANS | Vol. 3, Page 131 | 1854 |
| ✓ OLIVER C. EVANS | Vol. 3, Page 234 & 235 | 1854 |
| ✓ ELIJAH EVANS | Vol. 3, Page 156 | 1854 |
| ✓ DUNCAN EVANS | Vol. 3, Page 312 & 313 | 1858 |
| THOMAS W. EVANS | Vol. 4, Page 223 | 1865 |
| THOMAS EVANS | Vol. 4, Page 353 | 1866 |
| ✓ JOHN B. EVANS | Vol. 5, Page 387 | 1872 |
| ✓ DANIEL P. EVANS | Vol. 6, Page 204 thru 212 | 1877 |
| ANDREW EVANS | Vol. 6, Page 523 thru 527 | 1879 |
| S. P. EVANS | (Vol. 9, Page 504)??? | |
| E. W. EVANS | Vol. 10, Page 153 | 1896 |
| CAROLINE EVANS | Vol. 11, Page 141 & 142 | 1896 |
| JEMIMA EVANS | Vol. 11, Page 487 thru 490 | 1897 |
| HUGH EVANS | Vol. 12, Page 130 thru 133 | 1899 |
| WILFORD/WILFRED H. EVANS | Vol. 12, Page 216 thru 220 | 1900 |
| SARAH J. EVANS | Vol. 12, Page 220 thru 224 | 1900 |
| GEORGE W. EVANS | Vol. 13, Page 516 thru 519 | 1906 |
| ELIZABETH EVANS | Vol. 14, Page 63 thru 67 | 1907 |
| D.W.C. EVANS | Vol. 15, Page 430 | 1913 |
| FRANCES EVANS | Vol. 17, Page 577 thru 580 | 1922 |
| ANTHONY EVANS | Vol. 18, Page 501 thru 504 | 1926 |
| MARTHA C. EVANS | Vol. 19, Page 149 | 1927 |

Source: Doris J. (Butts) von Storch - July 1987

# MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY DEEDS through 1820

| BOOK | PAGE | |
|---|---|---|
| A | 129 | **CHARLES EVANS** of Mason Co., KY from Hugh Shannon of Woodford Co. 100 acres (cost: 50 pounds) March 1792.<br>w/ Anna, dau Elizabeth Dye w/o Wm. Dye, sn Job Evans LW&T p 14 Dec. 1812 signs X |
| B-1 | 7 | **CHARLES EVANS** |
| B-1 | 542 | **GEORGE EVANS** of Chesterfield, VA; Wit: David Massie, Samuel Tebbs Henry Lee, June 1795. |
| B-1 | 366 | **GRIFFITH EVANS** of Mason Co. from Laban Records & wf, Ann of Mason Co., land by Spencer Records. (Spencer is related to the Turners of MD--per V.McComas) July 1795. |
| B-1 | 434 | **NATHANIEL EVANS** of Fayette Co. to B. Ewell; Wit: Tebbs & Bazil Duke--of VA Evans family.<br>-chn andrew, James, Betsy Sayers, Jenny, Molly, Patsy Magee |
| B-1 | 456 | **SAMUEL EVANS**, Geo. Kemp, Clement Biddle wit deed of Benj. Wynkoof of Phila. to Mary Watson of Phila, 2/1791. |
| C | 526 | **CHARLES EVANS** |
| C | 406 | **GABRIEL EVANS** of Mason Co. from John Jones & wf, Mary of Mason C 120 a, 100 pounds; wit: Allison Pre. 3/1796. (All were of Fleming Co., KY including land--Fleming was formed 1798 from Mason Co., KY). |
| C | 479 | **GEORGE EVANS** |
| C | 482 | **GEORGE EVANS** |
| C | 227 | **JOHN EVANS** of Baltimore, MD from Trustees of Newtown/Newton, Mason Co., KY, lot #6; wit Jacob Thomas, Abr. Norris, May 1796. |
| B | 304 | **GABRIEL EVANS**, Thomas Jones, Andrew Colvert wit deed of guardians of heirs of Col. John Fleming of Clark Co., KY to Joseph Yates & Joseph Wilson part land of Abraham Shepherd 5/1797. (All Virginia McComas' family of Fleming Co., KY). |
| D | 84 | **GABRIEL EVANS** lands entered Mason Co. by John Fleming 1/1797 Wit: Machirs fam. |
| D | 133 | " " (ALL FLEMING CO., KY) |
| D | 174 | " " |
| D | 145 | **NATHANIEL EVANS** patent 1793 |
| C-1 | 376 | **GEORGE EVANS** of VA rejected for survey 7/1802 |
| Ac | 79 | **SAMUEL EVANS** of Bracken Co., KY, land in Mason Co., from John Blanchard & wf, Elizabeth of Bracken Co. 8/1803. At intersection of Craig & Hugh Evans' land, Wit: Meranda & Patterson) both orig. of PA. |
| Ac | 403 | SIMON KENTON (KY early land locator) owes **DAVID EVIN**. |
| Ac | 65 | **JOHN EVANS** is clerk of Monongalia Co. (W) VA - also John William JULY 1803. |
| E | | **JOHN EVANS** (Feb 1798 Baltimore, MD) |

Source: Virginia McComas, May 1984

| BOOK | PAGE | |
|---|---|---|
| G | 189 | DAVID EVANS & James Wilson, MAY 1802 both of Mason Co., KY livestock & household furniture. |
| H | 81 | SAMUEL EVANS & wife, Mary of Ross Co., Ohio to Ephraim Cole of Mason Co., on HUGH EVANS line. Wit: RICHARD EVANS & Jacob Creek |
| H | 392 | JAMES EVANS of Clarke, Ky from Simon Kenton & wf, Elizabeth of Champaign, Ohio. |
| J | 342 | CHARLES EVANS from Charles Maxwell both of Mason Co., KY Apr 1807 livestock & personal property--which means he is moving. Wit: Wm. Cole & John Glover. (John Glover is the father-in-law of Mrs. Turner, per Virginia McComas) |
| J | 458, 115 & 279 | CHARLES EVANS, DAVID EVANS & GEORGE EVANS |
| J | 458 | DAVID EVANS Oct 1807 mortgages lot in Washington, KY, lot adjoins the one that David Evans lives on, + livestock & household goods to Jos. Stevenson, both of Mason Co., KY. |
| K | | GEORGE EVANS |
| L | 33 | B.H. EVANS witness Sept 1808 |
| M | | GEORGE & GRIFFITH EVANS a lot (George Evans had 18,000 acre grant). |
| M | 313 | 21 Aug 1811, Wm. T. Records, Chas Hughey & wf, Nancy, John Hughey & wf, Elizabeth, Wm. Blackmore & wf, Mary, Jeremiah & wf, Susanna Fenton & Edward Lee & & wife, Sary (Sarah?), heirs of Josiah Records to Chas. Ward of Mason Co., KY, $1700 land in Mason Co., bounded by GRIFFITH EVANS' land.<br>Nancy Hughey lived Highland Co., Ohio<br>Sary Lee lived Adams Co., Ohio |
| N | | NONE |
| O | 39 | WILLIAM EVANS, wit: April 1812 |
| O | | GEORGE EVANS |
| P | 3? | GEORGE EVANS |
| Q | 3? | |
| R | 455 | THOMAS EVANS & wife, Mary of Adams Co., Ohio, 14 July 1817, to JOHN MEFFORD of Mason Co., KY, $280 land in Mason Co, in right of Mary as one heir of GEORGE MEFFORD, deceased (about 14 acres of 185 acres where George Mefford lived, clerk of Mason Co. (Marshall Key) obtained relinquishmen of dowry from Mary Evans. |
| S | 4 | GEORGE EVANS, T. GEORGE EVANS & GRIFFIN(GRIFFITH?) EVANS |
| V | 83 | CHARLES EVANS (rejection to tract?), 1819 |
| V | 315 | CHARLES EVANS 1819 |
| V | 293 | WILLIAM EVANS 1819 |

SOURCE: VIRGINIA McCOMAS - MAY 1984 & TYPED BY DORIS VON STORCH 1984

DORIS OCT 1987

# BROWN COUNTY, OHIO RECORDER'S OFFICE -- DEEDS

## INDEX #1 - TRANSCRIBED RECORDS OF ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO (Prior to 1818)

| PAGE | NAME |
|---|---|
| 2 | ABRAHAM EVANS from NATHANIEL ELLIS |
| 53 | EDWARD EVANS from JOHN EDWARDS |
| 183 | ABRAHAM EVANS from JOHN BROWN |
| 326 | ASARIAH EVANS' heirs from ROBERT & DAVIS McFERSON |
| 371 | ABRAHAM EVANS from JOHN JOHNSON |
| 371 | ABRAHAM EVANS from JOSEPH JOHNSON |
| 445 | JOHN EVANS from SAMUEL DANIEL |
| 451 | SAMUEL EVANS from GEORGE SHINN |
| 510 | BENJAMIN EVANS from CORNELOUS LAFFERTY |

## INDEX #2 - TRANSCRIBED RECORDS OF ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO (Prior to 1818)

| | |
|---|---|
| *214 | ABRAHAM EVANS to NATHAN ELLIS' heirs (1816) ("Polly" Mary-wife of Abraham Evans) |
| 215 | ABRAHAM EVANS from NATHAN ELLIS, SR. |
| *179 | SAMUEL EVANS from HIRAM LUNSFORD (1816) |

## INDEX #2-A - TRANSCRIBED RECORDS OF ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO (Prior to 1818)

| | |
|---|---|
| 214 | ABRAHAM EVANS to NATHANIEL ELLIS, SR. (1816) |

## INDEX #1 - TRANSCRIBED RECORDS OF CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO (Prior to 1818)

| | |
|---|---|
| ✓ *345 | DANIEL EVANS & wife, ISABELA to NATHANIEL WOODS (14 Jan 1811) 14 Jan. |
| ✓ *374 | GEORGE EVANS & wife, Jane & Daniel Evans & wife Isabell to FRANCES DENNIS (1811) |
| 50 | DANIEL EVANS from Tibbs Willoughby 42A142P #128 David Merriweather Survey |
| 77 | JOHN EVANS from WILLIAM LYTLE |
| 93 | JOHN EVANS from JOHN O'BANNON |
| 205 | DANIEL EVANS from NATHANIEL MASSIE |
| 230 | GEORGE EVANS from NATHANIEL MASSIE 4 Sept. 1807 |
| 560 | ELIJAH EVANS from ROBERT CURRY, by Administrator |
| 588 | GEORGE EVANS from FRANCIS DENNIS + wf Mary 3 Sept. 1814 $250 wit John Dennis same ld as pg 374 above |

## INDEX #2 - TRANSCRIBED RECORDS OF CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO (Prior to 1818)

| | |
|---|---|
| *47 | ELIJAH EVANS & wife Lucinda to SAMUEL SLADE (1814) |
| ✓ *420 | ISSABELLE EVANS & JOHN EVANS, ADM'S of DANIEL EVANS, dec'd to JOHN PARKER (1817) |
| *458 | JOHN D. EVANS to PETER SELLERS (1817 - Lot #5 in Levanna) |
| 195 | JOHN D. EVANS from WILLIAM BUTT & wife |
| 292 | ~~JAMES~~ John EVANS, Sr. from JAMES POAGE + wf Mary 17 Oct. 1816 $\$20^{05}$ Ripley, OH lot #50 |

*= See following pages for descriptions of these deeds.

Source: Doris J. (Butts) von Storch, copied at Brown Co.,OH Recorder's Office -7/1987

## BROWN COUNTY, OHIO RECORDER'S OFFICE -- DEEDS

### TRANSCRIBED RECORDS OF ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO

| BOOK | PAGE | NAME |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | 214 | ABRAHAM EVANS & wife, "Polly" Mary of the state & county of Adams Co., Ohio to NATHANIEL ELLIS, Sr. of Adams Co., Ohio ($1,500?), on the bank of the Ohio River, 50 acres part of Philip Slauter's Survey, which originally contained 1,000 acres. Land nearly opposite Limestone, KY (today Limestone is Maysville, KY--1987). Sold: 1 July 1816 Survey #396-Slauter.<br>Recorded: 21 Dec 1816 Joseph Darlington, Recorder<br>WIT: James Moore & John Shepherd. |
| 2 | 179 | SAMUEL EVANS of Adams Co., OH from Hiram Lunsford & wife, Lucinda of Bourbon Co., KY. $150 on the waters of Eagle Creek, 75½ acres and 9 poles. Entry #1785<br>Sold: 18 June 1816 Recorded: 16 Aug 1816 |

### TRANSCRIBED RECORDS OF CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO

| BOOK | PAGE | NAME |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 345/<br>346 | DANIEL EVANS & wife, Isabel/Isebel of Clermont Co., Ohio to Nathaniel Woods of Clermont Co., Ohio for $225.00, land on the waters of Straight Creek in Clermont Co. Survey #____ Tibbs. Land adjoins that of Meriwithers Line & Evans on south corner; 123-3/4 acres.<br>Land Sold: 14 Jan 1811 Recorded:<br>Wit: John Ross & Frances Dennis |
| 1 | 374 | GEORGE EVANS & wife, Jane & DANIEL EVANS & wife, Isabell of Clermont Co., OH to Frances Dennis of Clermont Co., OH. $128.00, 42 acres & 140 poles. Land adjoins that of David Merriwether's line.<br>Sold: 14 Jan 1811 Recorded: 12 July 1811 Survey#____<br>Wit: Nathaniel Woods & JOhn Ross |
| 2 | 47 | ELIJAH EVANS & wife, Lucinda of Clermont Co., OH to Samuel Slade of Clermont Co., Ohio. $232.00, 50 acres 4 rods 27 poles. Land located in Pleasant Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, Survey# ; on the waters of White Oak Creek, being part of #2 & #5 deeded to ELIJAH EVANS by Henry Ralston, administrator of the estate of Robert Carry/Curry, deceased, made at April 1812 Term Common Pleas Court, Clermont Co., OH.<br>Sold: 2 Aug 1814 Recorded:<br>Wit: James Ralston & William Flora |
| 2 | 420/<br>421 | ISSABELLE EVANS & JOHN EVANS, Administrators of DANIEL EVANS, deceased to John Parker all & land of or in Clermont Co., OH on Straight Creek and being part of Willoughby Tibbs Survey #1635 & 1982. 51-3/4 acres.<br>Land Sold: 11 June 1817 Recorded:<br>Wit: Walter Wall & James Wall, Jr. |
| 2 | 458 | JOHN D. EVANS of Pleasant Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio to Peter Sellers of Clermont Co., OH, $55.00, In-Lot #5 of ground situate in the town of Levana, Plat #5 on Water Street, 65 feet & extends in depth to Cherry alley -105 feet. "No wife mentioned for JOHN D. EVANS".<br>Sold: 26 Dec 1817 Recorded: 27 Dec 1817<br>WIT: Alex Campbell & Jos. N. Campbell |

Source: Copied by Doris (Butts) von Storch 7/1987 at Brown Co., Ohio Recorder's Office, Georgetown, Ohio.

## ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO DEEDS - EVANS

| BOOK | PAGE | EVANS |
|---|---|---|
| 33<br>(1854) | 213 | WM. G. & wife, Elizabeth & Thomas Evans to Robert Buck, all of Adams Co., OH, Survey #9212, 2284 & 2469, on Island Creek, on Monroe & Sprigg Twp. Border Line.<br>Sold: 13 Dec 1854 Recorded: 23 Dec 1854<br>Wit: B. Evans & D. Dunbar |
| 32<br>(1853) | 79 | THOMAS EVANS & wife, Elizabeth to Henry W. Johnson, all of Adams Co., OH. 12 acres - $40 land located Jefferson Twp., Adams Co., OH, on Churn Creek, adjacent surveys were 14,885 & 12,892. Sold: 31 Aug 1853 Recorded: 13 Sept 1853<br>Wit: Luban Parks Signed with an "X" Mark<br>Martha Ann Parks Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Evans |
| 31<br>(1851) | 275 | THOMAS EVANS & wife, Elizabeth to John L. Hunt, all of Adams Co., OH. 30 acres $80, land adjoins that of T.N.Williams & Geo. Crawford's Survey #14,844 (Survey #14,844 is in Green Twp.)<br>Sold 9 Aug 1851 Recorded 27 Oct 1852<br>Wit: J. D. THOMPSON Signed with an "X"<br>Evan Evans ("X" mark) Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Evans |
| 32<br>(1853) | 78 | THOMAS EVANS from Charles Taylor--(a Surgeon from Sept 1775 to close of Rev. War-VA Line). Grant to Thomas Evans, assignee of Thomas Ellison assignee of WM. McColm, assignee of Henry Massie, who was assignee of John G. Barbun, Sr., the warrantee a tract of land containing 17 acres on Churn Creek, a branch of Blue Creek, Survey #15,978 (__________Twp.), 10 Sept 1850 Military Exchange Warrant #537 issued in favor of John G. Barbun, assignee of Wm. C. Moore, Administrator of Charles Taylor, dec'd, the whole of being 592 acres. In testimony whereof Millard Fillmore, President of the U.S.A. have caused these letters to be made Patent on 1 May 1851. Vol. 19, Page 63 & 64 - General Land Office, Washington, D.C., Recorded Adams Co,OH 12 Sept 1853. |
| 32<br>(1853) | 79 | THOMAS EVANS & wife, Elizabeth to Henry W. Johnson, 12 acres $40, Jefferson Twp., on Churn Creek. Land description: to A. D. Kendrick's Survey #14,886 & line of V. S. Sparks Survey #12,892. Land Sold: 31 Aug 1853 Recorded: 13 Sept 1853<br>Wit: Laban Parks, J.P. Thomas Evans<br>Martha Ann Parks Elizabeth Evans ("X" Mark) |

Source: Copied from Adams Co., Ohio Deed Records at the Courthouse, by Doris J. (Butts) von Storch, July 1984.

Doris J. Von Storch
4913 Bay Way Drive
Tampa, FL 33629
OCT. 1987

# ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO DEEDS - EVANS

## DIRECT INDEX to DEEDS #1 (1797-1859)

| VOL | PAGE | DATE | EVANS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | 321 | 1853 | DAVID EVANS to EVAN EVANS Survey 14844 Scioto Brush Creek. 45 acres. 23 Dec 1853 |
| 32 | 425 | 1853 | DAVID EVANS to HAMMEN EVANS, Survey 15844 Scioto Br. Ck., 20 acres, 23 Dec 1853. |
| 1, 2, 3, | 249 | 1802 | JOHN EVANS to Shankland Rhoads, Lot in Manchester, OH, 2 Jan 1802. |
| 19 | 28 | 1836 | JOHN EVANS to Joseph L. Finley, sold 5 Nov 1836. |
| 33 | 552 | 1855 | PHILIPS H. EVANS to Ralstin, Jonathan, 25acres, #15979.(Aug |
| 19 | 510 | 1838 | SAMUEL EVANS & John Greathouse to Benj. Goldsberry, release of lot #41, in Winchester. Sold: 29 Sept 1838 |
| 31 | 275 | 1851 | THOMAS EVANS & wife, Elizabeth to J.T. Hunt, 30 acres, Survey 14844 Green Twp. Sold: 9 Aug 1851.<br>(See Photo-Copy) |
| 32 | 79 | 1853 | THOMAS EVANS & wife, Elizabeth to Henry W. Johnson, 12 acres on Churn Creek, Jefferson Twp. 31 Aug 1853.<br>(See photo-copy) |
| 33 | 213 | 1854 | WM. G. EVANS & wife, Elizabeth & THOMAS EVANS to Robert Buck, ½ of 14 acres #9212, 2284 & 2496, on Island Creek (Monroe Twp & Sprigg Twp Border). Sold: 13 Dec 1854. (See Photo-copies) |

## REVERSE INDEX TO ADAMS CO., OH DEEDS #1, (1797-1859)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓19 | 118 | 1837 | ABRAHAM EVANS fr WM NAYLOR 15 June 1837, 95 acres, Survey #1695 W. Fork of Brush Creek. (Winchester Twp.). Sold: 15 June 1837. |
| ✓19 | 121 | 1836 | ABRAHAM EVANS, JR. from WM WALKER, 11 June 1836, 22 acres, Survey #2725 on Eagle Creek. |
| 33 | 133 | | DAVID EVANS FROM John Brooks, Jr., 10 Nov 1853, 10 acres, Survey #14830 Scioto Brush Creek. |
| 36 | 677 | 1858 | DAVID EVANS from John T. Hunt, 10 Sept 1858, 30 acres Survey #14844 Scioto Brush Creek. |
| 27 | 454 | 1848 | DAVID EVANS from George Crawford, 27 Mar 1848, 65 acres, Survey # __________-not given in Index. |
| 4 | 64 | 1803 | EDWARD EVANS from John Edwards, 14 Sept 1803, 111 acres. |
| 28 | 235 | 1849 | ERIAN EVANS & RICHARD EVANS from Geo. Cluxton, 7 acres, 18 June 1849, Survey #15289 Scioto Brush Creek. |
| 32 | 425 | 1853 | HAMMON EVANS from DAVID EVANS, 23 Dec 1853, 20 acres, Survey #14844 Scioto Brush Creek. |
| 7 | 9 | 1812 | JOHN EVANS from Samuel Daniel, 17 Feb 1812, 100 acres, East Fork of Eagle Creek. |
| 7 | 22 | 1811 | SHINN? - see HIGHLAND Co. DEEDS - 1811<br>SAMUEL EVANS from George Skinn, 14 Nov 1811, 125 acres, Survey #1785 Eagle Creek.(W.Cent.Pt.-Jackson Twp.,Brown Co.,OH) |
| 9 | 237 | 1816 | SAMUEL EVANS from Hiram Lunsford, 18 June 1816, 75½acres survey #1785 Eagle Creek.(W.Cent.Pt.-JacksonTwp.,Brown Co.,OH) |
| 17 | 366 | 1835 | SAMUEL EVANS, SR. & John Greathouse from Benj. Goldsberry 7 Aug 1835, lot #41 in Winchester, Ohio. |
| 33 | 57 | 1854 | RICHARD EVANS from Nat'l Massie, 17 May 1854, 50 acres, Survey #15966. |
| 34 | 165 | 1855 | S.P. EVANS from WM Robbins 2 June 1855 1 acre W. Fork of Brush Creek. |

## ADAMS CO., OHIO DEEDS - EVANS

REVERSE INDEX TO ADAMS CO., OH DEEDS #1, (1797-1859)--continued

| VOL | PAGE | DATE | EVANS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | 242 | 1857 | RICHARD EVANS, et al from Nath'l Massie, 5 May 1857, 200 acres, Survey #16168. |
| 34 | 140 | 1855 | SYLVANUS EVANS from Thomas Steele, 20 Aug 1855, 44½ a, survey #3546? |
| 29 | 123 | 1848 | THOMAS EVANS from GEO Crawford, 27 Mar 1848, 50 acres, Survey #14844 Green Twp. (Note: Thomas Evans & wife, Elizabeth sold 30 acres of Survey 14844, in 1851). |
| 31 | 127 | 1851 | THOMAS EVANS from Jos. Smith, 27 Aug 1851, 30 acres, survey #14886 on Churn Creek. (Jefferson Twp?). |
| 32 | 78 | 1854 | THOMAS EVANS deed from Patent-Military Exchange Warrant #537 issued in favor of John G. Barbun, assignee of WM C. Moore, Adm. of Charles Taylor, dec'd. Survey #15,978 (Survey located Jefferson Twp.?), 17 acres on Churn Creek, a branch of Blue Creek. Recorded: 12 Sept 1853. (See Photo-Copy) |
| 32 | 322 | 1851 | WILLIAM EVANS FROM EVAN EVANS, 19 Nov 1851, 30 acres survey #14854, on Blue Creek. |
| 32 | 427 | 1854 | W.G. EVANS & S. EVANS from Robert Buck, 5 Apr 1854, 13-3/4 acres Island Creek. |

Source: Copied from Adams Co., OH Deed Index, July 1984, by Doris J. (Butts) von Storch.

DIRECT INDEX TO ADAMS CO., OHIO DEEDS #1 (1797-1859

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | 322 | 1851 | WILLIAM EVANS to EVAN EVANS (See Reverse Vol.32, p.322-1851) |

Doris J. Von Storch
4913 Bay Way Drive
Tampa, FL 33629
OCT. 1987

ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO DEEDS - EVANS (TODAY BROWN COUNTY, OHIO)

ek.

| DEED BOOK | PAGE | |
|---|---|---|
| 1-2-3 | 30 | ABRAHAM EVANS of Adams Co., NW Territory from Nathan Ellis & wife, Mary Ann of same; 50 pds. 6 shillings; Iron Ridge twp. being 50a & 20 poles part of tract granted Philip Slaughter by Virginia on 2-10-1789 & sold by Slaughter to Robt. Coleman & by him to James Edwards 8-6-1796 & by Edwards on 10-10-1797 to Ellis; lines--land of Nathan Ellis, Backline of Philip Slaughter original assignee. Wit: Jas. Lawson, John (mark) Penticost. SOLD: 18 Nov 1797 RECORDED: 14 Mar 1798. |

(Note: Land located today-- Survey #396 Philip Slaughter, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, Aberdeen, OH area).

ALSO: Abraham Evans married probably in PA - Mary Ann Ellis, d/o Nathan Ellis & Mary Ann Walker.

Abraham Evans is the son of John Evans, Sr. & Hannah Griffith

SEE Brown Co., Ohio Deeds - Transcribed Records of Adams Co., OH, prior to 1818. (Lands originally in Adams Co., OH, until Brown Co., Ohio was formed in 1818). --INDEX #2 Transcribed Records of Adams Co., Ohio, page 214, 1 July 1816.

HIGHLAND CO., OHIO DEEDS (by McBride)Book located LDS Lib. Tampa

SAMUEL EVANS & wf., HARRIETT to Geo. Shinn Land in Hillsboro, Ohio, 14 Nov 1811 Transcribed Deed Bk. #1, PG. 52. (McBride's Book Page 2). -SEE ADAMS Co, OH DEEDS BK.7, p.22 -1811

RICHARD EVANS & wf., Mary, William Hill, Sr. & wf., Sally, Joseph Swearingen & wf., Nancy, SAMUEL EVANS & wf., Polly, AMOS EVANS & wf., Elizabeth, DAN EVANS & wf., Polly & George Wilson & wf., Sophia, heirs of HUGH EVANS, deceased to Lewis Duckwall 250-99/100 acres. 26 Oct 1811 Transcribed Deed Bk. #1, PG. 58. (McBride's Book Page 2).

Mason Co., Ky Wills

Richard Evans w 1792 p 27 May 1805 wf Mary Ann, dau Sarah - money or ld, 1 shilling each to other 6 chn Maberry, Mary Waddell, James, Elizabeth Stiison, Ann Bell, Susannah Waddell

Wm. Evans p 12 aug 1824 extr Wm. Roff; wf Phoebe, no chn

Nathan Evans Bk C: 243 p mar 1823 chn Andrew, James, Betsy Sayers, Jenny, Molly, Patsy McGee

Fleming Co., Ky

John Evans wf Jane 2 eldest sons, Jesse & Zacheus, daus Patsy, Rebecca

Milly Evans w/o John Evans sold ld to Groover & she pay Martha Allen w/o John Allen (Groover chn: Angelette, Narcissa, Phoebe, Wm., John Benj. Hill Elisha Watkins)

no relationship shown

of Brush Creek.

BROWN COUNTY, OHIO ADMINISTRATIONS & ESTATE SETTLEMENTS:

Case #9783 (Cover of this case has "see 7623-D)
✓ JOHN EVANS, dec'd - Estate Settlement; ADM: Andrew Evans

Estate Settlement Sale Bill 1 Sept 1858 and names of those who purchased items---

EVANS, ANDREW
" AMOS
" THOMAS (Ax, Saw, Chisel)
" AUDREY
" SAM
" SARA
" JOHN
" DAVIS
" W. F.?
" JOHN B.

H. H. HOUSH
SAM CARPENTER
JOSHUA YORK
E. NEWMAN
G. W. EARLY
THOM. LITTLE(S),
ISAAC GIBSON
ARMSTRONG HOWLAND
D. N. McDANIEL
A. J. JONES
OLIVER BRADFORD
HIRAM McDANIEL
W. AHERTON
J. W. MOORE
W. T. CUNNINGHAM
JACOB WILSON
U.S. McDANIEL

Notes on the following:
Samuel & Andrew Evans - $200.00
Amos Evans - $50.00
Abraham Evans - $200.00 (Probably a son--per Linda Wilson)
B. (Benj.?) Evans - $100.00 & $75.00 (probably a son--per Linda Wilson)

✓ The deceased, John Evans having left a widow (name not given)--she was to receive Family Bible, Cow, Bedstead, etc.

CHILDREN or HEIRS not named in these papers! (See Deed Book O-40, p. 372, 1-5-1864, Brown Co., Ohio Recorder's Office - Heirs sell land).

✓ 7623-D filed 9 June 1860 Journal #2, p. 399--FINAL ACCOUNT:
John Evans paid $10.00 on 1-1-1859 for John Evan's Coffin & was reimbursed by the Administrator, Andrew Evans.

✓ Marble Gravestone cost $29.00, 4-21-1860 at Ripley, Ohio, W. W. Harrison or WM. H. Harrison was paid by Adm., Andrew Evans.

Source: Doris J. (Butts) von Storch, 7/1987 from Probate Court Cases.

# # # # # #

## BROWN COUNTY, OHIO RECORDER'S OFFICE --DEEDS (1818 & after)

| BOOK | PAGE | NAME |
|---|---|---|
| O-40 | 373/<br>374 | BENJAMIN EVANS of Tippecanoe Co., Indiana TO DIANA CARPENTER for $36.00 quit claim IN-LOT #139 in the town of Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio. Sold: 5 Sept 1860 Recorded: 28 Jan 1864<br>Wit: Martin W. Earheart, J.P. of Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, witnessed the signature of Benj. Evans 5 Sept 1860. |
| O-40 | 374 | BENJAMIN EVANS & wife, ELIZABETH of Highland County, Ohio TO SAMUEL CARPENTER for $36.00 quit claim In-Lot #139 in the town of Aberdeen, Ohio, Brown County. Sold: 27 Aug 1859 Recorded: 28 Jan 1864<br>Wit: James Davidson, J.P. & Deana Cooke of Highland Co., Ohio |
| R-69 | 103/<br>104 | S. P. EVANS & wife, Caroline TO Christian Union Church at Ash Ridge, Jackson Township, Brown Co., Ohio, Lewis Lunsford's Survey #1785, 1 ACRE for $15.00.<br>WIT: E. W. Evans & North R. Evans, Notary Public<br>Sold: 20 July 1883 Recorded: 5 May 1886 |

Source: Doris J. (Butts) von Storch copied at Brown Co., OH Recorder's Office-7/1987,& --

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| U-22 | 19 | DANIEL B. EVANS & wife, JANE K. to Thomas W. Collins all & land of Brown Co,OH $800 land in Ripley, Ohio. Sold: 12 Dec 1846 Recorded: 12 Dec 1846<br>Wit: A. M. Hoyt & Thomas Butler/Bulter. |

## CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO WILLS:

Will Book A, Page 156 "NO WILL"only Estate settlement papers- 4-26-1814.
DANIEL EVANS/EVENS, deceased, of Pleasant Twp., Clermont Co., OH (Today Brown Co., OH)
The following are persons who purchased items at the Estate Settlement Sale:

EVANS, JOHN
EVANS, DUNCAN
EVANS, GEORGE
EVANS, Widow of Daniel (not named) (Isabella)
(Relationship of Above Evans not given).

JACOB SHINKLE
WILLIAM DAVIS
SAMUEL TWEED
DAVID SUNAN
JOHN PARLOER
JOHN RUNEY
SAMUEL HODKINS
AMOS MITCHELL
GEORGE WESLER
WM. DAVIDSON
JANE GIBSON
ROBERT ARMSTRONG
WILLIAM MEAD
ROBERT COOPER
NATHANIEL MORGAN

RICHARD WHEATIN
JOHN ROSS
JOSHUA JORDON
ALEXANDER HANNEV
JACOB BURGET
JAMES DYE
JOHN FERSITHE (FORSYTHE?)
WILLIAM PANGBURN
LEVI WHITE
ROBERT SEWERD
JAMES THOMPSON
JOHN WLAM
ALEXANDER HILL
WILLIAM MORE/MOORE
VINCENT CRAB
WM. MORRIS owes on note due 4-30-1816.

APPRAISERS - 4-26-1814: Samuel W. Conaughy, Moses Hicks & James Thomson,
Walter Wall, Esq. witnessed signatures of appraisers, on 4-28-1814

Source: Doris Butts von Storch copied from Clermont Co., Ohio Probate Court 8-5-1987

## BROWN COUNTY, OHIO TRANSFER BOOK (1818-1821) - Land Transfer transactions

THOMAS EVANS transferred land to JOHN EVANS, 50 Acres in Survey 686 & 1759 Byrd Twp. originally a part of Isaac Hite's Survey #1759, which contained 1333-1/3 acres, in the north eastern part of what's today (1987) HUNTINGTON TOWNSHIP, Brown Co., OHIO.
Date Transferred: appears to be 1819
Note: The name Thomas Evans was crossed out and on the far right side of the page in this book, the name of John Evans was entered.

Source: Book located Brown Co., Ohio Archives & copied 7/1987 by Doris von Storch. (I) Doris have been informed that some early transfer of land was not recorded in the Deed Books located in the Brown Co., Ohio Recorder's Office.

## INDEX OF BROWN CO., OHIO TRANSFER BOOK (1820-1826) - Auditor's Office

EVANS

BENJAMIN
JOHN
ISABLE
JOHN
JOHN
ELIJAH
ELIJAH
ELIJAH
ABRAHAM
GEORGE
EDWARD
WILLIAM
SAMUEL
BENJAMIN

Source: Doris J. (Butts) von Storch copied 7/1987 from Brown Co. Auditor's Office.

EARLY BROWN CO., OH AUDITOR'S RECORDS CAN BE FOUND ON THE STATE AUDITOR'S RECORDS IN COLUMBUS, OHIO. ALSO, THESE RECORDS ARE ON MICRO-FILM AND CAN BE LOCATED AT THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

## BROWN COUNTY, OHIO WILLS

Will Book 18, Page 501 thru 504 Will Written: 31 May 1920 Probated: 29 Mar 1926
ANTHONY EVANS, of Perry Township, Brown Co., Ohio
Wife: Philomena Evans, of Fayetteville, Ohio, RFD#1, Brown Co., Ohio
Sons: William A. Evans, 4209 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Missouri
Henry L. Evans, RFD#1, Fayetteville, Ohio, Brown Co., Ohio
Robert A. Evans, 1637-12th St. N.E., Canton, Ohio, Stark County
Daus: Anna Evans, Fayetteville, Ohio, RFD#1, Brown County, Ohio
Mary Evans, 1840 Grant St., Denver, Colorado, Denver County
Gertrude Roselott, RFD#2, Fayetteville, Ohio, Brown County
Wit: T. A. Connolly & Charles W. Shrope
EX: Philomena Evans, wife

Source: Doris Butts von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co. Probate Court Records

Will Book 19, Page 149 Will WR: 26 Apr 1926 Probated: 23 May 1927
MARTHA C. EVANS, died 22 Apr 1927, of Decatur, Ohio, Byrd Twp., Brown Co., Ohio -- her home was on lot 34 or 35 in Decatur, Ohio.
Grandson: Herbert Rutherford, address unknown
Niece: Clara Smith, of Georgetown--gets real estate in Decatur, OH, Lots 34 & 35.
EX: Clara Smith, niece
WIT: Otto Love & George C. Barnes Probate Court Case #19504 names EX.

Source: Doris Butts von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co. Probate Court Records

## BROWN COUNTY, OHIO COMMON PLEAS COURT RECORDS (1850-1851), Guardianships & Administ

Page 103, April Term, 15 May 1851
BENJAMIN EVANS, deceased
Benjamin Dugan, Administrator presented final account:
A. F. & Indiana P. Chapman --nothing belongs to them.
B. F. Chapman gets $445.43

Page 129, 18 Aug 1851
JOSEPH M. EVANS, deceased
Laura Evans age 5 yrs & Charles H. Evans age 3 yrs, minor heirs of Joseph M. Evans, deceased, Dyas T. Parker appointed guardian of children. $5000 Bond; Security & Bond Info: Dyas T. Parker and Daniel B. Evans.

Source: Doris J. (Butts) von Storch, Brown Co., OH Archives 7/1987

# BROWN COUNTY, OHIO RECORDER'S OFFICE -- DEEDS (1818 & after)

| BOOK | PAGE | NAME |
|---|---|---|
| ✓ A#1 | 365 | ELIJAH EVANS & wife, LUCINDA to Robert Hicks, all and land of or in Brown Co., Ohio. $150.00, 66 acres & 64 poles, on White Oak Creek on Slade's line.<br>Date Sold: 5 Dec 1818 Recorded: 15 Apr 1819<br>Wit: Joseph Stableton & Samuel Slade |
| ✓ B-2 | 29&30 | ABRAHAM EVANS & wife, "Polly" to SAMUEL BAYNE all & land of Brown Co., OH. $120.00, on the waters of Rattlesnake Fork of Eagle Creek in the line between said Abraham Evans and George Edwards Survey & corner to WM. West & Robert Johnston's, 9½ acres. Survey #<br>Sold: 23 Mar 1819 Recorded: 21 June 1819<br>Wit: James Moore & George Edwards |
| B-2 | 292/<br>293 | SUSANAH EVANS of Warren Co., Ohio TO SAMUEL EVANS of Clinton Co., OH and AZARIAH EVANS of Crawford Co., Indiana, 30 acres in Brown Co., OH, on waters of Eagle Creek and it being part of Survey # made in the name of Alexander Parker which land fell to SUSANAH EVANS during her natural life by the Last Will & Testament of AZARIAH EVANS, deceased and then to the aforesaid Samuel Evans & Azariah Evans heirs, which was deeded to me and the heirs-by Robt. & David McFerson. Now therefore I quit claim to the aforesaid for $100.00.<br>Sold: 29 Mar 1820. Recorded: 24 June 1820<br>Susanah Evans signature witnessed at Warren Co.,OH, by John Welton, J.P.<br>Wit: John Welton & James Gee of Warren Co., Ohio - 24 Mar 1820. |
| ✓ B-2 | 509/<br>510 | ELIJAH EVANS & wife, LUCINDA to Ensign Mitchell all & land of Brown County, Ohio. $45.00, Acres ___, land adjoins that of Samuel Slade.<br>Survey #<br>Sold: 2 Mar 1821 Recorded:<br>Wit: Joseph Stableton & WM. V. Powell |
| ✓ B-2 | 511/<br>512 | ELIJAH EVANS & wife, LUCINDA to ENSIGN MITCHELL all & land of Brown County, Ohio. $50.00, on the waters of White Oak Creek & Opossom Run. Being part of a Survey # entered in the name of patented to Entry # conveyed to Robert Curry, deceasedsold by order & decree of the Court held in Williamsburgh, Ohio Clermont Co., Ohio to the said ELIJAH EVANS. Acres:<br>Sold: 2 Mar 1821 Recorded: 24 Apr 1821<br>Wit: WM. V. Powell & Joseph Stableton, J.P. |
| B-2 | 563/<br>564/<br>565 | PLAT/PLATT EVANS (no wife named) of Cincinnati, OH TO WM. Lytle of Cincinnati, Ohio. $1,450, land located in Brown Co., Ohio on the East Fork of The Little Miami River in Survey #1209-WM. Johnston's Survey. land adjoins that of Samuel Cramer's 192 acres & another section of Cramer's being 200 acres.<br>Acres sold: 250 more or less in Perry Twp., Brown Co., Ohio<br>Sold: 29 Aug 1820 Recorded: 3 Aug 1821<br>Wit: Thomas Penny & Daniel Roe, J.P. - All of Hamilton Co., OH, Cincinnati. |
| B-2 | 680/<br>681 | PLATT EVANS & wife, Elisa Ann of Cincinnati, Ohio, Hamilton County TO WILLIAM LYTLE of Cincinnati, Ohio, $630.00, land located in Brown and Clermont Counties, in the state of Ohio, land being part of Survey #1209-WM. Johnston's Survey.<br>Sold: 8 July 1821 Recorded:<br>Wit: Dan Roe, J.P. & Catherine Merritt - Hamilton Co., Ohio |

Source: Doris J. (Butts) von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co. Recorder's Office.

## BROWN COUNTY, OHIO RECORDER'S OFFICE -- DEEDS (1818 & after)

note a: Platt Wilson Evans d. 1 Mar 1851 youngest s/o Dr. George W. Evans & Julia De Clifford per d. 14 Jan 1851 Ky obits

| BOOK | PAGE | NAME |
|---|---|---|
| B-2 | 682/ 683 | WILLIAM LYTLE & wife, Eliza M. of Cincinnati, OH, Hamilton County TO PLATT EVANS of Cincinnati, Ohio. $1,750.00, land located Brown Co., OH on the East Fork of the Little Miami River, William Johnston's Survey #1209, adjoins that of Samuel Cramer's lot of 192 acres, then James McIntire's land and Samuel Cramer's lot of 200 acres. Land sold contains 200 acres more or less.<br>Land Sold: 29 Aug 1820 Recorded:<br>Wit: Thomas Penny & Daniel Roe, J.P. of Hamilton County, Ohio |
| K-36 | 503/ 504 | WILLIAM P. EVANS & wife Melisa and ESTHER EVANS, and ELIZA - JANE EVANS, LORINDA EVANS and ELIZABETH EVANS heirs and legal representatives of ABRAHAM EVANS, deceased late of the County of Tippecanoe in the state of Indiana sell TO: AMOS EVANS of Brown County, Ohio. $80.71 by quit claim-land located in Brown Co., OH, on the waters of the Little East Fork of Eagle Creek, first Lot being part of Thomas Perkins Survey #2798, this land adjoins that of U.S. McDaniel, then to ANDREW EVANS land this portion contained 110 ACRES more or less. The second tract in Survey #15361 Abraham Sallee's Survey adjoins the above described Survey #2798 and E. McDaniel's land & that of Thomas Perkins' & Nathan Gilbert's; this 2nd portion contains 3 ACRES.<br>Land Sold: 16 June 1859<br>WIT: Daniel McDaniel & F. M. Evans, of Teppicanoe Co., Indiana<br>SIGNED BY and sealed: WM. P. Evans, Melissa Evans, Eliza Jane Evans & Lorinda Evans Esther Evans & Elizabeth Evans all of Teppicanoe Co., Ind.<br>Land Sale Recorded in Brown Co., OH: 20 June 1859 |
| O-40 | 372 | JOHN H. EVANS & wife, Margaret to Diana Carpenter. $36.00 quit claim, land in Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio In-Lot #139.<br>Sold: 11 June 1860 Recorded: 5 Jan 1864<br>Signed: John H. Evans & wife Margaret Evans of Ford County, Illinois.<br>Wit: Rachel Martin & Abel E. Martin-Notary Public " " " |
| O-40 | 372/ 373 | THOMAS EVANS & wife, PHEBE; ANDREW EVANS and wife, MARY; AMOS EVANS and wife, ANGELINE TO DIANA CARPENTER. $107.14 for IN-Lot #139 in Aberdeen, Ohio, Brown Co., Ohio. Land Sold: 12-13-1859 Recorded: 1-28-1864.<br>Signed: Thomas Evans, Phebe Evans-her "X" mark), Andrew Evans, Mary Evans, Amos Evans & Angeline Evans (her "X" mark).<br>Above signed in the presence of: J. C. Waldren, Samuel Evans, Jane Evans and Andrew Evans.<br>All of the above were from Brown Co., Ohio as witnessed by-- Andrew Evans, J.P. and J. C. Waldren. |
| O-40 | 373 | JANE EVANS; WILLIAM P. EVANS and wife, MELISSA; LORINDA A. EVANS and ELIZABETH EVANS all of Tippecanoe County, Indiana TO DIANA CARPENTER $36.00 quit claim IN-LOT #139 in the town of Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH.<br>Sold: 20 Jan 1860 Recorded: 28 Jan 1864<br>Signed: Jane Evans, WM. P. Evans, Melissa Evans, Lorinda Evans and Elizabeth Evans of Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.<br>Above signatures WIT BY: John C. Allen & Daniel McDonald, J.P. of Tippecanoe Co., Indiana<br>(William R. Ellis was clerk of Tippecanoe Co., IN Circuit Court). |

Source: Doris Butts von Storch 7/1987 copied at Brown Co., OH Recorder's Office.

Will Book 13, Pages 516 thru 519   Will Written: 22 Jan 1906   Probated: 8 Feb 1906
✓GEORGE W. EVANS, of Byrd Twp., Brown County, Ohio
Wife: Nancy K. Evans
Sons: Charles L. Evans, of RFD, Ripley, Ohio
W. O. Evans (W.O. is Wiley O. Evans--per Doris), RFD#3, Ripley, Ohio
Frank M. Evans (Frank is Francis M. Evans--per Doris), 101 Longview Ave,Dayton,Ohio
Daus: Ida B. Brown, RFD, Ripley, Ohio
Ella Miller (Ella is Elnora L.--per Doris), Ripley, Ohio
Grandson: George Thompson, aged 5 years, of Lewiston, Idaho
Wit: R. W. McKinley & Louis Roemer
WIT:

Source: Doris (Butts) von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co. Probate Court Records.

✓ Will Book 14, Page 63 thru 67   Will Written: 26 Oct 1896  Probated: 26 Apr 1907
ELIZABETH EVANS, of Pleasant Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, died on or about 3 May 1906
Brother: D. W. C. Evans, of Georgetown, Ohio, Brown County
Sisters: Jemima Evans, Russellville, Ohio
Indian Laycock, Russellville, Ohio, Brown County
Sarah Henderson, Forestville, Ohio
Niece: Mrs. Fannie W. Crawford
Wit: B. F. Woods & S. W. Shepherd
EX: D. W. C. Evans, brother-appears to be executor. PROBATE COURT #16587
Source: Doris Butts von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co. Probate Court Records.

✓Will Book 15, Page 430   Will Written: 26 Oct 1896  Probated: 24 Nov 1913
D. W. C. EVANS   (D.W.C. Evans is DeWitt C. Evans--per Doris)
NEPHEWS: ✓C. B. Laycock, of Russellville, Ohio
✓J. G. Laycock, of Russellville, Ohio
✓Thomas Henderson, Hamilton County, Ohio
✓John Henderson, Clermont County, Ohio
NIECES: ✓Sallie Laycock, Russellville, Ohio
Lillie Wiles, Clarksville, Ohio (Clinton County, Ohio--per Doris)
Fannie W. Crawford, Georgetown, Ohio
Effie McKee, Butler County, Ohio
✓Margaret Henderson, Hamilton County, Ohio
✓Mary Henderson, Hamilton County, Ohio
✓Lucinda Henderson, Hamilton County, Ohio
Lydia Slack, Germantown, Kentucky (Bracken or Mason Co., KY--per Doris)
Ettie Broshears/Beoshears, Maysville, Ky, Mason County, Kentucky
Catherine Warner, Canada
Martha Morris, Hamilton County, Ohio
Lucinda McIIVAINE, Unknown
WIT: Eli B. Parker & J. F. Donohoo, Ella H. Quinlan & Minnie R. Richards
EX:

Source: Doris (Butts) von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co., Ohio Probate Court Record

✓Will Book 17, Pages 577 thru 580  Will WR: 19 Apr 1918 & 27 June 1921 PR: 28 Dec 1922
FRANCES EVANS, of Russellville, Ohio, Jefferson Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, died abt. Oct 1922
Sons: Everett L. Evans, of Russellville, Ohio
John A. Evans, Russellville, Ohio
James Edward Evans, Russellville, Ohio
Dau: Anna May Smith, wife of Sam Smith, of Georgetown, Ohio
Adeline Mann, wife of N. S. Mann, Hamilton, Ohio
Wit: Court O. E. Young & George C. Barnes--19 Apr 1918
Wit: Court Leah Smith Truitt & George C. Barnes--27 June 1921
EX: John A. Evans, son
Source: Doris Butts von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co., OH Probate Court Records.

✓Will Book 11, Pages 487-490 Will Written: 26 Oct 1896 Probated: 9 Dec 1897
JEMIMA EVANS, died on or about 8 Jan 1897, of Pleasant Twp., Brown Co., Ohio.
Sister: Sarah Henderson, P.O. Forestville, Ohio and
India Ann Haycock/Laycock, P.O. Russellville, Ohio and
Elizabeth Evans, P.O. Georgetown, Ohio.
Bro: D. W. C. Evans (DeWitt C. Evans), P.O. Georgetown, Ohio.
Niece: Mrs. Fannie W. Crawford.
EX:
WIT:
See Court Case # - Brown Co., OH Probate Court.
Source: Virginia Jorgensen, 9/1987

✓Will Book 12, Page 130-133 Will Written: 28 June 1897 Probated: 3 July 1899
HUGH EVANS, died on or about 21 Feb 1899, of Jefferson Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Wife: Frances Evans
Sons: James E. Evans, P.O. Russellville, Ohio
Everett L. Evans, P.O. Russellville, Ohio
John A. Evans, P.O. Russellville, Ohio
Daus: Addie (Evans) Mann, P.O. Georgetown, Ohio
Anna M. Evans, P.O. Russellville, Ohio
EX: son, John A. Evans
WIT:

See Probate Court Case #
Source: Virginia Jorgensen, 9/1987

✓Will Book 12, Page 216-220 Will Written: Probated 3 Mar 1900
WILFRED H. EVANS, of Jefferson Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Wife: Adda M. Evans
Daus: Ethelinda J. Dixon, P.O. Lenonburg/Knoxburg?, Kentucky
Sarah J. Evans, P.O.
Ida M. Evans, P.O.
Sons: Carr B. Evans, P.O. Russellville, Ohio
Thomas E. Evans, P.O. Colorado Springs, Colorado
Grandau: Bertha Evans, P.O. Russellville, OH
Susan Evans, P.O. Box Russellville, OH
Also mentioned-relationship not clear: Robert Evans, Thomas Evans & Eathelivid or
is this Ethelinda?
EX: daus--Sarah J. Evans & Ida M. Evans
WIT:
Source: Virginia Jorgensen - 9/1987

✓Will Book 12, Page 220 thru 224 Will Written: 11 Jan 1900 Probated 3 Mar 1900
SARAH J. EVANS, died on or about 28 Jan 1900 a resident of Jefferson Twp., Brown Co., OH.
Sister: Ethelinda J. Dixon, P.O. Lenoxburg, KY
Bro: Carr B. Evans, P.O. Russellville, Ohio
Bro: Thomas E. Evans, P.O. Colorado Springs, Colorado
Niece: Bertha Evans, P.O. Russellville, Ohio
Niece: Susan Evans, P.O. Russellville, Ohio
Mentions--Adda M. Evans, but relationship is not given. (See Will Bk.12, p.216)
EX: Carr B. Evans, brother
WIT: Sallie/Lellie? Laycock & H. L. Hedrick

Source: Doris (Butts) von Storch 7/1987 copied from Brown Co. Probate Court Records.

✓ The News Democrat obit
Edwin Emery Evans b. 26 Aug 1901 Huntington, Ind. d. 19 Aug 1968
s/o Harry Sanford Evans & Louella Manly
1/2 sister Bernice Wesling
3 bros. Thomas Manly Evans, Wm. Gordon Evans, Marvel Van Buren Evans

✓WILL BOOK 3, Page 131 - Will Written: 14 Mar 1854 & Probated:
ELLIS EVANS
His father is Jesse Evans
His bro. is John Evans
Wit: Thomas B. Wylie, Abraham S. Evans & Nathan Ellis

Source: Virginia Jorgensen - Sept 1987

WILL BOOK 3, Page 234 & 235 - Will Written: Probated: 24 Mar 1854
✓OLIVER C. EVANS, of Sterling Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Sons: John St.Clair Evans, Oliver Basttey Evans & Jeremiah Williams Evans.
Daus: Helen Virginia Evans, Susan Hamel Evans, Sally Elizabeth Evans and
Alice Hannah Evans.
Wife: Hannah Evans
Children were all minors and attending school.
Wit:

Source: Virginia Jorgensen - Sept 1987

✓WILL BOOK 3, Page 156 Will Written: Probated: 28 Nov 1854
ELIJAH EVANS, of Pleasant Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Wife: Lucinda Evans
Sons: Robert, Albert, Dewit C. & William H. Evans
Daus: Jemima Evans, Elizabeth Evans, Maria L. Evans, India Ann, Phebe (Evans) McClure
and Sarah (Evans) Henderson.
Wit:

Source: Virginia Jorgensen - Sept 1987

✓WILL BOOK 3, Page 312 & 313 - Will Written: Probated: 26 Apr 1858
DUNCAN EVANS
Wife: Elizabeth Evans
Son: George M. Evans
Dau: Elizabeth C. (Evans) Miller-(Note: Brown Co.,OH Marriages has Isabella C. Evans)
son-in-law: John G. Miller, husband of Elizabeth C. (Evans) Miller.
Wit:

Source: Virginia Jorgensen - Sept 1987

✓WILL BOOK 4, Page 223 - Will Written: 20 June 1864 Probated: 25 July 1865
THOMAS W. EVANS, of Ripley, Ohio, Union Township, Brown Co., Ohio
Mother: Jane Evans to get everything.
("Thomas W. Evans of full age & sound mind being conscious of the uncertainty of Life"),
some of the wording in the Will.
Wit: W. D. Young & Rees Jennings

Source: Doris (Butts) von Storch, 7/1987 copied from Probate Court Rec. at Georgetown,OH

✓WILL BOOK 4, Page 353 - Will Written 14 Oct 1866 Probated 11 Dec 1866
THOMAS EVANS, of Brown County, Ohio
Wife: Phebe Evans
EX and BRO: Andrew Evans
HEIRS: Not Named
Wit: Andrew Evans & Samuel Hiett

Source: Doris (Butts) von Storch, 7/1987 copied from Probate Ct. Records at Georgetown,C

WILL BOOK 5, Page 387    Will Written: 17 May 1872    Probated: 5 Nov 1872
JOHN B. EVANS, late of Pleasant Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Wife: Sarah Evans
6 Sons: Geo. N. Evans of Pleasant Twp., Brown Co., OH, Ephraim S. Evans, Jonathan M. Evans, Duncan Evans, Albert Evans & Arthur M. Evans.
Daus: Elizabeth (Evans) Printy, wife of John Printy and Mary (Evans) Ellis, wife of Irwin Ellis
Wit: S. W. Rees & David Thomas

Source: Doris (Butts) von Storch, 7/1987 copied from Probate Ct. Records-Georgetown,OH.

WILL BOOK 6, Page 204-212    Will Written: 5 Aug 1874    Probated: 15 Jan 1877
DANIEL P. EVANS (In Mercantile Business - Union Twp., Ripley, Ohio)
Wife: Annabella Evans - lived Ripley, Ohio, Union Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Son: William B. Evans (a minor under 21 years of age).
Dau: Autrieth/Aertvinell L. (Evans) Campbell, w/o James Campbell of Delaware, Ohio.
Nephew: Charles A. Hawk/Hawks
Relationship not given: Mary Hawks
Grand-dau: Mary Duncan Campbell
Grandson: John Campbell & Joseph Campbell
Relationship not given: Elizabeth Baranett
Brother: Geo. D. Evans & wife, Mary Ann -free rent in the brick house, during their liv
Brother: John Evans
1st wife: Nancy C. Evans
Niece: Ella Evans, dau. of George D. Evans.
Nephew: Rev. D. H. Evans
Son: John D. Evans
Wit:
Codicil: 26 Aug 1876

Source: Virginia Jorgensen - 9/1987 --Her notes on this Will are not clear.

WILL BOOK 6, Page 523-527    Will Written: 1 Oct 1879    Probated 23 Oct 1879
ANDREW EVANS, deceased died 12 Sept 1879, of Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Wife: Mary Evans
Sons: Samuel, Will H., Joseph H. (single & under age 21) and Lee A. Evans (single and under age 21).
Daus: Indiana (Evans) Early, Mary E. (Evans) Grierson & "Belle" Isabella C. Hawk
Wit:

Source: Virginia Jorgensen - 9/1987

WILL BOOK 9, Page 504 - or Will Bk. 10, Page 153    --NEED WILL INFORMATION!
S. P. EVANS, (Husband of Caroline--see Will BK. 11, P. 141)

WILL BOOK 10, Page 153 - or Will Bk. 9, Page 504 -Will Wr:    Probated 3-16-1896
E. W. EVANS, of Pleasant Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Niece: Grace Evans, P.O. Georgetown,OH & Elizabeth Kinkaid (relationship nc given gets 1/3 of estate for kindness to his mother & his affection for Elizabeth.

Will Book 11, Page 141 & 142    - Will Wr:    Prob: 23 Jan 1896
CAROLINE EVANS, died 3 Jan 1896, resident of Pleasant Twp., Brown Co., Ohio
Son: E. W. Evans, of P.O. Georgetown, Ohio
Grandau: Gracie Evans, of Georgetown, OH P.O.--Guardian of Gracie-Rufus L. File/Fit
Caroline left money for burial monument.
EX: Son, E. W. Evans

Source: Virginia Jorgensen - 9/1987 --CAROLINE EVANS wife of S.P.Evans-Will BK. 9,p.504

Clerm. Co., O. #199-199 Monroe Twp.
Street, Rebecca 43 OH
Clarissa Jane 14
Evans, Mary 72 ↓

# EVANS

## 1850 CENSUS ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO

1810 Tax List
Adams Co., OH
Joseph Evans

Male Enum. Lists
Byrd Twp. 1803
Isiah Evans (Evins)
Robert " "
same 1807 Robert
(Evins) Evans

Prop. Lists for Hunt.
Twp. 1812 Uriah Evans

✓ #2388 #2388 Jefferson Twp.

| | | ca | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phillip H. Evans | 43M | 1807 | Laborer | Kentucky |
| Mary J. " | 42F | 1808 | | Kentucky |
| James H. " | 22M | 1828 | | Ohio |
| Eliza H. " | 21F | 1829 | | Ohio |
| Nancy A. " | 19F | 1831 | | Ohio |
| Margaret J. " | 17F | 1833 | | Ohio |
| Davis H.orW." | 14M | 1836 | | Ohio |
| Mary A. " | 12F | 1838 | | Ohio |
| Emily E. " | 8F | 1842 | | Ohio |
| Catharine " | 6F | 1844 | | Ohio |
| Evan A. " | 1m | 1849 | | Ohio |

✓ #2393 #2393 Jefferson Twp.

| | | ca | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Evans | 30M | 1820 | Lumber | Kentucky |
| Nancy " | 35F | 1815 | | Kentucky |
| Catharine " | 7F | 1843 | | Kentucky |

✓ #2394 #2394 Jefferson Twp.

| | | ca | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Evans | 66M | 1784 | Laborer | Virginia |
| Nancy " | 67F | 1783 | | Ohio |
| John " | 24M | 1826 | " | Ohio |
| Hamen " | 19M | 1831 | " | Ohio |

✓ #2403 #2403 Jefferson Twp.

| | | ca | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Evans | 23M | 1827 | Hunter | Virginia |
| Rachel " | 20F | 1830 | | Ohio |
| Cysena " | 1F | 1849 | | Ohio |

✓ #2410 #2410 Jefferson Twp. NC to Fleming Co., Ky. then Adams Co., OH

| | | | ca | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Thomas Evans | 45M | 1805 | Laborer | Ohio |
| | Elizabeth " | 43F | 1807 (NEE GREENE) | | Ohio |
| "Reverend" (Bapt. Min) | Greenbusy " Lanky Greenbury | 12M | b. 18 June 1838 Fleming Co., Ky. mar. 1 Apr. 18 60 Nancy E. Markwell (d/o Joel Markwell & Esther Lice Rowan Co., Ky.) to Adams Co., OH 1846 to 1858 then returned to Ky | | Ohio |
| | Esther " | 10F | 1840 | | Ohio |
| | Mary " | 8F | 1842 | | Ohio |
| | William " | 6M | 1844 | | Ohio |
| | Elizabeth " | 4F | 1846 | | Ohio |
| | Nancy " | 1F | 1849 | | Ohio |

✓ #742 #742 Sprigg Twp.

| | | ca | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Evans | 47M | 1803 | Laborer | Virginia |
| Thomas " | 17M | 1833 | | |
| John " | 16M | 1834 | | |
| Jane " | 13F | 1837 | | |
| Wm. " | 11M | 1839 | | |

Source: Copied 1-11-1980 from the 1850 Census of Adams Co., Ohio,
by Doris J. von Storch.

#2374 #2374 Jefferson Twp.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FIELDS, SAMUEL R. | 47M | FARMER | OHIO | |
| HANNAH | 41F | (nee Evans) | OHIO | D/O THOMAS EVANS (& MARY MEFFORD?) |
| FLETCHER S. | 19M | | OHIO | |
| SIMON M. | 17M | | OHIO | |
| WALKER A. | 15M | | OHIO | |
| JOHN B. | 13M | | OHIO | |
| MARY J. | 11F | | " | |
| GEO. W. | 9M | | " | |
| JAMES H. | 7M | | " | |

# EVANS

## 1830 Census Adams Co., Ohio

Page 18- Monroe Twp.　b. ca 1780-90
THOMAS EVANS
1m 50/60
1f 30/40
1m u/5
2m 5/10
1m 10/15
1f u/5
1f 10/15
1 f 15/20

Doris' Line

## 1840 Census Adams Co., Ohio

Page 12 Monroe Twp.　b. ca 1770-80
THOMAS EVANS
1m 60/70
1f 40/50
1m 5/10
2m 20/30
1f 5/10
1f 10/15

Doris' Line

## 1850 CENSUS Adams Co., Ohio

✓ #1482 #1482 Tiffin Twp.

| | ca | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Evans | 1779 | 71M | Laborer | Maryland |
| Mary " | 1792 | 58F | (NEE MEFFORD ?) | Kentucky |
| Ruth " | 1828 | 22F | | Ohio |
| Francis M. " | 1833 | 17M | | Ohio |

could THIS BE my THOMAS? DvS.

#1743 #1743 Winchester Twp.

| | | ca | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Margaret Evans | 43F | 1807 | Virginia |
| Martha " | 15F | 1835 | Va. |
| Caroline " | 14F | 1836 | Va. |
| Jane " | 12F | 1838 | Va. |
| Milton " | 10M | 1840 | Va. |
| Hiram " | 9M | 1841 | Va. |
| Amy " | 7F | 1843 | Va. |
| John F. " | 3M | 1847 | Va. |
| Mary M. " | 2F | 1848 | Va. |

✓ #2243 #2243 Jefferson Twp.

| | | ca | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John S. Evans | 48M | 1802 | Farmer | New York |
| Catherine " | 45F | 1805 | | New York |
| Anthony " | 25M | 1825 | | Ohio |
| Nancy " | 23F | 1827 | | Ohio |
| David " | 22M | 1828 | | Ohio |
| Sela A. " | 18F | 1832 | | Ohio |
| Constantine " | 16M | 1834 | | Ohio |
| James " | 13M | 1837 | | Ohio |
| Elizabeth " | 4F | 1846 | | Ohio |

Doris J. von Storch, 1850 Census copied 1-11-1980, from 1850 Adams Co., Ohio Census film.

S/o? → LIVED TIFFIN TWP., IN 1862　→ D/o?

My OTHER EVANS LINE: JAMES CARSON, d. CA 1818 m. ELIZABETH EVANS

THEIR dAU: HANNAH CARSON m. 8 FEB 1810 ADAMS Co. JOHN OSMAN
b. 5 DEC 1791
d. 5 DEC 1820 ADAMS Co., O.

JOHN OSMAN
b. 13 DEC 1790
HAMPSHIRE Co., VA
d. 25 DEC 1854 ADAMS Co.
S/o CHARLES OSMAN & KESSIAH HIGGINS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ESTILL. MARY ANN | MADISON CO. | KY 357 | BOOK A | 1806 |
| ESTILL. RACHAEL | SCOTT CO. | KY 158 | BOOK C | 1820 |
| ETHRINGTON. RICHARD | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 005 | BOOK A | 1812 |
| ETHEINGTON. RICHARD | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 005 | BOOK A | 1812 |
| ETHEINGTON. RICHARD | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 005 | BOOK 1 | 1812 |
| ETHERINGTON. RICHARD | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 005 | BOOK 1 | 1812 |
| ETHERNINGTON. CAGER | FAYETTE CO. | KY 348 | BOOK N | |
| ETHRINGTON. C. | FAYETTE CO. | KY 348 | BOOK N | |
| EUBANK. P. N. | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 088 | BOOK 3 | 1837 |
| EUBANK. P. R. | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 088 | BOOK 3 | 1837 |
| EUBANK. RICHESON | LOGAN CO. | KY 613 | BOOK G | 1847 |
| EUBANK. ROBERT | SHELBY CO. | KY 223 | BOOK 10 | 1848 |
| EUBANK. WILLIAM | WARREN CO. | KY 336 | BOOK A | 1813 |
| EUBANK. WILLIAM | CLARK CO. | KY 281 | BOOK 4 | 1815 |
| EUGARD. ABRAHAM | MADISON CO. | KY 489 | BOOK A | 1809 |
| EULAP. JACOB | SCOTT CO. | KY 226 | BOOK E | 1831 |
| EULAP. LYDIA | FAYETTE CO. | KY 511 | BOOK R | 1848 |
| EURIN. JOSEPH | HENRY CO. | KY 335 | BOOK 1 | 1825 |
| EURING. BAKER F. | BOYLE CO. | KY 027 | BOOK 1 | 1844 |
| EURING. WILLIAM | LOGAN CO. | KY 008 | BOOK A | 1799 |
| EVAN. AMOS | MERCER CO. | KY 176 | BOOK 4 | 1811 |
| EVAN. GRIFFITHS | CARTER CO. | KY 063 | BOOK 1 | 1796 |
| EVANS. ALEXANDER | MERCER CO. | KY 107 | BOOK 13 | 1849 |
| EVANS. BENJAMINE | ADAIR CO. | KY 519 | BOOK E | 1830 |
| EVANS. BLAIN | JESSAMINE CO. | KY 567 | BOOK F | 1843 |
| EVANS. CHARLES | MASON CO. | KY 224 | BOOK C | 1812 |
| EVANS. ELIJAH | TRIGG CO. | KY 267 | BOOK D | 1816 |
| EVANS. GEORGE T. | SCOTT CO. | KY 076 | BOOK L | 1849 |
| EVANS. GRIFFITH | MASON CO. | KY 312 | BOOK I | 1833 |
| EVANS. JESSE | MONTGOMERY CO. | KY 114 | BOOK E | 1847 |
| EVANS. JESSE | ESTELL CO. | KY 158 | BOOK B | 1839 |
| EVANS. JOHN | FLEMING CO. | KY 170 | BOOK C | 1824 |
| EVANS. JOHN | SCOTT CO. | KY 433 | BOOK H | 1842 |
| EVANS. JOHN | PULASKI CO. | KY 405 | BOOK 3 | 1839 |
| EVANS. JOHN | PULASKI CO. | KY1040 | BOOK 3 | 1847 |
| EVANS. JOHN | TRIGG CO. | KY 243 | BOOK E | 1823 |
| EVANS. JOHN | OWEN CO. | KY 218 | BOOK C | 1842 |
| EVANS. JOHN | NELSON CO. | KY 187 | BOOK 1 | 1833 |
| EVANS. JOSIAH | BULLITT CO. | KY 196 | BOOK A | 1825 |
| EVANS. PETER | CLARK CO. | KY 332 | BOOK 3 | 1810 |
| EVANS. RICHARD | CLARK CO. | KY 045 | BOOK 2 | 1804 |
| EVANS. RICHARD | FAYETTE CO. | KY 022 | BOOK N | 1836 |
| EVANS. SAMUEL | BULLITT CO. | KY 214 | BOOK D | 1849 |
| EVANS. SAMUEL | WOODFORD CO. | KY 132 | BOOK M | |
| EVANS. SAMUEL | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 023 | BOOK A | 1819 |
| EVANS. SAMUEL | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 023 | BOOK A | 1819 |
| EVANS. SAMUEL | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 013 | BOOK 1 | 1817 |
| EVANS. THOMAS | BARREN CO. | KY 180 | BOOK 2 | 1822 |
| EVANS. THOMAS | BARREN CO. | KY 180 | BOOK 2 | 1832 |
| EVANS. WALLIN | HARRISON CO. | KY 140 | BOOK F | 1847 |
| EVANS. WILLIAM | JESSAMINE CO. | KY 014 | BOOK D | 1826 |
| EVANS. WILLIAM | MASON CO. | KY 203 | BOOK F | 1824 |
| EVE. JOHN G. | KNOX CO. | KY 011 | BOOK B | 1847 |
| EVEREN. BENJAMIN | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 138 | BOOK E | 1832 |
| EVERETT. ISAAC | CRITTENDEN CO. | KY 047 | BOOK C | 1839 |
| EVERHART. MARTIN | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 331 | BOOK C | 1821 |
| EVERHART. MARTIN JUN. | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 274 | BOOK D | 1827 |
| EVERHART. SARAH | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 135 | BOOK E | 1830 |
| EVERLY. JACOB | MERCER CO. | KY 068 | BOOK 7 | 1822 |
| EVERLY. JESSE | MUHLENBERG CO. | KY 048 | BOOK 3 | 1842 |
| EVERMAN. JAOCH | GREENUP CO. | KY 049 | BOOK 2 | 1852 |
| EVERSCHLAGE. CATHARINE | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 227 | BOOK 4 | 1850 |
| EVERSLAGE. CATHARINE M. | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 227 | BOOK 4 | 1850 |
| EVINGER. JOHN | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 080 | BOOK 3 | 1836 |
| EWALT. HENRY | BOURBON CO. | KY 525 | BOOK G | 1827 |
| EWALT. WILLIAM | BOURBON CO. | KY 251 | BOOK N | 1848 |
| EWBANKS. JAMES SEN. | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 173 | BOOK D | 1826 |
| EWELL. CHARLES | MC CRACKEN CO. | KY 018 | BOOK A | 1830 |
| EWELL. CHARLES | MC CRACKEN CO. | KY 018 | BOOK A | 1830 |
| EWELL. CHARLES JUN. | MC CRACKEN CO. | KY 329 | BOOK A | 1823 |
| EWEN. JOHN JUN. | HARDIN CO. | KY 038 | BOOK A | 1796 |
| EWERS. WILLIAM | ADAIR CO. | KY 514 | BOOK D | 1844 |
| EWING. ADAM | HARDIN CO. | KY 413 | BOOK C | 1820 |
| EWING. DAVID | WAYNE CO. | KY 002 | BOOK A | 1840 |
| EWING. DAVID | WAYNE CO. | KY 002 | BOOK A | |
| EWING. DAVID | WAYNE CO. | KY 082 | BOOK B | |
| EWING. GEORGE | WAYNE CO. | KY 067 | BOOK A | 1840 |
| EWING. HENRY | WARREN CO. | KY 058 | BOOK D | 1833 |
| EWING. JAMES | HENRY CO. | KY 266 | BOOK 5 | 1833 |
| EWING. JAMES | BUTLER CO. | KY 081 | BOOK A | 1833 |
| EWING. JANE | LOGAN CO. | KY 616 | BOOK G | 1847 |
| EWING. JOHN | LOGAN CO. | KY 017 | BOOK A | 1803 |
| EWING. JOSEPH | SCOTT CO. | KY 213 | BOOK G | 1840 |
| EWING. JUDITH | BOURBON CO. | KY 057 | BOOK N | 1847 |
| EWING. LELBEURN B. | WARREN CO. | KY 299 | BOOK D | 1850 |
| EWING. REUBEN | LOGAN CO. | KY 019 | BOOK C | 1823 |
| EWING. ROBERT | LOGAN CO. | KY 003 | BOOK F | 1832 |
| EWING. SAMUEL | FAYETTE CO. | KY 173 | BOOK E | 1820 |
| EWING. SAMUEL | NELSON CO. | KY 037 | BOOK 1 | 1792 |
| EWING. SAMUEL | SCOTT CO. | KY 417 | BOOK A | 1808 |
| EWING. SAMUEL | CLARK CO. | KY 035 | BOOK 2 | 1804 |
| EZELL. BENJAMIN | HOPKINS CO. | KY 271 | BOOK 3 | 1834 |
| FABINGUS. SAMUEL | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 137 | BOOK 1 | 1840 |
| FAGAN. EDWARD* | MASON CO. | KY 095 | BOOK F | 1823 |
| FAGAN. MICHAEL | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 301 | BOOK C | 1821 |
| FAHERTY. MICHAEL | NELSON CO. | KY 422 | BOOK 1 | 1834 |
| FAIN. JOHN | JESSAMINE CO. | KY 054 | BOOK E | 1834 |
| FAIN. JOHN | JESSAMINE CO. | KY 054 | BOOK E | 1834 |
| FAIN. MASTIN | JESSAMINE CO. | KY 317 | BOOK H | 1851 |
| FAIN. WILLAIN | JESSAMINE CO. | KY 537 | BOOK G | 1848 |
| FAINE. WILLIAM | PULASKI CO. | KY 202 | BOOK 1 | 1816 |
| FAIR. EDMOND | CASEY CO. | KY 116 | BOOK 1 | 1825 |
| FAIR. EDWARD | CASEY CO. | KY 116 | BOOK 1 | 1825 |
| FAIR. LYDIA | FAYETTE CO. | KY 387 | BOOK C | 1815 |
| FAIRLEIGH. GEORGE | LA RUE CO. | KY 037 | BOOK 1 | 1846 |
| FAIRLEIGH. WILLIAM | MEADE CO. | KY 035 | BOOK B | 1842 |
| FAIRLEY. WILLIAM | MEADE CO. | KY 035 | BOOK B | 1842 |
| FAITH. RUTH | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 001 | BOOK 1 | 1802 |
| FAITH. RUTH N. | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 001 | BOOK A | 1799 |
| FAITH. RUTH N. | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 001 | BOOK A | 1799 |
| FAITH. WILLIAM | DAVIESS CO. | KY 150 | BOOK A-B | 1844 |
| FALCONER. JOHN HAWKINS | HARRISON CO. | KY 459 | BOOK E | 1847 |
| FALEY. MIDRED | GALLITIN CO. | KY 349 | BOOK C | 1829 |
| FALKEN. MARY | BULLITT CO. | KY 094 | BOOK B | 1825 |
| FALKER. MARY | BULLITT CO. | KY 094 | BOOK B | 1825 |
| FALL. JAMES SLATER | LOGAN CO. | KY 089 | BOOK B | 1817 |
| FALLIN. DAVID | BRACKEN CO. | KY 091 | BOOK F | 1849 |
| FALLIS. GEORGE | HENRY CO. | KY 267 | BOOK 5 | 1833 |
| FALLIS. ISAAC | MERCER CO. | KY 470 | BOOK 13 | 1846 |
| FALLIS. ISAAC | MERCER CO. | KY 470 | BOOK 13 | 1846 |
| FANE. ABRAHAM | LEWIS CO. | KY 390 | BOOK C | 1842 |
| FANE. ABRAHAM | LEWIS CO. | KY 390 | BOOK C | 1842 |
| FANGUER. ROBERT | SCOTT CO. | KY 139 | BOOK A | 1802 |
| FANGUIER. GEORGE | UNION CO. | KY 351 | BOOK A | 1832 |
| FANNIN. JOHN | LAWRENCE CO. | KY 043 | BOOK 1 | |
| FARANT. JOSEPH | MC CRACKEN CO. | KY 086 | BOOK A | 1836 |
| FARES. MARY | CALDWELL CO. | KY 026 | BOOK B | 1835 |
| FARIS. GEORGE | LAUREL CO. | KY 041 | BOOK 1 | 1833 |
| FARIS. JAMES | FLEMING CO. | KY 032 | BOOK C | 1822 |
| FARIS. JOHN | FLEMING CO. | KY 279 | BOOK C | 1826 |
| FARIS. MICHAEL | MADISON CO. | KY 208 | BOOK A | 1799 |
| FARISH. GEORGE R. | CUMBERLAND CO. | KY 349 | BOOK C | 1838 |
| FARLER. PETER | TRIGG CO. | KY 432 | BOOK K | 1842 |
| FARLEY. A.J. | LIVINGSTON CO. | KY 118 | BOOK B | 1847 |
| FARLEY. WILLIAM | CRITTENDEN CO. | KY 086 | BOOK C | 1846 |
| FARHAN. SUSANNA | WOODFORD CO. | KY 106 | BOOK H | |
| FARMER. ABRAHAM | CHRISTIAN CO. | KY 672 | BOOK J | |
| FARMER. BENJAMIN | FRANKLIN CO. | KY 087 | BOOK 02 | 1837 |
| FARMER. ELIZABETH | TODD CO | KY 319 | BOOK O | 1838 |
| FARMER. JAMES | UNION CO. | KY 370 | BOOK A | 1833 |
| FARMER. JOHN | NELSON CO. | KY 179 | BOOK 2 | 1809 |
| FARMER. THOMAS L. | HENDERSON CO. | KY 095 | BOOK C | 1850 |
| FARMER. WILLIAM | GREEN CO. | KY 129 | BOOK 1 | 1819 |
| FARNISH. JAMES | GALLITIN CO. | KY 468 | BOOK C | 1830 |
| FARNSLEY. DAVID | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 508 | BOOK 2 | 1833 |
| FARNSLEY. JAMES | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 234 | BOOK 2 | 1823 |
| FARNSLEY. JAMES | LINCOLN CO. | KY | BOOK 11 | 1917 |
| FARNSLEY. WILLIAM I. | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 087 | BOOK 4 | 1848 |
| FARR. EDWIN | FLEMING CO. | KY 037 | BOOK A | 1801 |
| FARRA. HUGH B. | JESSAMINE CO. | KY 641 | BOOK H | 1854 |
| FARRA. SAMUEL | SHELBY CO. | KY 128 | BOOK 11 | 1837 |
| FARRAN. JOHN | MASON CO. | KY 128 | BOOK N | 1845 |
| FARRELL. WILLIAM | CASEY CO. | KY 319 | BOOK 1 | 1844 |
| FARRIS. GEORGE | LAUREL CO. | KY 041 | BOOK 1 | 1833 |
| FARRIS. JOHN T. | BARREN CO. | KY 084 | BOOK 3 | 1835 |
| FARRIS. ZEPHANIAH | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 102 | BOOK C | 1818 |
| FARRIS.T HOMAS | MADISON CO. | KY 218 | BOOK F | 1836 |
| FARRON. GEORGE SEN.* | MASON CO. | KY 109 | BOOK F | 1805 |
| FARROW. GEORGE SEN.* | MASON CO. | KY 109 | BOOK E | 1805 |
| FARROW. ISAAC | MONTGOMERY CO. | KY 015 | BOOK E | 1836 |
| FARROW. WILLIAM | MONTGOMERY CO. | KY 125 | BOOK E | 1848 |
| FARTHING. EDWARD | MADISON CO. | KY 350 | BOOK A | 1806 |
| FATHERGILL. THOMAS | BATH CO. | KY 151 | BOOK A | 1816 |
| FAUERBACH. JOHANN P. | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 187 | BOOK 4 | 1849 |
| FAUERBACH. PHILIP | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 187 | BOOK 4 | 1849 |
| FAUGHN. LAWRENCE | CALLAWAY CO. | KY 187 | BOOK B | 1839 |
| FAUL. MICHAEL | SCOTT CO. | KY 358 | BOOK E | 1830 |
| FAULCONER. JOSEPH | FAYETTE CO. | KY 053 | BOOK L | 1833 |
| FAULCONER. RICHARD | HARRISON CO. | KY 535 | BOOK B | 1832 |
| FAULKNER. ALEXANDER | BARREN CO. | KY 041 | BOOK 3 | 1833 |
| FAULKNER. BENJAMIN | TRIGG CO. | KY 112 | BOOK C | 1844 |
| FAULKNER. CHARDSL | TRIGG CO. | KY 487 | BOOK C | 1850 |
| FAULKNER. DANIEL | WHITLEY CO. | KY 075 | BOOK 1 | 1837 |
| FAULKNER. JAMES | WHITLEY CO. | KY 146 | BOOK 1 | 1850 |
| FAULKNER. JANE | TRIGG CO. | KY 475 | BOOK I | 1838 |
| FAULKNER. JOHN | TRIGG CO. | KY 404 | BOOK I | 1938 |
| FAULKNER. JOHN | TRIGG CO. | KY 228 | BOOK A | 1830 |
| FAULKNER. THOMAS | TRIGG CO. | KY 223 | BOOK F | 1827 |
| FAULKNER. THOMAS | TRIGG CO. | KY 229 | BOOK F | 1827 |
| FAUNTLEROY. JOHN H. | MERCER CO. | KY 127 | BOOK 13 | 1849 |
| FAUNTLEROY. JOHN HUNTER | MERCER CO. | KY 127 | BOOK 13 | 1849 |
| FAUQUER. ROBERT | SCOTT CO. | KY 139 | BOOK A | 1802 |
| FAUSTIN. PHEBE | WAYNE CO. | KY 041 | BOOK B | 1823 |
| FAW. NANCY | MASON CO. | KY 166 | BOOK F | 1824 |
| FAWCETT. JOSEPH | SHELBY CO. | KY 303 | BOOK 3 | 1815 |
| FAWLER. JOSEPH | ESTELL CO. | KY 209 | BOOK A | 1824 |
| FAWNS. JOHN | FLEMING CO. | KY 023 | BOOK I | 1849 |
| FEAGAN. EDWARD* | MASON CO. | KY 096 | BOOK F | 1823 |
| FEAGELY. SAMUEL | MADISON CO. | KY 493 | BOOK C | 1824 |
| FEARIS. GEORGE | LEWIS CO. | KY 331 | BOOK D | 1849 |
| FEARIS. GEORGE | LEWIS CO. | KY 331 | BOOK D | 1849 |
| FEARIS. WILLIAM | FLEMING CO. | KY 026 | BOOK A | 1803 |
| FEARN. JOHN | BOURBON CO. | KY 049 | BOOK B | 1799 |
| FEARN. JOHN | BOURBON CO. | KY 049 | BOOK B | 1799 |
| FEARN. JOHN | CRITTENDEN CO. | KY 224 | BOOK B | 1782 |
| FEATHERINGILL. JOHN | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 245 | BOOK 2 | 1823 |
| FEATHERKILE. ULEY | NELSON CO. | KY 246 | BOOK D | 1821 |
| FEATHERSTON. CAROLUS | FRANKLIN CO. | KY 035 | BOOK B2 | 1830 |
| FEE. GEORGE | BRACKEN CO. | KY 309 | BOOK C | 1831 |
| FEE. JOHN | BRACKEN CO. | KY 281 | BOOK B | 1822 |
| FEHR. JOHN HENRY ADOLPHUS | FAYETTE CO. | KY 070 | BOOK T | 1850 |
| FEKLIN. JUDITH K. | MASON CO. | KY 393 | BOOK G | 1829 |
| FELAND. JAMES | WARREN CO. | KY 113 | BOOK D | 1837 |
| FELAND. JOSEPH | WARREN CO. | KY 158 | BOOK D | 1842 |
| FELAND. THOMAS | BARREN CO. | KY 161 | BOOK 3 | 1840 |
| FELIX. JOHN I. | OHIO CO. | KY 314 | BOOK A | 1824 |
| FELIX. RICHARD | MONTGOMERY CO. | KY 041 | BOOK F | 1839 |
| FELLSTON. JAMES | FLEMING CO. | KY 161 | BOOK C | 1824 |
| FELTS. ARCHIBALD | LOGAN CO. | KY 207 | BOOK C | 1825 |
| FELTS. AUGUSTINE | LOGAN CO. | KY 002 | BOOK E | 1831 |
| FELTS. SAMUEL H. | LOGAN CO. | KY 129 | BOOK G | 1840 |
| FENDLEY. THOMAS* | OLDHAM CO. | KY 381 | BOOK 2 | 1843 |
| FENLEY. ELEZABETH | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 389 | BOOK 3 | 1844 |
| FENLEY. GEORGE C. | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 346 | BOOK 3 | 1843 |
| FENLEY. RICHARD | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 166 | BOOK 2 | 1822 |
| FENNELL. ROBERT M.* | FAYETTE CO. | KY 436 | BOOK S | 1849 |
| FENNWICK. HENRY | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 223 | BOOK C | 1819 |
| FENTON. JOHN | ADAIR CO. | KY 451 | BOOK C | 1828 |
| FENTRIP. VALENTINE JENSON | BRECKINRIDGE CO. | KY 079 | BOOK 1 | 1835 |
| FENWICK. BALINDER | FRANKLIN CO. | KY 046 | BOOK A | 1808 |
| FENWICK. DAVID | LEWIS CO. | KY 389 | BOOK D | 1850 |
| FENWICK. DAVID | LEWIS CO. | KY 389 | BOOK D | 1850 |
| FENWICK. HENRY | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 223 | BOOK C | 1819 |
| FENWICK. IGNATIUS | DAVIESS CO. | KY 093 | BOOK A-B | 1833 |
| FENWICK. J. ENOCH | FRANKLIN CO. | KY 157 | BOOK B | 1814 |
| FENWICK. RICHARD | NELSON CO. | KY 335 | BOOK E | 1825 |
| FENWICK. ROBERT | FRANKLIN CO. | KY 054 | BOOK A | 1807 |
| FENWICK. THOMAS | WASHINGTON CO. | KY 015 | BOOK C | 1815 |
| FERBES. JOSEPH R. | RUSSELL CO. | KY 221 | BOOK 1 | 1852 |
| FERCHES. SUSANNAH | CALLAWAY CO. | KY 040 | BOOK C | 1843 |
| FERGASON. JOSIAH | FAYETTE CO. | KY 017 | BOOK A | 1806 |
| FERGERSON. BENJAMIN | HICKMAN CO. | KY 176 | BOOK A | 1833 |
| FERGERSON. JAMES B. | LIVINGSTON CO. | KY 113 | BOOK A | 1832 |
| FERGERSON. JOSEPH | FLEMING CO. | KY 019 | BOOK A | 1832 |
| FERGUSON. ABRAHAM | FAYETTE CO. | KY 378 | BOOK C | 1810 |
| FERGUSON. ALEXANDER | HOPKINS CO. | KY 341 | BOOK 3 | 1835 |
| FERGUSON. ANN | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 059 | BOOK 2 | 1817 |
| FERGUSON. ANN | JEFFERSON CO. | KY 039 | BOOK 3 | 1835 |
| FERGUSON. BRYANT | FAYETTE CO. | KY 102 | BOOK F | 1823 |
| FERGUSON. CATHARINE | HARDIN CO. | KY 136 | BOOK E | 1846 |

.....The first preaching place was at Mrs. Wm Preston's, now Blacksburg. The preaching services during the next week included ..... Evans Meeting House and Col. Flemings." Wm Hill was the only one of 4 missionary preachers who kept a Journal of his activities. (HHHK: Does that include Rev. John Evans FINLEY and Rev. John CUTHBERTSON?)

Feb 11, 1981

Rec'd your wonderful packet - letter and copies of OLC - day before yesterday and have been gleaning names & info from my sources. Have included my essay on possible "travel" routes, a couple illuminating maps and some MILLER data I may not have sent before. Will keep watch for your MILLER family. Today at the WH Library I just may have found MORDECAI JACOBS where you haven't had him before! Going thru the Index of the 1790 VA Census there was M.J., thusly —

| | | | | W | B | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| p. 18 Fairfax Co,VA | 1782 | List of Dan'l McCarty | * MORDECAI JACOBS | 8 | - | | |
| | | | * Joseph Jr. " | 11 | 2 | | |
| | | | James EVANS | 1 | - | | |
| | | | Thos WRIGHT | 5 | - | | |
| | | List of Chas Little | Geo WYLEY | 8 | - | | |
| | | | John EVANS | 6 | - | | |
| | | | Gen. WASHINGTON | 2 | 188! | | |
| p. 86 Ditto | 1785 | List/Rich'd Chichester | * MORDECAI JACOBS | 6 | 1 | Dwell. | 1 Bldg. |
| | | " Wm Payne | * Joseph Jr " | 11 | 1 | " | 6 " |
| | | " John Gibson | Geo WYLEY | 9 | 1 | " | 4 " |
| | | | John EVANS | 9 | 1 | " | 0 |
| | | | Gen. WASHINGTON | 30 | 30 | " | 21 " |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City of Richmond | 1782 | * MARDECAI, JACOB | age 20 | Merchant | resident | 3 months |
| | | CURRY, James | " 25 | Physician | " | 12 years |

It is so close to MORDECAI JACOBS, do you suppose someone made a mistake & reversed the order of his names? Hope so! I'll copy the rest of the names I copied from the census on another page but will add here some odds & ends I had ~~here~~ at home for reference.

District of Wm LAMB #2 Commissioner of the Co. of Mason, KY 1793

ARMSTRONG, James
COLLINS, Edward & Thos
CUNNINGHAM, Thos
EVANS, Dan'l, Francis, W. Rich'd
MOORE, Hosea, Sam'l, Thos & Wm/MEFFORD, Geo
PARKER, Rich'd & Winslow
STEVENSON, James
THOMPSON, Geo, James, John, Wm & Zachariah

BURK, Thos.
COOPER, John
FLAUGHER, Adam *
PATTON, Eleanor, Jas.& Thos/
STUART, Robt

* CAMPBELL, James, Mathew, Wm Sqire
GRYMES, David & Noble
* HATFIELD, Thos
OWENS, Amasa, Aaron, Bethall
John
SUTTON, Benj.
WILSON, James & John

Lexington Cem. — Some early graves in Lexington, KY

STUART, Robt, D.D. b. Aug 1772, d. Aug 1856
" Hannah Todd b. Feb 1781, d. Mar 1834

No DUNCAN EVANS in the Index to the PA 1790 Census.

| | M↑16 | M↓16 | F |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wash. Co., PA 1790 Census lists 38 MILLERS, one DAVID | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hawk, John | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| HATFIELD, Edw. | 1 | 2 | 2 |

Just happened to see Hatfield & Hawk

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tweed, John | 3 | 2 | 3 |

Feb 7 & 11, 1981 - 3 -

Jessamine Co., KY Marriages -

| | |
|---|---|
| MILLER, Jacob & Mary HUFFORD | Nov 25, 1802 |
| SODUSKY, Jacob & Martha DAUGHERTY | 1808 |
| WALL, Edward & Hytha McGRATH | July 18, 1806 |
| WILLIS, Joseph & Betsy YOUNG | June 11, 1805 |
| " Drury & Polly HUNTER | Nov 20, 1816 |
| WRIGHT, Elijah & Jennett HARRIS | Dec 5, 1799 |

Jessamine Co., KY Will Absts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WB * A | p. 223 | Sam'l SODUSKY dated 1 Apr 1803, prob. Dec 1803, names wf. Mary & ch. |
| " | p. 250 | Walter CUNNINGHAM da. 27 June 1807, pr. Nov 1808, " ch. |
| " | p. 241 | Joshua HAWKS da. 1815, pr. 1816 wf. Mariah |
| WB * D | p. 330 | Jacob SONDUSKY da. 1832, pr. 1832 |

1790 Census of VA and Tax Lists 1783 - 86

| | | W | Bl | Dwel | Bldg | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chesterfield Co. | EVANS, Geo | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | " Isham | 8 | - | | | |
| | " Wm | 4 | - | | | |
| | MOORE, Dan'l | 9 | - | | | |
| | " " | 8 | 6 | | | |
| | " Mathew | 7 | 1 | | | |
| | " Mark | 11 | - | | | |
| | " Tham | 10 | - | | | |
| | " John | 7 | - | | | |
| | STEWART, John | 2 | - | | | |
| | " John Jr | 8 | - | | | |
| | " Chas | 4 | - | | | |
| | " Thos | 2 | 3 | | | |
| part of AMHERST Co | EVANS, Eliz | 6 | - | | | |
| | " James | 1 | - | | | |
| | Est CAMPBELL, Neill | 1 | 15 | | | |
| | " Lawrence | 10 | 4 | | | |
| Fairfax Co - List of Dan'l McCarty 1782 | *JACOBS, Mordecai | 8 | - | | | * |
| | EVANS, James | 1 | - | | | |
| L/o Chas Little | " John | 6 | 1 | | | |
| " | " " | 6 | - | | | |
| | *- JACOBS, Joseph Jr | 11 | 2 | | | * |
| Fairfax Co - 1785 L/o Rich'd Chichester | JACOBS, Mordecai | 6 * | | 1 | 1 | |
| L/o Wm Payne - | " Joseph Jr | 11 | | 1 | 6 | |
| Hampshire Co ,1782-3 L/o Wm Buffington, Gent. | BURKIT, Henry | 3 | - | | | * |
| | MILLER, John | 11 | - | | | |
| | " Abram | 6 | - | | | |
| | " Isaac | 5 | 2 | | | |
| | " John Jr | 4 | - | | | |
| see bot.p.358 | BUZBY, John | 9 | - | | | |

| | W | Bl | Dwel | Bldg | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEASLEY, Ben | 5 | 17 | | | |
| " Thos est | 1 | 14 | | | |
| " Wm | 9 | 7 | | | |
| MORE,Geo Hunt | 4 | 6 | | | |
| " Eliz | 8 | - | | | |
| " Wm | 5 | - | | | |
| " Wm D. | 3 | - | | | |
| DUNCAN, Chas | 4 | 24 | | | |
| LYNES, Wm | 12 | * | | | |
| WELLS, Michael | 14 | 11 | | | |
| " Jacob | 5 | 8 | | | |
| WILLS, Isham | 12 | 14 | | | |
| GRISSHAM, Jas. | 7 | 6 | | | |
| JOHNSON, John | 4 | - | | | |
| EstPATTERSON, JAS, | 3 | 13 | | | |
| DUGGINS, Ellick | 11 | - | | | |
| JOHNSON, Noell | 6 | 9 | | | |
| Ditto | | | | | |
| WRIGHT, Thos | 5 | - | | | |
| L/o Litt.WYLEY, Geo | 8 | - | | | |
| WASHINGTON, Gen. | 2 | 188 ! | | | |
| L/o John Gibson | | | | | |
| WYLEY, Geo | 9 | | 1 | 4 | * |
| EVANS, John | 9 | | 1 | - | * |
| WASHINGTON, Gen | 30 | | 30 | 21 | |
| CAMPBELL, John | 7 | - | | | |
| " John Jr | 2 | - | | | |
| PARKER, Job | 7 | * | | | |
| COLLINS, Thos | 6 | 3 | | | |
| DIXON, John | 4 | - | | | * |

OLC
Monongalia Co part of — OWENS, John — MOORE, Ann — CUNNINGHAM, Edw.

Greenbriar Co. 1783-86

BLAIR, John Neal, Thomas & Wm
Armstrong, James & Robert
BICKET, Thomas
DICKSON, Geo, John, Joseph, Pat, Rich'd
DIXON, " Patrick, "
ELLIS, John, Owen, Thomas
EVANS, John
MATTHEWS, Adonijah, Archer, John Rich'd 2x, Rich'd Jr.
MILLER, Brice, DAVID, Hugh, Jacob, Jacob Jr, Jas, John, John Sr & Jr, John Ewin, Jos, West., Wm.
MOORE, Sam'l
PARKER, Joseph
PATTERSON, James, Joseph, Mathew
PATTON, John
POAGE, Wm
WILEY, John, Robt Jr & Sr, Wm
WADDLE, Allex
WILSON, Allex, Andw 2x, Dan'l, Jas, John 2x, Moses, Rich, Sampson, Wm

CAMPBELL, Joseph & Samuel
CRAIG, Robert & 2x Wm
COOPER, Thos, Abner, Leonard, Philip, Simon, Spencer, Wm
CURRY, 2x John, Joseph & Robert
GILLILAN, Wm, Jas, Nathan, Sam'l, Wm
GRIFFITH, Wm & GRIFFITS, Thos & Wm
JOHNSON, Wm
JOHNSTON, Arwalker, Barney, Ben, David, 2x Wm, Edw, Jas, John 2x, Rich, Robt
KINCAID, Andw, Geo, Hugh, James, John 3x Marget, Sam'l 2x, Thos 2x,
OWENS, Geo.
RAMSEY, Sam'l
SCOTT, James, Joseph, Wm
STEVENSON, John, Allex, David, Jas & Sr Robt
STUART, Geo, James, John, Wm
WILLIS, Henry, James, John

Hampshire, Monongalia & Greenbriar Cos are now in WV. Monongalia, S of Wash.Co.,PA, and Greenbriar, W of Allegheny & Rockbridge Cos, VA, were wilderness regions in the 1780's. Only hardy souls lived there. Shenandoah and Rockingham Cos.,VA are S of Hampshire Co, WV which is 15 mi. S of the PA line (Mason-Dixon Line).

Shenandoah Co 1783 List of Alex. Hite

| | W | Bl | Dwel | Bldg |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRATTON, John | 4 | - | | |
| CAMPBELL, Alex | 6 | - | | |
| " James | 8 | - | | |
| " Chas | 6 | - | | |
| * BURGIT, Simon | 11 | - | | |

| | W | Bl | Dwel | Bldg |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| EVENS, Jeremiah | 6 | - | | |
| " Elijah | 10 | - | | |
| * HISER, Henry | 11 | - | | |
| WILEY, Geo | 4 | - | | |
| * HISER, Henry | 6 | - | | |

Shenandoah Co 1785 L/o Wm Booth

| | | W | Bl | Dwel | Bldg |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CAMPBELL, Alex | 5 | | 1 | 3 |
| L/o Sam'l Porter | EVANS, Jeremiah | 7 | | 1 | - |
| L/o John Anderson | " Elijah | 11 | | 1 | 3 |
| | " , Sam'l | 7 | | 1 | - |
| | * JACOB, Francis | 14 | | 1 | 1 |
| | WILLIS, Edmund | 8 | | 1 | - |

| | W | Bl | Dwel | Bldg |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| WILLY, Henry | 5 | | 1 | 3 |
| * HISER, Henry | 11 | | 1 | 1 |
| L/o John Hutchirson | | | | |
| " Henry | 5 | | 1 | 2 |
| " Jacob | 8 | | 1 | 3 |
| HENRY, Moses | 4 | | 1 | 1 |

Rockingham Co 1784

| | | W | Dwel | Bldg |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | L/o John Fitzwater | | | |
| | MILLER, Abraham | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| | " Jacob | 3 | 1 | - |
| | L/o Josiah Davison | | | |
| | CURRY, Nicholas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | CURREY, John Sr | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| | CAMPBELL, Thos | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| L/o A.Rader 1785/6 | MILLER, Jacob | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | " Abraham | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| | " Wid. | 10 | 1 | - |

| | W | Dwel | Bldg |
|---|---|---|---|
| L/o Michael Rorok | | | |
| MILLER, Leonard | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| " John | 5 | - | 1 |
| L/o Capt Wm Herring | | | |
| BUTT, Adam | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| " Windle | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| " John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| CURRY, Isaiah | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| HENRY, Robart | 4 | 1 | 2 |

NE +E section of Washington Co., PA

Peters Twp adj to + N of Nottingham, which is adj to + NW of Fallowfield
Fallowfld div into F fld + Pike Run in 1792
Dickinson div from Peters in 1784
Somerset adj to + W of Fallowfld, + Bethlehem which is S of Somerset + F fld.
Twp abbr: B, D, F, N, P, PR, S.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, Duncan | – P | 1784 | |
| Evans, John | " | " | |
| Campbell, Col. John | " | " | |
| John & Edw | " | " | + 93 |
| Ligget, Alex | " | " | |
| Paterson, Jos, John, Adam | " | " | |
| James | " | 1793 | |
| Ramsey, Thomas | " | " | |
| Stewart, John & Wm | " | " | |
| Walls, John & James | " | " | |
| Dicky, Wm | " | 1793 | |
| Steward, James & Geo-S | " | " | |
| Walles, Robt & Saml | " | " | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tinney, Robt | D | 1785 |
| Paterson, Wm S. & ext John | " | " |
| Stewart, Wm, Wid, & Johns | " | " |
| Thompson, Wm Sr & Jr, & | " | " |
| Robert | " | " |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Curry, Wm & Dan'l | B | 1785 |
| EVANS, Dan'l schm. | " | 1800 |
| Campbell, Wm | " | 1793 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Finley, John | N | 1785 |
| Lam_ Abra, Sr ~~Jacob~~ | " | " |
| Jacob | " | 1800 |
| Stewart, John | " | " |
| Willey, Sam'l | " | " |
| Ligget, James | " | ~ 1793 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lyon, Robt | S | 1800 |
| Parker, Wm. Esq. | S | 1784 |
| " Jeremiah | " | " |
| Ramsey, Robt & Jas. | " | " |
| Campbell, Duncan | " | " & 93 |
| Ligget, Martha | " | 1800 |
| Campbell, Rosannah | " | 1793 & " |
| Ramsey, Robt, Jos. & Jas. | " | " |
| Stewert, Chas & Johns | " | " |
| Thompson, Wm | " | " |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Luci | F | 1784 |
| Stewart, John | " | " |
| EVANS, John S | F | 1793 |
| Finney, John | " | 1800 |
| Parker, Jas. & Wm | " | 1793 |
| Lyon, David blsm. | " | 1800 |
| Mifford, John | PR | 1793 |
| Wilie, Sam'l | " | " |

---

Benjamin, Jaw or Jacob WILSONS listed.

L = landowner
S = single man

N+Central section of Wash. Co., PA

Robinson Twp. adj to + N of Cecil, which is adj to + E of Hopewell + Smith
Canton formed 1792 fr. pt. Morris, Strabane, + Cecil
Chartiers formed 1790 fr. Cecil, NW of Strabane
Washington fr. pt of Strabane; Morris is S of Canton
Twp. abbr: Ce, Ca, Ch, H, M, R, S, W, Sm

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Col. John | Ce | 1784+93 | |
| James & Chas S | " | " | " |
| Parker, James | " | " | " |
| Campbell, Arthur | S | " | |
| " Rich'd, Jos, James | S | — | " |
| " Alex S | " | | " |
| " John S | Ch | | " |
| Patterson, James | S | " | |
| " Peter | " | " | |
| Patterson, Arthur | " | - | " |
| Thompson, Wm | " | - | " |
| Wiley, Wm. | " | - | " |
| Wyley, Sam'l | W | - | " |
| Curry, Robt | " | - | " |
| Wylie, Adam | Ce | 1784 | |
| " " | Ch | | " |
| McConeaghy, Steph. | Ce | - | " |
| Wiley, Hugh & Robt | " | | " |
| " Adam | Ce | 1784 | " Ch |
| " Hugh | S | " | |
| Lyon, Mactor | Ch | - | " |
| McConehy, John | " | - | " |
| Dickey, Sam'l | Ce | | " |
| " Andrew | M | | " |
| Parker, James | " | | " |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tweed, Sam'l | H | | 1793 |
| Tweed, John | " | 1784 | |
| McConahy, Sam'l | " | " | |
| Campbell, John & Wm | " | " | |
| Patterson, Wm, Jos. | " | " | |
| Patterson, Sam'l | " | " | |
| Ramsey, Isac. | " | " | " |
| Stewart, John & Chas | " | " | — |
| Campbell, Col. John | R | 1784 | |
| Lyons, Sam'l | " | " | |
| Patterson, Joseph | " | " | 1793 |
| " Rev. Joseph | " | | |
| Stuart, James | " | " | |
| Stuard, Geo, David | " | -- | " |
| " Dan'l & John S | " | | " |
| Campbell, James | Sm | 1784 | 1793 |
| Arthur | " | " | " |
| Wylie, James | " | " | |
| Campbell, Wm & Chas | " | | " |
| Thompson, David, Wm | " | | " |
| " Thos | " | | " |
| Willey, James | " | | " |
| Wells, Isaac | " | | |
| " Benj | " | | " |
| Wallis, Robt | " | | " |
| " Wm. Jr & Sr | " | | " |

S section of Wash. Co., PA, now Greene Co.

Greene Twp. adj to Cumberland & Franklin, E of Finley, S of Morgan
Finley, bef 1788 called Donegal, after 1792 southern pt called Richhill
Twp. abbr: D, F, Fr, G, Mn, Cu

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| EVANS, John S & ~~S~~ | G | 1784 | |
| " Geo S | G | 1784 | 1793 |
| Parker, James | " | " | — |
| Campbell, Dougle | G | — | " |
| Stuart, James | " | — | " |
| Stuard, John | " | — | " |
| Wiley, John Sr | Fr | — | " |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Finley, Alex | Cu | 1784 | — |
| Stewart, Hezekiah | " | " | |
| " Rich'd | " | " | |
| Parker, James | " | — | 1793 |
| Steward, James | " | — | " |
| " John & Isaac | " | — | " |
| Wells, Wm | " | — | " |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Finley, Robt | D | ~~1785~~ | 1793 |
| Fendlay, James S | " | 1785 | |
| Lyon, Wm S | D | — | " |
| McConnighue, Jas. | D | — | " |
| Evans, John blsm | F | 1800 | 1793 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grayson, Philip | M | 1784 | |
| Parker, Thos & Jas. | M | — | 1793 |
| Stuart, Joseph | M | | " |
| Wyley, John | " | " | |
| " Joseph | " | " | |

Cecil Co. Md. Marriage Licenses 1777 - 1840 copied by the Capt. Jeremiah

NW + NC 1784-85 NE Washington Co, PA

John ~~[illegible]~~ Tweed
Saml McConahy
James Wylie
Adam "
Hugh "
James Parker
Geo. Ramsey
John Campbell
Col. John Campbell
James "
Wm. Campbell
S Chas. Campbell S
Arthur "
James Paterson
Peter "
Wm Patterson
~~[illegible]~~ Joseph "
~~John~~
Saml "
Saml Lyons
James Stuart
Isaac Wells

S

S John Evans
S Geo "
James Parker
James Fendlay
Aley Finley
Hezekiah Stewart
Richard "
~~[illegible]~~ #
Philip Grayson
John Wyley
Joseph "

Duncan Evans
John Evans
John Finley
John Walls
James Walls
Duncan Campbell
Col. John Campbell
Luci Campbell
John Campbell
Edward Campbell
Aley Ligget
Wm. S Paterson
Joseph Paterson
John "
Adam "
Wm. Parker Esq
Wm. Curry
Daniel Curry
Saml Willey
Thomas Ramsey
Abraham Lam - Sr.
Robert Thompson
Wm. Thompson Jr & Sr

S

NW + NC

1793
Washington Co, PA

NE

Sam'l Tweed
Stephen McConeaghy
John McConehy
Sam'l Dicky
Andrew "

Col. John Campbell
3x James "
5 Chas "
Rich'd "
Joseph "
5 Alex "
5 John "
Arthur "
Wm "

Arthur Patterson
Rev. Joseph "
2x Wm. Thompson
David "
Thos. "

Wm. Wiley
Hugh "
Robt "
Adam "
Sam'l Wyley
James Willey
Robt Curry

Mactor Lyon
James Parker
Geo. Ramsey
Geo. Stuard
David "
Dan'l "
5 John "

Benj. Wells
Robt. Walles
Wm. " Jr + Sr

5 John Evans
John Mefford
Sam'l Wilie
Wm. Dicky
John Campbell
Edw. "
Duncan "
Rosannah " + 1800
Wm "
James Paterson
James Ligget
Robt Ramsey
Joseph "
James "
James Parker
Wm. "

Wm. Thompson

Dan'l Evans schm. 1800
Jacob Lam "
5 Robt Lyon "
Jeremiah Parker "
Martha Ligget "
John Firmey "
David Lyons blsm "

S

---

5 Geo Evans
John "
Dougle Campbell blsm + 1800
John Wiley Sr
Robt Finly
Wm. Lyons
James McCommighu (!)
2x James Parker
Thos "
James Sturt
John Stuard

Joseph Stuart
Wm. Wells

Sept. 12, 1979

Cecil Co. Md. Marriage Licenses 1777 - 1840 copied by the Capt. Jeremiah Baker Chap. D.A.R. Genealogical Pub. Co.

American Marriages before 1699

1691, May 16 KIDD, Capt. Wm and Sarah OORT New York City

Earliest Marriages of Cecil Co., Md.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778, | Feb 18 | Jane EVANS | to | Henry Hollingsworth | Rev. Wm Thompson |
| " | Sept 30 | Sam'l KILPATRICK | " | Rebecca CAMPBELL | " " |
| | Dec 9 | Mary LOWERY | | Dan'l GONCE | " " |
| 1779 | Mar 8 | Amos EVANS | | Sarah WOOD | " " |
| " | Aug 1 | Charity SIDWELL | | Curtis METCALF | " " |
| 1782 | Jan 6 | Eleanor KID | | Jackson LAUFERTY | " " |
| 1783 | May 6 | James LITTLE | | Mary REYNOLDS | " " |
| " | June 25 | Mary LOWRY | | Noble BOULDEN | " " |
| | Dec 7 | Eliz. KILPATRICK | | Robert GLASGOW | " " |
| 1784 | June 11 | James EVANS jr. | | Catherine PORTER | " " |
| 1787, | Dec 7 | Eliz. BEARD | | James Caruthers | Coudon |
| 1789 | Feb 7 | Alexander BEARD | | Patty SEBO | " |
| " | Aug 25 | Richard EVANS | | Rebecca THOMPSON | " |
| 1790 | Mar 30 | Levi WILLSON | | Eliz. ELLIOTT | " |
| " | Mar 23 | Hannah EVANS | | John THOMPSON | " |
| 1792 | Feb 4 | John KIDD | | Eliz. WILLIAMS | " |
| | Mar 10 | James LOWRY | | Catherine ELLIOTT | " |
| | Mar 28 | Margaret KIRKPATRICK | | John BROOKS | " |
| | May 16 | Polly EVANS | | John CAMPBELL | " |
| 1794 | Feb 10 | Thomas EVANS | | Ann BROWN | Wm. Duke |
| 1797 | June 27 | James KIDD | | Rebecca LYON | Cosden |
| | Dec 27 | Eleanor KILPATRICK | | James GILLISPIE | " |
| 1798 | Aug 8 | Wm. EVANS | | Rebecca KARR | " |
| 1800 | Dec 9 | Benjamin WILSON | | Eliz. CHICK | " |
| 1800 | Mar 28 | Sarah LITTLE | | Thomas McMULLEN | " |

added later

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1787 | Feb 2 | Mary WILSON | John LYNCH | Wilmer |
| " | Sept 26 | Letitia WILSON | Sam'l PIPPEN | Coudon |
| 1788 | Mar 25 | John CAMPBELL | Hannah PIPER | " |
| 1789 | Feb 25 | Abigal WILSON | James STEVENSON ? | " |
| 1788 | May 20 | Ann WILSON | Robert SUTTON ? | " |
| 1789 | Aug 6 | Sarah POGUE | Abraham ANDERSON | " |
| 1791 | July 22 | Eliz. POGUE | Thomas WALMSLEY | Bissett |

Lots of PENNINGTONS listed

Question marks as copied from book

LITTLE names for Bertha Seltz.

Revolutionary Records of Md. by G.M. Brumbaugh & Margaret Roberts Hodges 1967 Gen. Pub. Co.

P.13 #14 WADE, John 1778 Oath of Fidelity & Support to State - Washington Co., Md.

No Benjamin, Job or Jacob WILSONS listed.

HHK

Pa Archives, 3rd Series Vol XXII Ed: Wm. Henry Egle, M.D. 1897
Harrisburg, Pa. Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer

p.701 Washington Co. Supply Tax 1781
Amwell Twp. - EVANS, Abraham 100 a. 2 h. 2 c. -s. $49.00
p.714 Cecil Twp. - " Joseph 1 h. 6.
Greene " " John Sr & Jr, David & Zathariah
Peters " " Mebery, Richard, Duncan & John

Fayette Co. Return of State Tax 1785
Springhill Twp.- EVANS, Hugh 12.5; Richard 15.0

Westmoreland Co. 1783 Census
p.441 Armstrong Twp. - EVANS, Samuel 1 tract
p.457 Rostraver Twp. State Tax 1786
EVANS, Edward amt. 3 m. Jemima Applegate
sons - Hugh, Wm., etc.

Northumberland, Huntingdon, Union, Columbia, Juniata & Clinton Cos.,Pa.
by I.D. Rupp, Pub: G. Hill, Lancaster, Pa. 1847

p.94 EVANS, John - Cumberland Co., Pa. - captive of Indians 1752-3-4
p.420 Justices of Cumberland Co., Pa. on May 24, 1750 reported to Richard Peters, Esq.(Sec'y of Proprietors & Provincial Council-Land Office) that they found RICHARD KIRKPATRICK & others, JAMES PARKER & THOMAS PARKER, had settled on land in Little Juniata River at Sheerman's Creek.... penalty 100 pounds for trespass owed to Proprietors

History of Cumberland Co., Pa. by Rev. Conway P. Wing, D.D., Phily,Pa.
James D. Scott, 439 Chestnut St/

p.36 Taxables in 1750 - Population in 1748 - 3-4000 inhabitants. Some in remote areas not taxed because of extreme hardships
West Pennsboro 1750 Thomas & Wm. PARKER
p. 30 Carlisle, 1762 " " & James PARKER
West Pennsboro 1762 Richard PARKER - 100 war. 7
William " 200 " 15
Thomas EVANS 200 " 6
p. 253 Capt. Rippey's 4th Co., 7th Reg. of the Pa. Line under Lt. Col. David Greer - 1st Lt. Alexander PARKER

Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, vol. 7.

p. 269 Roll call of Capt. John Potters Co. - Wm. EVANS

1790 Census Washington Co., Pa.
CAMPBELL, John 1 - 3 - 2
Arthur 2 - 2 - 4
James 1 - 2 - 3
Daniel 1 - 2 - 2
Edward 1 - 1 - 4
John 1 - 1 - 5
Rosannah _ - 1 - 2

STEVENSON &
STEPHENSON, Alex 1 - 2 - 1
David 3 - 1 - 2
James 3 - 1 - 3
John 1 - 2 - 4
James 1 - 1 - 1
Daniel 1 - 1 - 3
Jno. 1 - 4 - 2

1790 Census Washington Co.,Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CAM PBELL, | Joseph | 5 - _ - 2 |
| | Dugal | 1 - 3 - 4 |
| | Wm. | 3 - 2 - 2 - 2 sl. |
| | John | 1 - 6 - 2 |
| | John | 2 - _ - _ |
| | Wm. | 2 - _ - 1 |
| | Daniel | 1 - 3 - 2 |
| EVANS, | John | 1 - 1 - 3 |
| | Davis | 1 - 2 - 2 |
| | James | 1 - 1 - 1 |
| | John | 1 - 1 - 4 |
| | Jesse | 1 - 1 - _ |
| | David | 1 - 1 - 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| STEVENSON & STEPHENSON, | John | 1 - 2 - 1 |
| | Jno. | 2 - 6 - 5 |
| | Wm | 1 - 2 - 4 |
| | Hugh | 3 - 2 - 3 |
| MEFFORD, | John | 1 - 1 - 3 |
| RANKIN, | Jno | 4 - 1 - 2 |
| GILLILAND, | Wm. | 2 - 5 - 5 |

1790 Census Bucks Co., Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EVANS | Ezra | 2 - 2 - 4 - 1 |
| | James | 4 - 2 - 4 |
| | Ephraim | 4 - _ - 5 |
| CAMPBELL, | Wm. | 4 - _ - 5 |

1790 Census Fairfax Co., Va.

EVANS, John 4 wh. _ bl.
EVANS, Wilothan 4 wh. _ bl.

Heads of Families - Va. 1783-86 Greenbriar Co. Tax Lists

Gillelan, Wm.
GILLILAN, James, Nathan, Samuel, & Wm.
EVANS, Jno.

1790 Census - New Kent Co., Va. - WILLIS, Stephen 7 wh. 15 bl.

Enclosed also is the latest extra list (I receive 2) from Borderland Books for you to look at & dispose of. I want to send for 127, 128, 144 & 145, maybe 407 - don't know if I'll spend the money. Doug, my occasional source of gen. money has bought a house in upper N.Y .State for his family (4ch:) & with loan interest rates what they are now, I doubt that he'll have gen, money for awhile!

Congratulations on winning so many art show and antique trophies & ribbons. You certainly deserve every one and more for all that you accomplish artistically while cleaning, feeding, tending & putting up with all the other aggrevating facetsof your life. Winter descending upon the north in October & November doesn't help any either. We even feel the coolth down here! Hope you have lots of fire wood stacked up

Our courtyard has progressed but is not finished. Our potted plants are in the ground, but a bench must be built for the Cymbidiums, more grass must be removed, the back fence must be built and some more strategic plants must be planted. The automatic sprinkler system has been a design & construction job for Kirk, but works well for the times we are away. It'll soon be time to join the family for Christmas at Bonnie & Bob's in Raleigh, N.C.

I wish you a mild winter and a lovely Thanksgiving and hope your work load is lighter from now on. It does make a body angry to be impo[illegible]d on & not appreciated. In some case it doesn't pay to be a good sport & a willing worker — all the best to you & your family, Linda dear. Hang in there!!

Love, Hini

EVANS - PARKER March 19, 1978

TAX LISTS OF WASHINGTON CO.,PA. 1784-5 & 1793 Copied from original records for the Washington Co.Chap., D.A.R. by Mrs. Frank Cox, 537 E. Chestnut St., Washington, Pa. 15301

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AMWELL TWP. | * 1784 | EVINS, Abraham, Caleb, David & Nathan(single)<br>PARKER, Peter |
| " | 1793 | EVANS, Abraham & David |
| BETHLEHEM TWP | * 1785 | EVINS, Walter EVENS, Joseph & Samuel |
| W.BETHLEHEM | * 1793 | EVANS, Walter & Samuel |
| CECIL TWP. | * 1784 | EVANS, Joseph & Henry<br>PARKER, James |
| | 1793 | " " (single) |
| CROSS CREEK | * 1793 | EVANS, John (PARKER, Abigail d. 1817 - Graveyard record) |
| CUMBERLAND | * 1793 | EVENS, Capn.David (single)<br>PARKER, James |
| DICKINSON TP | * 1785 | EVINS, Meberry & Richard |
| FALLOWFIELD | * 1793 | EVANS, John (single)<br>PARKER, James & William |
| FINLEY TWP | * 1793 | EVANS, John |
| GREENE TWP | * 1784 | EVANS, John Sr.,John Jr.,David, John (single), George<br>PARKER, James |
| | 1793 | EVINS, Samuel & Zachariah (single) EVENS, George |
| HANOVER TWP | * 1793 | PARKER, William (single) |
| MORGAN TWP | * 1784 | PARKER, James |
| | 1793 | " James, Jesse, Stephen, Thomas<br>EVANS, Joseph |
| MORRIS TWP | * 1793 | PARKER, James |
| ✓ PETERS TWP | * 1784 | EVANS, Meberry, Richard, Duncan, John |
| PIKE RUN TWP | * 1793 | EVANS, Abraham |
| SOMERSET TWP | * 1784 | PARKER, William esq. |

---

LISTS OF INHABITANTS IN WASHINGTON CO.,PA. 1800 or BEFORE by Raymond Martin Bell Washington,Pa. 1961

1776 - 80 PETITIONS EVANS, Samuel PARKER, Samuel

COUNTY CENSUS OF TAXABLES - 1800

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| AMWELL TWP. | EVENS, David Sr.(old man), David Jr, Abraham,Joseph (Blacksmith) Washington (single) & David 3rd (single)<br>PARKER, Nathan | | |
| EAST BETHLEHAM | EVANS,Daniel (smith) | WEST BETHLEHEM | EVINS, Samuel & Thomas(single |
| FINLEY TWP. | EVANS, John (Blacksmith) | PIKE RUN TWP. | EVANS, Cadwallader (mason) |
| SOMERSET TWP. | EVENS, James (weaver) | | PARKER, Jeremiah (laborer) |

Sept. 13, 1803

Know all men by these presents that
we John Evans & Joseph Pulliam
are held and firmly bound unto James Garrard
esquire Governor of Kentucky in the just and
full sum of £50 current money of Kentucky
the just and f to the payment of which well
and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs
excors admitors jointly and severally firmly by these
presents sealed and dated this 13th
day of September 1803
The Condition of this obligation is that whereas
as a marriage is shortly intended to be solem
nized between the above bound John Evans
& Susannah Pulliam of the County of
Fayette now if it shall hereafter always appear
due there is no just cause to obstruct the said
marriage then this obligation to be void else
to remain in full force John Evans Seal

Teste
John Todd Jr

Jos: Pulliam Seal

**Erskine, Martin b. 1790 d. N.J. 1874 m. Mary Alexandria Pvt. Va. Mil.**
**daughter Ann M. m. William Edward Jones**

**Ervin, Charles b. Pa. 1784 d. Ind. 1848 or 1835 Sgt. Ohio Mil.**
**m. Sarah Bennett — daughter Rebecca L. m. Jonathon Moom**
**daughter Mary m. Peter L. Runyon Sr.**

**Erwin, Alexander b. Pa. 1750 d. N.C. 1830 Memb. Leg. N.C.**
**m. Sarah Ann Robinson — daughter Catherine m. John Erwin**
**(prob. cousin)**

**Erwin, Charles b. Pa. 1791 died at sea 1828 Commander Privateer Pa.**
**m. Eliza Spooner — daughter Sarah C. m. Jacob Ellis**

**Erwin, David b. N.J. 1758 d. N.Y. 1831 Built Block House at**
**m. Catherine Munson — son Cornelius M. Ft. Covington N.Y.**
**m. Lucinda Fairman**

**Erwin, Francis b. S.C. 1766/7 d. S.C. 1839 Pvt. N.C. Mil.**
**m. Mrs. Mary Moore — son William L. m. Anne B. Williamson**

**Erwin, Robert b. Pa. d. Ohio 1854 m. Jane Frazer Pvt. Ohio Mil.**
**son Robert Jr. m. Rebecca Law**

**Erwin, Samuel b. Pa. 1770 d. N.Y. 1836 Capt. U.S. Inf.**
**m. Rachel Hickman — son Arthur H. m. Frances Mary McKean**

**Eskridge, Hector J. b. Va. 1772 d.—m.— Pvt. Va. Mil.**
**son Thomas O. m. Mary Peyton Matson**

**Espy, James S. b. Pa. 1788 d. Pa. 1872 m. Mary Huling Pvt. Pa. Mil.**
**daughter Anna m. Hugh H. Stockton**

**Esselstyn, John Broadhead, b. N.Y. 1774 d. N.Y. 1857 Major N.Y. Mil.**
**m. Clarissa Stanley — daughter Maria S. m. Abram Nelson Brooks**

**Essig, Jacob b. Ohio 1791 d. Ohio 1874 Corp. Ohio Mil.**
**m. Elizabeth Weaver — son William H. m. Ann Eliza Cowell**

**Estes, James b.— d. Ga. 1842 m. Elizabeth Phillips Pvt. Ga. Mil.**
**daughter Sara m. Robert L. Hays**

**Estes, Joel b. Va. 1780 d. Va. 1833 Capt. Va. Mil.**
**m. Sarah Langhorne Bates — son Moreau P. m. Mary Quarles Noel**

**Estes, William b. Va. 1792 d. Miss. 1871 Sgt. QM. Va. Mil.**
**m. Susan Shelton — daughter Ann Maria m. James C. Hiller**

**Estes, William Forston b. Va. 1790 d. Ky. 1862 Pvt. Ky. Mtd. Mil.**
**m. Margaret Miller — son William L. m. Elvira Colbert**

**Etzler, John b. Md. 1790 d. Ill. 1860 Ensign Va. Mil.**
**m. Mary Magdalene Peters — daughter Elizabeth**
**m. Abraham McNeill**

**Eubank, Jonathan b. 1784 d. Ky.? 1862 Ky. Mil. at Battle of New**
**m. Stacey Reeder — son Carson T. m. Mary Hunt Orleans 1815**

**Eubank, Joseph b. Va. 1797 d. Ky. 1842 Pvt. Va. Mil.**
**m. Nancy M. Smith — son John m. (3rd) Fetna Isabel Jackson**

**Eubank, Robert b. N.C. 1780 d. Miss. 1860 Pvt. Tenn. Mil.**
**m. Margaret Conley — daughter Malinda E. m. Calvary Williams**

**Eubank, William Vol. 11 Pvt. Va. Mil.**

**Evans, Daniel b. Pa. 1776 d. Ohio 1840 m. Mary Roland Pvt. Ohio Mil.**
**daughter Esther J. m. William S. Town**

## DAR Ancestor Index

Erskine, Martin b. 1760 d. N.J. 1834 m. Mary Alexandria    Pvt. Va. Mil.
  daughter Ann M. m. William Edward Jones

Ervin, Charles b. Pa. 1764 d. Ind. 1849 or 1850    Sgt. Ohio Mil.
  m. Sarah Bennett — daughter Rebecca L. m. Jonathan Mann
  daughter Mary m. Felix L. Sturgeon Sr

Erwin, Alexander b. Pa. 1750 d. N.C. 1830    Patriot, Lan. N.C.
  m. Sarah Ann Robinson — daughter Catherine m. John Erwin
  (prob. cousin)

Erwin, Charles b. Pa. 1751 died at sea 1820    Commander Privateer Pa.
  m. Eliza Spencer — daughter Sarah C. m. Jacob Kirk

Erwin, David b. N.J. 1758 d. N.Y. 1833    Built Block House at
  m. Catherine Mannan — son Cornelius M.    Ft. Covington N.Y.
  m. Lucinda Fairman

Erwin, Francis b. N.C. 1753/4 d. S.C. 1829    Pvt. N.C. Mil.
  m. Mrs. Mary Moore — son William L. m. Anne E. Wilkerson

Erwin, Robert b. Pa. d. Ohio 1834 m. Jane Fraser    Pvt. Ohio Mil.
  son Robert Jr. m. Rebecca Law

Erwin, Samuel b. Pa. 1770 d. N.Y. 1836    Capt. U.S. Inf.
  m. Rachel Hindman — son Arthur H. m. Frances Mary McMinn

Eskridge, Hector J. b. Va. 1772 d.—m.—    Pvt. Va. Mil.
  son Thomas O. m. Mary Peyton Hudson

Espy, James S. b. Pa. 1788 d. Pa. 1879 m. Mary Halling    Pvt. Pa. Mil.
  daughter Anna m. Hugh H. Stockton

Esselstyn, John Broadhead, b. N.Y. 1774 d. N.Y. 1857    Major N.Y. Mil.
  m. Chalissa Moseley — daughter Maria E. m. Abram Mellen Brooks

Estep, Jacob b. Ohio 1791 d. Ohio 1874    Corp. Ohio Mil.
  m. Elizabeth Winder — son William H. m. Ann Eliza Conrad

Estes, Joshua —— b. Ga. 1792 m. Elizabeth Phillips    Pvt. Ga. Mil.
  daughter Sara m. Samuel L. Hays

Estes, Joel b. Va. 1780 d. Va. 1858    Capt. Va. Mil.
  m. Sarah Langhorne Oakes — son Thomas P. m. Mary Spottswood Scott

Estes, William b. Va. 1790 d. Miss. 1871    Sgt. Ohi. Va. Mil.
  m. Susan Shelton — daughter Ann Maria m. James C. Hume

Estes, William Preston b. Va. 1790 d. Ky. 1860    Pvt. Ky. Vol. Mil.
  m. Margaret Miller — son William L. m. Sarah Cabell

Etzler, John b. Md. 1786 d. Ill. 1860    Ensign Va. Mil.
  m. Mary Elizabeth Peters — daughter Elizabeth
  m. Abraham McNeill

Eubank, Jonathan b. 1787 d. Ky. 1862    Ky. Mil. at Battle of [illegible]
  m. Nancy Reeder — son Carson T. m. Mary Hoss    [illegible] 1813

Eubank, Joseph b. Va. 1787 d. Ky. 1850    Pvt. Va. Mil.
  m. Nancy M. Smith — son John m. (2nd) Verna Isabel Jackson

Eubank, Robert b. N.C. 1788 d. Miss. 1849    Pvt. Tenn. Mil.
  m. Margaret Conley — daughter Richards E. m. Calvary Williams

Eubank, William    Vol. II    Pvt. Va. Mil.

Evans, Daniel b. Pa. 1791 d. Ohio 1840 m. Mary Bodine    Pvt. Ohio Mil.
  daughter Esther J. m. William S. Town

---

ic sprinkler system has

[illegible]

**Evans, David** b. Pa. 1794 d. Pa. 1855 Corp. Pa. Mil.
m. (1st) Elizabeth Lunn — daughter Mary m. Charles S. James

✓ **Evans, Dudley** b. (W.)Va. 1766 d. (W.)Va. 1844 Lt. Col. Va. Mil.
m. Ammarah Williams — daughter Margaret m. Jacob Miller

**Evans, Edward** Vol. 3 Pvt. N.H. Mil.

**Evans, James** b. Pa. 1773 d. Pa. 1842 m. Charlotte Brooke Pvt. Pa. Mil.
daughter Anna m. John Barlow
son Thomas B. m. Rebecca Robinson

**Evans, Jeremiah** b. Pa. d. Pa. m. Rachel McMullen Pvt. Pa. Mil.
daughter May Poe m. John Bard

**Evans, John** b. (W.)Va. 1792 d. Texas 1852 Pvt. Ky. Vol. Mil.
m. Nancy Plummer — son Louis H. m. Mary Lewellon

**Evans, John** b. S.C. 1760 d. St. Tamany Pvt. La. Mil.
m. Mary Ann Graham — daughter Mary Ann m. Antonio Rousseaux

✓ **Evans, John** b. Va. 1737 d. Va. 1834 m. Ann Martin Clerk of Ct. 1809
daughter Margaret Va. Del. to Const. Convention 1788
m. Dudley Evans Dent

✓ **Evans, John** b. Md. 1768 d. W.Va. 1849 Patriot W.Va.
m. Gilly C. Strother — daughter Louise S. m. John Henry Hoffman

**Evans, John Jr.** b. S.C. 1786 d. S.C. 1863 Pvt. S.C. Mil.
m. Mary Parham — daughter Rhoda m. James Carlisle Posey

**Evans, John R.** b.—d.—m.— Capt. Md. Mil.
daughter Ann Marshall m. William Brown

**Evans, Joseph Porter** b. Mass. 1786 d. Mass. 1823 Sgt. Mass. Mil.
m. Phoebe Howland — son David m. Catharine Glass

**Evans, Lemuel** b. Del. 1776 d. Ill. 1848 Pvt. Del. Mil.
m. Jerusha Veasey (1) — son Samuel B. m. Nancy Hougham

**Evans, Leroy** b. Va. 1793 d. Va. 1863 Pvt. Va. Mil.
m. Mary Frances Mills — son Robert K.
m. Sarah Catherine Patterson

**Evans, Pierce** b. Ky. 1793 d. Ohio 1862 Sgt. Ohio Mil.
m. Mary Ann Brauscher — daughter Mary Ann
m. John C. Arrowsmith

**Evans, Samuel** b. Md. 1725 d. Md. aft. 1800 Patriot 1788
m. Anne Marshall — son John R. m. Elizabeth Marshall

ighld
o.,OH X **Evans, Samuel** b. Md. d. Ohio 1853 Ensign Ohio Mtd. Mil.
m. Mary Foreman — son Foreman m. Anna Ferris (2)

**Evans, Solomon** b. Md. 1760 d. Md. 1852 m. Lovey Patriot Md.
son Denwood m. Hannah

**Evans, William** b.— d. Ga. 1815 m. Betsey Justice Ga. 1798
daughter Elizabeth m. Thomas Hibeler

**Evans, William** b. 1789 d. 1852 m. Rachel Stokes Pvt. Ohio Mil.
son Moses Evans m. Elizabeth Antrim

**Evans, William Bradley** b. Md. or Pa. 1794 d. Ohio 1873 Pvt. Va. Mil.
m. Elizabeth Heister — son Cornelius S. m. Catherine Ellis

**Evarts, Gilbert** b.—d.— m. Rebecca Chapin Vol. 24 Town Officer Conn.
son Timothy m. Hannah Bigelow

**Evarts, John** b.—d.— m. Summit Stone Vol. 24 State Officer Conn.

①

Ky. ancestors

Vol 12 No 3 Jan. 1977

Pg 156 Richard Evans b. ca 1800 Ky. to Howard Co., Mo. ca 1824 to Boone Co. Mo. in 1839 d. there 1875. 1st wf Elizabeth (Nicholson) Harvester, a widow, b. Ky. 2nd wf ? chn: Allen, Howard, Squire, Albert, Mary, Henry, Lucinda, Wm., Thomas B., Madison.

Pg 121 ① John & Sarah Ann Evans - b. 7-4-1843 John Evans bapt. 2-11-1844 Church of the Ascension

② Moses & Catherine Hunter b. 12-1-1843 Hammond Hunter bapt. 2-11-1844 church of the ascension

Vol 13 No 1 July 1977 was Church of Ascension Frankfort, Ky.

Pg 11 ① Wm. (dec'd) & Jane Evans had 10-22-1836 Elizabeth Ellen Evans bapt. 5-12-1852

② " " " 4-22-1839 Thomas Evans bapt. 5-14-1852

③ Elizabeth Ann Evans w/o Henry Evans bapt. 5-31-1852

④ Hezekiah & Ann Mary Ellis had 3-28-1851 Rebecca Ann Ellis bapt. 11-6-1853

⑤ Hezekiah & Ann Mary Ellis had 4-24-1853 Mildred Elizabeth Ellis bapt. 11-6-1853

John Evans mar. Susannah Pulliam (d/o Joseph Pulliam & Elizabeth Holladay in Fayette Co. Ky. 9-13-1803 to Henry Co. Ky ca 1810 chn Joseph Pulliam, John M., Alexander, Elizabeth, Benjamin P. He d. ca 1815 Henry Co., Ky.

Vol 12 No 1 July 1976

Pg 52 Joseph Duncan b. 1793 Ky mar. Betsy Burchil 6-13-1819. Ann " mar. Owen Burchil 2-5-1825 Jessamine Co. Is she hs sister ?

Va. ancestors & adventures Hamlin 3 vol. in one
Non-com. officers & privates Rev. War.

Albemarle Courthouse residence born
~~Burgit, Frederick 21 planter Hampshire Md.~~
Jacobs, Wm. 21 " Frederick King George

Winchester Barracks
Rogers, John 24 taylor Augusta Cork, Ireld.

pg 13 Co. abstracts Fred. Co., Va. Supreme Co. Deed Bk 3 (1796-1799)
Stephen Holzenbell dec'd LW&T names Valentine Switzer son-in-law of Hampshire Co., Va.

pg 14 Fred. Co., Va. Deed Bk 48 pg 296 (1823-1824)
Phillip Switzer & wf Elizabeth nee Wolf d/o Jacob Wolf

pg 14 Fred. Co., Va. Deed Bk 67 pg 148 (1838-1839)
14 nov. 1837 indenture between Joshua Waln Highld Co., O. sells to Jacob Switzer of Alleghany Co., Md. #900 197½ acres

Some Emigrants to Va. W. G. Stanard
pg 45 Wm. Hodgkin to Va. 1659 d. 1673 old Rappahannock Co. bro-in-law of Robert Peachey of Mildenhall, Suffolk Rappahannock Co. Records.
pg 58 Matthew Maury d. 1752 Henrico Co. of Castle Mauron, Gascony, France. Huguenot Emig. 122.

Abstracts of Wills & Invent. Fairfax Co. Va. J. Estelle Stewart King
Will Bk E 1784-1791
Thomas Kirkpatrick 12 Jan 1785 June 17, 1785 legatees: Margaret d/o bro John; Ann Craig, Polly & John Adams chn of friend Robert Adams, sister Elizabeth Cutter, Henrietta

West Va.'s in the Rev.
Ellis, James b. 10-15-1756 Fred. Co. Md. removed to Wash. Co. Pa. before Rev. Vol. in militia & spent 6 mo. (1776) at

~~Leach brother, James Leach.~~

McDaniel, John Rev. War d. 1778 bur. Price Memorial Cem. near Olive Church, Monongalia Co.

McDaniel, Thomas Va. No. 18449 No. S 38192 b. 1752 d. 12-17-1834 enlisted N.C. served 1776-1779 PVT under Capt. Emmett in 3rd N.C. Regt. Cont. Line under Cols. Patton, Summer & Gen. Nash. Pension Monroe Co. 1-7-1822, wf & 3 chn.

pg 227 Prickett, Jacob - see Lucas

✓ Purgett, Henry Va. No. 16977 No. S 18170 b. 1753 Franklin Town, Md. Enlisted 1778 Rev. Army Hampshire Co. under Capt. Abraham Johnson in Col. Johnson's Va. Regt. Ended service 1781. Pension Hamp. Co. 10-21-1833. Data by James Parker, Fred High & John Ludwick.

Swisher, Jacob Va. No. 12574 No. S 6179 b. Berks Co., Pa. 3-13-1752 enlisted there Rev. Army 1775 PVt served 13 mos. under Capts. Lesher or Leazure & Folk Pa. Line. Pension Harrison Co., Va. 3-10-1833 suspended 1835.

Ky. Obits 1787-1854 Clift R The Lex Reporter

Drake, Francis of Lex. d. 9-11-1818 50-0-0 R 9/16

Mrs. Sarah Kiser consort of the late Jacob Kiser of Fayette Co. d. 6-11-1829 at residence of Benjamin Cromwell. R 6/17

Mrs. Ann Catherine Keiser consort of Benjamin Keiser of Lex. d. 9-25-1829 R 9/30

Major Alexander Parker Frankfort formerly of Lex. d. July 1830 R 7/7

Mrs. Isabella Lake d at Maysville residence of her son-in-law Wm. Henry d. May 1831 78 yrs. R 4/6

Miss M. Spear d/o Mrs. S. Spear of Shelbyville d. Aug. 1831 R 1831

Col. A.S. Drake of Lex. d. 9-6-1831 R 9/14

Col. Christopher Greenup of Frankfort d. 4-20-1818 69 yr. R 5/6

Martin Baum of Cincinnati d. Dec. 1831 advanced age R 12/28

pg 72 Zephemiah Watson of Mason Co. d. Jan. 1832 80 yr. R 1/25

Ky. obits

Andrew Thorp Mason Co., Ky. d. Dec. 1826 aged 69 Rev. War
R 1/10/1827

pg 64 Col. John Prickett d. Cin., O. 20 Jan. 1831 R 2/9/1831

pg 115 Major Benjamin W. Edward Holmes Co, Miss. native of Bourbon Co., Ky. d. 18 Aug. 1837 candidate for governor of Miss. when he d. K 6 9/28/1837

K6 Ky. Gazette
OR Lex. observer & Reporter

Ky. obits - cont'd.

✓ Jacob Sodowsky Fayette Co. Rev. Sold. d. 5-19-1832 79 yr. OR 5/24/1832

✓ Elizabeth Sodowsky consort of Jacob Fayette Co. d. Jessamine Co. 5-30-
✓ 1832 69 yrs. OR 5/31 b. ca 1763

Cholera city of Lex.
Ward No 2 Elizabeth Hunter
Ward No. 4 Robert Wilson
> pub. 8-22-1833

Flemingsburg, Ky.
Elijah H. Drake of Lex. of cholera res. of father-in-law
Clifton Thomson 6-24-1833 OR 6/27

Miss Hunter Fayette Co. cholera June 1833 OR 7/4

Paris, Ky. June & July 1833 of cholera
Peter Kizer

Lawrenceburg & Anderson Co. June & July 1833 OR 7/11 of cholera
Martin Parker Sr.
Martin Parker Jr.

Mary Ann J. Hunter d. 9-29-1833 of Lex. OR 10/2

Versailles, Ky. of Cholera 8-13-1835 OR 8/19
Wm. S. Hunter
Mrs. Mary Hunter Sr.

Wm. H. N. Drake of Pendleton Co. d. 4-13-1836 mysteriously OR 4/20

John Kirkpatrick nat. of Ireld. long resident of Lex. d. 8-5-1836 OR 8/10

✓ Ephraim Sodowsky Jr. s/o Ephraim Sr. of Jessamine Co. d. 8-29-
✓ 1836 16 yr. OR 8/31

Capt. Wm. J. Keiser of Lex. d. Feb. 1837 K6 3/2

John Parker Fayette Co. d. 5-28-1837 adv. age K6 6/1

Capt. James Hunter of Shelbyville Rev. Sold. d. May 8, 1837 74 yr. K6 6/1

Mrs. Mary Keiser of Lex. d. 1-28-1839 adv. age OR 1/30

Mrs. Jane Logan Parker w/o Dr. John T. Parker d. 9-13-1844 OR 9/21

** Alpheus W. Bascom d. Maysville 4-22-1845 OR 4/30

Peter Hull Keiser s/o Benjamin C. Keiser of Lex. d. 5-20-1846
10 yr. OR 5/23

Miss Mary Matilda Barkley d/o James Barkley of Fleming Co. d. Jessamine Co., Ky. Mar. 1847 Friday 17 yr. OR 3/17 b. ca 1830

Ky. Obits Cont.'d.

James McDaniel of Lex. d. 2-16-1847 27yrs. OR 2/20

Lucretia Boon " d/o d. 2-16-1847 4mo. OR 2/20

Miss Mary Jane Barkley d/o Isaac d. Jessamine Co. at her mothers Mrs. Jane Barkley 5-5-1847 12 yrs. OR 5/12

Mrs. Susan Todd Bartlett consort of J. H. C. Bartlett of lex. d. 8-11-1847 23yr. OR 8/14

James Ellis d. Oct. 1847 see Resolutions of Keene Div. No. 78 Sons of Temperance OR 9/20

* James Vallandingham Sr. of Fayette Co. nat. of Va. Removed to Ky. 1789 d. 11-9-1847 84yrs. OR 11/17

x Col. T. C. Vallandingham of Scott Co. d. 5-3-1848 59yrs. OR 6/10

Thomas Ellis of Fayette Co. d. 6-6-1848 73yr. OR 6/14

Mrs. Susan B. Evans consort Dr. G. S. Evans d. 9-13-1848 22yrs. OR 9/23

Mrs. Catherine Kizer consort Jacob Kiser d. 8-14-1823 OR 8/18

Mrs. Rosanna Barnett of Jess. Co. d. 7-22-1849 70 yrs.

Amanda w/o James Kirkpatrick d/o John Cain of Louisville d. there 12-5-1849 OR 1/2/1850

Mrs. Fanny C. Spears w/o Noah Spears Jr. d/o Elder John A. Gano Bourbon Co. d. there 2-4-1850 18yrs. OR 2/9

Mrs. Elizabeth Frost relict of Caleb Frost of Anne Arundel Co., Md. d. Lex. 3-15-1850 84yrs. at her sons John M. Frost OR 3/20

Mrs. Sarah Parker consort John Parker of Fayette d. 12-24-1850 36 yr. S 12/28

✓ Mrs. Julia DeClifford Evans consort Dr. George W. Evans of Lex. d. 1-14-1851 S 1/15

✓ Platt Wilson Evans youngest child of ↗ d. Maysville 3-1-1851 S 3/5

Mrs. Sarah G. Ellis relict of Hezekiah Ellis d/o Capt. Peter Hurst of Versailles d. Elliston 7-24-1851 S 9/23

Mrs. Willy Jane Evans w/o Joseph Evans of Lex. d. 9-25-1854 27yrs. S 9/26

Abstracts of Wills & Inventories Fairfax Co., Va. 1742-1801

written probated

Bk A pg 5 John Evans 26 Aug. 1746 17 Nov. 1746 wf Margaret sn John Wit. John Hamilton, Wm. Amies, George Wright

Bk B pg 14 John Hunter 10 June 1763 17 Jan. 1764 wf Elizabeth chn: George, John & unborn child exec. wf, Wm. Weems, John West Jr.

Bk E pg 25 Duncan, George 20 Aug. 1782 Apr. 1784 sns George & Robert to have ld in Ky. Dau. Rebecca Exrs. Wm. Hartshorn, Peter Wise & brother Charles Duncan

Bk E pg 25 Thomas Kirkpatrick 12 Jan. 1785 17 June 1785 legattees: Margaret (d/o bro. John), Ann Craig, Polly & John Adams (chn of friend Robert Adams). 10 lbs. Presby. meeting house. Legattees & exrs. Alexander Henderson, Robert Adams, Robert McCrew, John Muir, Wm. Hunter, John Gibson, sister Elizabeth Cutter, Henrietta Kirkpatrick. Wit: Alexander Buchannan, Andrew Wales, James Keith.

Bk E pg 25 Wendall Bright 1 Dec. 1784 18 Jan. 1785 wf. Mary, dau. Ann Elizabeth (w/o Wedell Graff), Anna Mary (w/o Andrew Heiser), Catharine Bright, sn John. Exrs. Martz Hartman, Philip Marsstell (?). wit. Adam Forsee, Thomas Wilkinson.

Va. Ancestors & Adventures - Hamlin 3 vol. in 1

pg 9 Noncommissioned officers & PVTs at Albermarle Courthouse 1781

✓ ~~Frederick Burget 21 planter residence Hampshire b. Md~~

Wm. Jacobs 21 " " Frederick b. King George

1850 census Warwick Co., Va.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Evans, Jeremiah | 36 | Dorchester Co., Md |
| Charlotte | 36 | Northampton Co. |
| John W. | 3 | Warwick Co. |

Frederick Co., Va. Supreme Court Deed Bk. 3 1796-1799

pg13 27 Sept. 1796 Stephen Holzenbell dec'd LW+T dated 2 apr. 1776 names son-in-law Valentine Switzer power of attorney to make deed, etc.

pg13 3 Oct. 1796 Valentine Switzer Co. of Hampshire & Jacob Hotzenpeller - Bath Co., Va. exec. Stephen Hotzenpeller dec'd. Co. of Frederick make deed. Signed by Valentine Switzer in unreadable German script. Recorded 6 Oct. 1796.

pg14 Deed of trust from Jacob Switzer of Frederick Co., Va. who is indebted to Joshua Waln of Highld. Co., O. $500.00 morgage on 197½ acres ld. Fred. Co., Va.

They Went That Away - Hamlin 3 vol. in 1

pg 72 Norman, Thomas 1758-1838 Va. Culpeper Co., Va. Pvt in Capt. Roberts' Co., Col. Crockett's Regt., Va Troops. Pension List of 1835.

pg 9 Co. of Major Andrew Lewis Rev. War ca 1755

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, abraham | 22 | b. Pa. | enlisted | Augusta Co., Va. |
| Hunter, Thomas | 21 | b. Engld. | " | Lunenburg |

pg14 7th Co. Capt. Joshua Lewis ca 1756-57

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamb, Joshua | 20 | b. Engld. | enlisted | Wmsburg. |
| " , W.m. | 22 | b. Va. | " | Prince George |
| Wilson, Benjamin | 30 | b. Va. | " | King & Queen |

pg17 Co. of Capt. Robert McKenzie ca 1755

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, John | 30 | b. Va. | " King & Queen |
| Hatfield, James | 28 | b. Engld. | " Dinwiddie |
| Lamb, Thomas Cpl. | 18 | b. " | " Ft. Washington |
| Thompson, James | 27 | b. " | " York |

pg19 Co. of Capt. (George) Mercer 8-2-1756

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrett, Benjamin | 24 | b. Ireld. | enlisted | Prince George |
| " , Nathaniel | 20 | b. Va. | " | Northumberld. |

pg19 cont.

Evans, Edward 22 b. Scotld. enlisted Frederick

pg29-30 Co. of Capt. Harry Woodward 7-13-1756

Evans, Thomas 21 b. Va enlisted Essex
" , Wm. 23 b. Eng. " Albemarle Co, Va.
Wright, Robert 29 b. Ireld. " Richmd. City, Va.

same 9-21-1757
Wm. Evans now 24

Rev. War Size Roll after 9-1-1780
pg 38
Parker, Wm. 24 b. Engld. enlisted Augusta Co., Va.
Works, James 24 b. Penna (york) " Prince George

Burials Maysville Cem. - new part

Evans, Isabelle d. 10-29-1921
James d. 3-21-1927
Ella Mae d. 3-10-1927
John W. d. 10-10-1915
sect. 16 George d. 6-25-1911 b. 1840
" " Shelton d. 2-22-1809 b. 1835
" " Mary w/o 1842-1880

sect. 16
George W. d. 7 Jan 1889 29-0-0
John W. 1870-1933
Bessie M. 1934-1934
Ada Ann 1888-1930
John T. 29 Feb 1880-10 Jan 1939
Clara B. w/o 4 May 1894-4 June 1974
Nelson 1862-1957
w of Ella 1862-1946

PD Griffith Evans dec'd 12-24-1849 Silas Thomas adm.
✓ Lchn not named

SS cont'd Davis, F.R. 1871 - —
" Myrtle w of 1885-1933

Griffith Evans of Mason Co., Ky. 27 July 1795 PD

✓ Griffith Evans was Mayor of Aberdeen, O. 1849

Pa. Mar. Prior to 1790

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hisir, John | to | Annis Welch | 1765, Jan. 7 |
| ✓ Evans, John | " | Sarah Denny | Mar. 1748 |
| Johnson, Peter | " | Sarah Vanbirk | Apr. 1748 |
| Ellis, Wm. | " | Rebecca Collins | May 1748 |
| Evans, Anne | " | Ebenezer Evans | 4-24-1745 |
| " , Anne | " | Evan Jones | 12-9-1745 |
| " , Eleanor | " | Rees Prichard | 9-7-1743 |
| " , Jane | " | Thomas Palmer | 6-6-1745 |
| " , Lewis | " | Martha Hoskins | 1-21-1744 |
| " , Mary | " | Benjamin Gilbert | 8-18-1743 |
| " , Simon | " | Elizabeth Sloan | 3-29-1744 |
| " , Thomas | " | Eleanor Rees | 8-17-1748 |
| " , Mary | " | James Scott | Oct. 1746 |
| " , Griffy | " | Eleanor Edwards | Apr. 1747 |
| " , Elizabeth | " | Nathaniel West | Nov. 1747 |
| " , Lot | " | Jno Patterson | Nov. 1747 |
| " , David | " | Letitia Thomas | Aug. 1755 lic. |
| " , James | " | Marg. Doyle | Oct. 1756 " |
| " , Enoch | " | Mary Evans | Jan. 1757 " |
| " , Abner | " | Sarah Thomas | 3-16-1751 |
| " , Alice | " | Joseph Lunn | 11-26-1751 |
| " , Eleanor | " | Robert Evans | 5-16-1751 |
| " , Elizabeth | " | Samuel Roberts | 4-25-1751 |
| " , Evan | " | Hannah Bowen | May 1749 |
| " , Evan | " | Priscilla Waterman | May 1750 |
| " , Fanny | " | Charles Ford | 12-21-1751 |
| " , Hannah | " | Jonathan Martin | 3-23-1751 |
| " , Hannah | " | Rowland Parry | July 1750 |
| " , James | " | Elizabeth Lloyd | May 1750 |
| " , John | " | Hannah Badcock | 11-15-1751 |
| " , John | " | Ann Wms. | 11-20-1751 |
| " , Mary | " | Samuel Burkloe | Mar. 1749 |
| " , Morris | " | Lettice Morris | May 1750 |
| " , Robert | " | Eleanor Evans | 5-16-1751 |
| " , Sarah | " | John Jones | Dec. 1749 |
| " , Sarah | " | Thomas Martin | 12-20-1751 |

Pa. Marr. Prior to 1790

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Evans, | Simeon | to Rebecca Gudgeon (widow) | Apr. 1749 |
| | " , | Wm. | " Martha Huff | 9-11-1751 |
| | " , | Abigail | " Joshua Ash | 3-18-1769 |
| | " , | Abraham | " Sarah Price | 5-30-1771 |
| | " , | Amy | " Samuel Pugh | 5-11-1763 |
| | " , | Anne | " John Butcher | 10-30-1770 |
| | " , | Bernard | " Ann Kelly | 10-5-1771 |
| | " , | Catherine | " Mordecai Evans | 1-9-1761 |
| | " , | Cornelia | " Barnaby Bright | 12-23-1772 |
| | " , | Daniel | " Anna Brooks | 10-23-1762 |
| | " , | " | " Elizabeth Guest | 4-19-1776 |
| | " , | " | " Martha James | 3-28-1760 |
| | " , | David | " Mary Hutton | 8-15-1761 |
| | " , | " | " Sussanah Morris | 3-9-1764 |
| | " , | Edward | " Ann Ladd | 11-6-1775 |
| | " , | Eleanor | " Hugh James | 5-17-1770 |
| | " , | Eleazer | " ——— | Apr. -1745 |
| | " , | Elizabeth | " Daniel Phile | 4-7-1766 |
| | " , | " | " Josiah James | 4-10-1772 |
| | " , | " | " Manassah Thomas | 5-22-1771 |
| | " , | " | " Richard Gardner | 3-14-1761 |
| | " , | " | " Thomas Pugh | 8-21-1761 |
| | " , | Evan | " Hannah Simcocks | 1-21-1767 |
| ✓ | ~~" ,~~ | ~~George~~ | ~~" Elizabeth North~~ | ~~1-23-1764~~ |
| | " , | Hannah | " James Eldridge | 11-10-1762 |
| | " , | " | " Joseph Huddle | 8-11-1773 |
| | " , | " | " Nathaniel Richards | 12-17-1761 |
| | " , | " | " Samuel Robins | 6-21-1764 |
| | " , | Jacob | " Hannah Morris | 3-14-1771 |
| | " , | James | " Mary Brook | 1-16-1771 |
| | " , | Jane | " John Thomas | 5-22-1764 |
| | " , | John | " Agnes Barnet | 8-26-1772 |
| ✓ | ~~" ,~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~" Hannah Griffiths~~ | ~~2-2-1760~~ |
| ✓ | ~~" ,~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~" Sarah Denny~~ | ~~3-11-1748~~ |
| | " , | Jonathan | " Mary Matthias | 11-27-1770 |
| | " , | " | " Sarah Kirk | 11-19-1764 |

Pa. Marr. Prior to 1790

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, | Joshua | to | Mary Thomas | 12-12-1764 |
| ", | Levi | " | Susannah Barton | 4-8-1775 |
| ", | Margaret | " | Peter Eaton | 8-12-1773 |
| ", | Martha | " | Jacob Jackson | 5-13-1765 |
| ", | " | " | Samuel McKinstry | 6-11-1766 |
| ", | " | " | Thomas Dudley | 11-10-1762 |
| ", | Mary | " | Charles Ferguson Jr. | 9-6-1774 |
| ", | " | " | David Edwards | 3-13-1767 |
| ", | " | " | George Sheed | 4-10-1772 |
| ", | " | " | Joseph Cassett | 10-27-1763 |
| ", | " | " | Mungrel Peters | 8-5-1767 |
| ", | " | " | Wm. Peyton | 11-11-1772 |
| ", | " | " | Zachariah Davis | 1-31-1776 |
| ", | Morris | " | Mary Buchan | Sept. 1748 |
| ", | Peter | " | Rachel Evans | 4-22-1761 |
| ", | Phebe | " | George Priest | 1-31-1776 |
| ", | Priscilla | " | Samuel Thomas | 6-10-1775 |
| ", | Rebecca | " | David Swain | 2-7-1768 |
| ", | " | " | Garret Vanzant | 4-30-1760 |
| ", | " | " | Wm. Corker Cooper | 4-27-1774 |
| " | Rees | " | Hannah Nedham | 1-29-1761 |
| ", | Robert | " | Jane Pugh | 3-27-1764 |
| ", | " | " | Martha Taylor | 12-19-1771 |
| ", | Ruth | " | Abraham Free | 1-9-1773 |
| ", | " | " | John Scotton | 8-2-1769 |
| ", | " | " | Moses Peters | 9-2-1773 |
| ", | Sarah | " | Adam Hubley | 1-21-1772 |
| ", | " | " | Charles Humphrey | 5-13-1771 |
| ", | " | " | George Geary | 4-11-1763 |
| ", | " | " | Jacob Coburn | 4-14-1769 |
| ", | " | " | James Megettigen | 4-25-1765 |
| ", | Susannah | " | Jacob Brenneman | 12-29-1764 |
| ", | Thomas | " | Elizabeth Moore | 5-4-1767 |
| ", | " | " | Mary Morris | 4-28-1774 |
| ", | Wm. | " | Grace Buzby | 11-5-1764 |
| ", | " | " | Margaret Davis | 4-16-1771 |

Pa. Mar. Prior to 1790

~~Burket, Jacob & Barbara Fisher 7 Jan. 1763~~

Hiser, John & Annis Welch 7 Jan. 1765

Hyser, Thomas & Catharine Fredrica 10 Nov. 1763

Johnson, Thomas & ? May 1744

Metzger, George & Elizabeth Hoff 2 June 1773

~~Metz, Jacob & Rachel Henricks 4 Dec. 1762~~

~~Metz, Elizabeth & John White 23 Apr. 1767~~

Miller, Martin & Susannah Pechin 19 Nov. 1764

" , Robert & Elizabeth Porter 30 Mar. 1761

" , " & Martha Black 16 Dec. 1772

" , " & Mary Barclay 29 Mar. 1766

" , " & Prudence Phipps 30 Aug. 1765

Rice, Joseph & Sarah Robbins 4 Apr. 1769

Robins, John & Elizabeth James 17 June 17~~68~~71

" , Joseph & Jane Hoops 15 Oct. 1768

" , Samuel & Hannah Evans 21 June 1764

" , Thomas & Ann Morgan 11 Feb. 1763

" , Thomas & Sarah Campbell 14 Aug. 1773

Rodgers, John & —— 11 June 1783 & 21 June 1783

" , Elizabeth & Daniel Griffith 21 Nov. 1771

" , Margaret & Wm. Griffith 22 Oct. 1770

Rogers, John & Elizabeth Laughran 26 Oct. 1771

" , Thomas & Mary Wilson 11 Dec. 1761

" , Wm. & Hannah Gardiner 28 June 1773

" , Samuel & Martha Martin 27 Apr. 1762

" , " & Mary Kearnes 8 Apr. 1772

" , " & Mary Kirkbridge 24 Dec. 1773

Watson, Abigail & John Wd. 6-8-1775

John Littell "1st Settlers of Passaic Valley

pg. 311 Benjamin Parker mar. Lydia Osborn & he d. 7 Apr. 1794 60 yr. she d. 3 Nov. 1822 85 yrs.

chn: ① Stephen b. 29 May 1759 d. 27 Mar. 1787 NM

② Abraham b. 16 Jan. 1762 d. middle age NM

LEN, continued
amuel bur 9-5-1807, ae 50
amuel & Beulah
h: James Valentine b 9-21-1820
Elizabeth Ann " 10- 4-1822
Caleb " 8-20-1824
Susannah bur 7-16-1793, ae abt 30
William, s Samuel, Jr., d 10-7-1769, ae 4

### EMLY
Deborah, w Joshua, d 1-16-1729
Mary (form Hudson), w Joshua, d 12-23-1726
Mary, dt Samuel, bur 5-30-1737

### EMMERSON
Ann, w Lambert, bur 6-9-1733

### EMPSON
Cornelius, s Cornelius & Hannah, d 4-6-1730
Hannah d 3-1-1748
Sarah [Eason], dt Cornelius, Jr. & Hannah, d 11-22-1723
William d 10-31-1766
William d 7-24-1770, ae 33

### ENGLAND
Abraham, s Thomas & Hannah, d 6-2-1707
Daniel d 4-5-1745
Elizabeth, w Philip, d 3-17-1708
Elizabeth, dt Joseph, d 8-19-1716
Elizabeth, w Joseph, d 11-1-1728
Elizabeth, dt Thomas, d 4-14-1748
Hannah d 4-13-1813, ae 26
Jane d 6-8-1767
Joseph bur 9-26-1732
Mary, dt Daniel & Elizabeth, d 9-4-1720
Mary d 3-17-1818, ae 92
Sarah, dt Thomas, d 9-19-1747
Thomas & Hannah
Ch: Sarah b 2-14-1701
Hannah " 3-17-1703
Abraham " 1-20-1705/6
Thomas d 8-22-1717

### ENGLEDUE
Elizabeth, w Blaxton, bur 8-10-1735

### ENGLISH
Rebecca d 2-12-1768

### ENNIS
Benjamin bur 10-7-1778, ae 2
Cassandra, dt James, bur 8-20-1777
James bur 4-3-1774, ae 65
Sarah d 8-5-1764, ae 59

### ENOCH
Mary, dt David, bur 4-27-1735

### ERIOM
James bur 7-13-1737

### ERWIN
David bur 12-17-1791, ae 78
James d 7-7-1770, ae 28

John d 12-10-1756
John d 8-11-1769, ae 16
Mary d 7-24-1747
Mary, wd John, d 12-21-1756

### ESBORN
John bur 10-14-1786, ae 30

### ESTACKE
Margrett d 2-18-1702

### ESTAW
Hannah, dt James & Hannah, d 9-24-1718
James, s James & Hannah, d 3-7-1718
James, s Elizabeth, bur 7-29-1732
James [Estaugh] d 12-16-1756
John, s James & Mary, d 7-19-1710
John [Estaugh] d 12-30-1758

### EVANS
Amos, s Robert, d 10-25-1761
Ann, dt Edward & Luce, d 5-28-1711
Ann d 12-21-1822, ae 83
Ann, a wd, d 7-26-1824, ae 45
Cadwallader d 2-21-1821, ae 71
Caleb d 2-10-1764
Catharine d 1-25-1758
David, s David & Elizabeth, d 11-18-1725
David d 9-26-1745
David d 12-4-1816, ae 57
David, s David & Anne, b 2-11-1823
Deborah d 2-20-1764, ae 23
Douty, s Thomas, d 3-27-1759
Edward d 12-27-1759
Edward d 10-13-1771
Elizabeth, dt Jonathan, d 6-26-1746
Elizabeth d 10-22-1753
Elizabeth, dt David, d 1-21-1760
Elizabeth, dt Musgrave, d 11-24-1765, ae 6 w
Evan, s Evan, d 4-28-1746
Evan d 6-22-1751
Evan, s Evan, d 9-8-1752
Evan, s Evan, d 10-24-1757
Evan d 5-14-1758
Hannah, dt Edward & Lucie, bur 6-2-1714
Hannah, dt Peter, bur 7-29-1786, ae 15 m
Hugh, s Robert, d 12-9-1765, ae 7 y
Hugh bur 4-6-1772, ae 90 y
Jane, dt Edward, d 7-6-1745
Jane d 7-27-1752
Jane, w Robert, d 3-2-1769, ae 26
Jane, w S----, d 8-5-1769, ae 55
John, s John, d 6-2-1741
John d 12-25-1765, ae 4
John, s Rowland, bur 10-1-1772, ae 20
Jonathan & Hannah
Ch: Elizabeth b 1- 3-1740/1
Samuel " 8- 6-1742
Joel " 12-24-1743/4
Mary " 10- 7-1746
William " 3- 4-1749
Benjamin " 9-16-1751
John " 5-30-1753

Encyclopedia of Am. Quaker Gen. - Wm. Wade Henshaw Vol II
Edwards Bros, Inc. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1938

EVANS, continued
Joseph & Alice
Ch: William Penn b 3-27-1805
Eleanor " 2-19-1807
Wilson " 10- 3-1813
Hannah " 1-22-1816
Joshua d 2-11-1771, ae 25
Lowry, w Hugh, d 11-25-1762, ae 83 y
Lucie, w Edward, bur 1-28-1713/4
Margrett, dt David & Elizabeth, bur 4-12-1734
Margrett, dt Evan, d 4-14-1750
Margaret d 12-17-1760
Margaret, dt Edward, d 4-2-1761
Margaret, dt David, d 9-15-1762, ae 18 m
Mary, dt Edward & Lucia, d 8-3-1703
Mary d 11-13-1752
Mary, dt Samuel, d 5-12-1763
Mary, w Cadwallader, d 3-11-1768, ae 39
Mary d 1-17-1770, ae 74
Mary d 12-27-1792, ae 19
Mary bur 10-17-1793, ae 32
Moses d 3-22-1768
Musgrove d 2-1-1769, ae 42
Oliver, s Oliver, bur 7-5-1798, ae 2
Owen [Evan] bur 12-26-1737/8
Peter d 3-17-1826, ae 74
Rebeccah, dt Edward, d 10-22-1745
Rebeccah, dt Rebeccah, d 6-8-1748
Rebecca, dt Sarah, d 8-13-1749
Rebecca, wd Edward, bur 1-1-1785, ae 80
Reece, s David & Elizabeth, d 7-5-1715
Reese d 1-7-1764, ae 27
Richard, s Musgrove, d 11-7-1765, ae 18 m
Robert d 11-10-1765, ae 44
Samuel, s David & Elizabeth, bur 5-16-1714
Samuel, s Jonathan, d 7-4-1744
Samuel, s Caleb, d 10-12-1756
Samuel, s Samuel, d 6-25-1760
Sarah d 12-13-1762
Sarah, dt John, bur 5-5-1786, ae 4
Sarah, dt John, bur 7-5-1786, ae 15 m
Sarah, w Peter, d 7-28-1825, ae 69
Seth Willis d 1-12-1820, ae 22
Susannah, dt Owen, d 1-9-1764, ae 14
Susanna, w Rowland, bur 3-1-1787, ae 68
Thomas, s Thomas, d 10-15-1762, ae 1 y
Thomas d 5-26-1771, ae 56
Thomas bur 4-16-1778, ae 30
Thomas d 6-5-1814, ae 32
Wight, s Caleb, d 10-31-1756
William, s Edward, d 5-21-1740
William, s Elizabeth, d 12-22-1761
Wilson, s Joseph, d 5-13-1812, ae 1
-----, s Elizabeth, d 9-29-1758
-----, w Samuel, d 8-22-1760

EVE
William, s Oswell, d 4-14-1752

EVERETT
Joseph d 11-8-1719

EVERLY
Abigail [Eversly], dt Sarah, d 8-11-1755
Elizabeth, dt John, d 10-17-1763, ae 4 m
John, s John, d 3-27-1766, ae 5
John, s John, d 7-15-1767, ae 11 m
John, Jr. d 7-30-1769, ae 2
John, s John, bur 12-20-1772, ae 3 w
John bur 12-18-1785, ae 66
John bur 3-18-1803
Sarah, dt John, d 9-26-1763, ae 6
Sarah, dt John, d 7-22-1769, ae 5
-----, s Jacob, bur 7-7-1796, ae 2

EVERTON
-----, w Nathaniel, d 7-29-1716

EVERY
Elizabeth, w John, d 8-3-1702

EVEY
Abram d 3-14-1769
Hannah [Evys], dt Adam, d 3-23-1763
Nichola [Evy], s Adam, d 8-3-1770, ae 2

EVIRARD
Edward d 1-14-1688

EVITT
Rebekah d 11-28-1767, ae 50

EWER
Elizabeth, w Robert, bur 11-9-1694

FAIRMAN
Benjamin d 11-1-1739
Elizabeth, wd Thomas, d 9-18-1720
Francis, s William, d 3-15-1761
Robert, s Thomas & Elizabeth, d 7-2-1689
Susannah, dt William, d 10-10-1756
Thomas bur 6-24-1714
William, s Thomas & Elizabeth, d 5-10-1703

FALCONER
Hannah d 10-12-1748

FARMER
Catharine, w Thomas, bur 2-21-1798, ae 26

FAWCETT
Emma [Faucett] bur 1-23-1804, ae 27
John [Faucitt], s John & Jane, d 8-20-1716
Joseph bur 11-8-1784
Joseph, s William, d 10-23-1810, ae 2
Nathan & Jane
Ch: John b 12-17-1705/6
Nathan " 7- 5-1708
Nathan [Faucitt] d 2-2-1708 [30-1708
Nathan [Faucitt], s Nathan, dec, & Jane, d 11-
Rebecca [Fausett] d 10-31-1765, ae 11

FELL
Abigail, dt Thomas, bur 7-10-1778, ae 17 m

by Gordon C. Baker
126 S. Adams St.
Rockville, Md. 20850
Jan. 18, 1975

# John Evans of the Border

This John Evans shouldn't be confused with Col. John Evans who lived near Morgantown & was prominent in the affairs of Morgantown & Monongalia Co. The John of this article lived on the Pa.-W. Va. State Line in what is now Dunkard Twp., Greene Co., Pa. this thought to be Va. at the time of his settlement.

A land grant certificate in Monongalia Co. Courthouse states "John Evans as assee of Daniel Veatch entitled to 400 acres land Monongalia Co. on the Monongalia River on the West side to include his settlement made in 1770". (The Monongalia Story Part I by Earl L. Core pg 172).

It is believed Evans arrived in 1769 as part of a co. "piloted out" to Crooked Run by his future son-in-law, John Snider.

Jan. 26, 1785 he had his property warrented with the Pa. authorities, 306 acres titled under "Evans' Pleasant Situation", it's sight on the state line & drainage of Crooked Run.

John Evans was a s/o Samuel Evans (1691-30 Sept. 1770) who was the s/o Richard Evans (died 1703) a native of Wales. Richard arrived in America 1674 believed in Md., he mar. Elizabeth Hall (d/o Richard Hale, early settler in Calvert Co., Md. & prominent member of Friends, he died 1688).

Samuel Evans settled in vicinity of now Hagerstown, Md. Believed he lived in the Conococheague Settlement. Howard Leckey author Tenmile Co. lists a record of Evans' birthdates from the Swan-Hughes Bible. This record seems to be the chn. of Samuel. No wf is shown however the names in the bible

do relate to other records as 1772 Tax Rolls of Springhill Twp., Bedford Co. which now includes Greene Co. Tradition says Samuel came with John when he moved over the mts. He died 30 Sept. 1770.

The Bible record above clearly shows Evans relationship to the Swan, Hughes & Lucas families. This traced through the Halls & Evans in Md. Richard was the grdfather of John and also Elizabeth Lucas who mar. John Swan Sr. & Sarah Lucas who mar. Capt. Jesse Pigman (see "Tenmile Co. & Its Pioneer Families" by Howard Leckey.

John Evans b. 2 Nov. 1728 (Swan Hughes Bible) probably Conococheague Settlements. He mar. ~~ca 1754~~ 11 march 1748 Sarah Denny who evidently died before John as she's not in his will. Pa. Mar. Prior to 1790

John in Rev. War 2nd Battalion Wash. Co. Militia (see Pa. archives Series 6, Vol 2 pg 22, 58). He died 17 April 1798 will probated 5 May 1798. Greene Co., Pa. Will lists all chn. He was buried on his home farm but a memorial tbst. is in Fort Martin Methodist Church Cem. from the DAR. Also here are stones for hs son John Jr., son-in-law John Snider also Rev. War vets.

John Sr. chn:

① Dorcas Evans b. 9 July 1755 d. 24 Feb. 1829 mar. 1776 John Snider b. 1743 d. 1830 13 chn. - see Monongalia Chronicle Vol I No. 4 Oct. 1972.

② John Evans Jr. b. ca 1756 d. 27 June 1832 mar. 1st Sarah Williams of Williamson mar. 2nd Elizabeth Raver. Records show 15 chn. 3 believed by Sarah & 12 by Elizabeth. John served in Rev.

war 1st Battalion Wash. Co. Militia under Capt. John Guthery in 1782. John owned a tract of ld. called "Tobacco Hill" 381 acres originally granted to John McMahan on a Va. Cert. dated 19 Feb. 1780. This property is now in Dunkard Twp., Greene Co., Pa. John & Elizabeth are buried at the Ft. Martin Church Cem.

Their chn:

ⓐ Enoch Evans Sr. b. 1777 d. 1874 mar. Mary John (d/o Wm. John & Mary ) He settled Union District Monogalia Co. Chn: Wm., Sarah mar. John Ross, George, Eliz mar. A. C. Reppert, Caroline mar. J. J. Harris, Enoch Jr. (Jack) mar. Mary Swisher.

ⓑ Lewis Evans

ⓒ Elizabeth Evans mar. Ashcroft *see #7

ⓓ David Evans moved to Marietta, O.

ⓔ Samuel Evans moved to Doddridge Co., W. Va.

ⓕ Otho Evans

ⓖ Eli Evans b. 1791 d. 1880 bur. Ft. Martin Church Cem.

ⓗ Hugh Evans

ⓘ Alfred Evans lived near Clarksburg, W. Va.

ⓙ Isaac Evans

ⓚ Nancy Evans b. 20 Mar. 1789 d. 18 May 1865 mar. George Waters b. 1781 d. 1860 3 chn George, Rawley, & Evans Waters

ⓛ Sarah Evans

ⓜ Arimiah Evans

ⓝ John Evans

ⓞ Rolly Evans

③ Samuel Evans b. 4 July 1758 d. 21 April 1805 mar. Frances Lowrey DAR shows he Rev. War soldier PVT Pa.

④ Sarah Evans records indicated she never mar.

was 1st Battalion Wash. Co. Militia under Capt. John
Hartley in 1782. John owned a tract of ld. called
"Tobacco Hill" 381 acres originally granted to John
McMahon via Va. Cert. dated 19 Feb. 1780. This
property is now in Cumberland Twp, Greene Co, Pa. John
& Elizabeth are buried at the St. Martin Church Cem.
Their chn:

(a) Enoch Evans Sr. b. 1777 d. 1849 mar. Mary John
(d/o Wm. John & Mary          ) He settled Union Dist.
Monongalia Co. Chn: Wm., Sarah mar. John Ross,
George, Eliz. mar. A. C. Leggett, Caroline mar. J. J.
Harris, Enoch Jr. (Jack) mar. Mary Brisker.

(b) Rezin Evans
(c) Elizabeth Evans mar.        Ashcraft * ser #9
(d) David Evans moved to Marietta, O.
(e) Samuel Evans moved to Rockbridge Co., W. Va.
(f) Otho Evans
(g) Eli Evans b. 1791 d. 1880 bur. St. Martin Church Ce
(h) Hugh Evans
(i) Alfred Evans lived near Clarksburg, W. Va.
(j) Isaac Evans
(k) Nancy Evans b. 20 Mar. 1789 d. 13 May 1865 mar.
George Watts b. 1781 d. 1860 3 chn George, Stanley
& Evans Watts
(l) Sarah Evans
(m) Jeremiah Evans
(n) John Evans
(o) Polly Evans

(3) Samuel Evans b. 4 July 1758 d. 21 April 1805 mar.
Frances Cossey. DAR shows he Rev. War soldier
NJ Pa.

(4) Sarah Evans records indicate she never mar.

⑤ Mary Evans mar. a Robins or Robinson

⑥ Jesse Evans

⑦ Elizabeth Evans record confusing, some indicate she mar. an Ashcraft, others indicate her niece Elizabeth d/o of John Jr. did, perhaps they both did.

⑧ Rachel Evans b. 6 Dec. 1768 d. 1819 mar. Edward Parrish b. 20 Aug. 1748 d. 13 Apr. 1813 s/o Richard Parrish & Rachel Owen (she hs 3rd wf, he was in Md. Troops under Wm. Wilmatt from 14 Aug. 1776 to 8 Dec. 1779 Md. Archives Vol III pg 52, 53. Lived Monongalia Co. & had 13 chn

Parrish chn ⓐ Sally b. 12 Nov. 1790 d. infancy

ⓑ Edward Evans b. 20 Nov. 1791 d. 24 Oct. 1874 went to Oregon by Wagon Train which took 1 yr. 3 mo. 12 chn. 6 by each wf. all lived out West.

ⓒ Cynthia b. 6 or 24 Dec. 1792 mar. John Robbins

ⓓ Delilah b. 19 Apr. 1794 mar. Samuel Paxton

ⓔ Nelly b. 19 July 1795 mar. Wm. Gibner

ⓕ Dorcus b. 22 Aug. 1796 mar. 1822 Edward Bussey

ⓖ Cassandra b. 6 Oct. 1797 mar. 1818 Joseph Wilford

ⓗ Jesse b. 13 Feb. 1799 mar. 1823 Elizabeth Bright

ⓘ Evans b. 10 Aug. 1800 mar. 1824 Catherine Denny moved to Oregon, he died in route 1852 buried on the Platte River 100 miles W. of Ft. Laramie. 1 son Wm. Parrish went to Oregon.

ⓙ Sally b. 1 March 1802

ⓚ Isaac b. 1 June 1805 mar. 1827 Mariah Harrison d/o Richard Harrison. They moved to Ohio, then Iowa, in 1861 Calif. 8 chn. all lived in Calif.

ⓛ Ruth b. 1 June 1807 mar. Henry Dean, moved to Calif.

(m) Ephriam b. 1809 d. infancy

(9) William Evans

(10) Isaac Evans

(11) Ellender Evans

(12) Nancy Evans mar. Daniel Stewart who lived on land adjoining John Evans Jr. He died 1802 & his widow Nancy & Stephen Gapen settled the estate. She and Daniel had 2 chn: Daniel Jr. & Mary. She mar. 2nd David Taylor.

(13) Edward Evans

Calendar of Will New Jersey State Archives pg 169
1746 Oct. 14 John Evans of Eversham, Burlington Co. mother Elizabeth Evans. Chn: Joseph, Wm., John, Jane, Rachel, Hepzibah & Beaula, 7 negroes. Land bought of Robert Engle & Andrew Conore & tract adjoining James Baldridge & Thomas Andrews. Thomas Evans brother, wf Ruth, brother-in-law John Brick execs. Witnesses - Jacob Heuling, James Eldrige & Cab. Blond. Proven 5 Feb. 1746-7.
11th mo. 2nd note oct. 30 NS
1746-7. Nov. should be but O.S. (so Jan. 21) Thomas Evans declines as exec. Liber 5 pg 305.
1746-7 Jan. 28 Inventory £906 10-9 made by Sam Lippincott, James Eldridge & Wm. Foster.
note the son John is said to be the one who came to Berkeley Co. W. Va. and he mar. [Isabella (Polly) Evans was his daughter].

October 26, 1978

③ Calvin b. 13 Feb. 1768 mar. 1st 11 June 1788 Sarah Badgley d/o Moses. Sarah d. 6 Dec. 1796 27 yrs. & he mar. 2nd Rhoda Mascho (d/o John)

④ Betsey b. 8 Feb. 1770 mar. 1st 12 Nov. 1796 Moses Headley he d. & she mar. 2nd Jacob Lacy s/o David he d. ca 1844 ca 100 yr.

The Monongalia Story Vol. II by Earl L. Core

pg 17 Baltosharzer Dragoo 400 ac on Cheat River adjoing James Conner to include his settlement made 1777

Jacob Swisher service Pa. Va. No 12574, No. 56179

The Monongalia Story Vol I. by Earl L. Core

pg 213 Robinson Lucas prov'd a Cert. from Comrs of Mono. Yohogania & Ohio for 400 ac on White Day Creek to include a settlement made 1772. at present Smithtown, Mong. Co.

pg 212 Jacob Prickett same as above 400 ac on Pricketts Creek to include settlement made in 1772. Capt. Prickett operated a trading post from 1759 Marion Co. Pricketts Crk. supervised construction of Pricketts Fort same tract. perhaps his brother was Isaiah Prickit pg 215

pg 230 Jacob's son Isaac 400 ac Co. of Mono. Salt Lick Crk.

pg 309 Jacob Prickett Jr. 400 ac branch of Tyger Valley River including his settlement made 1775 Marion Co. Mono. Co. land

pg 328 Jacob Jacobs 250 ac Mono. Co. on the ~~little Kanhaway~~ Decker's creek include his settlement made 1776.

pg 327 Peter Dragoo 400 ac Mono. Co. waters of Buffalo Crk. to include his settlement in 1776 Marion Co., Barrackville area.

October 26, 1978

Dear Linda,

As always, your letter was full of info and most welcome. Your activities and the amount of work you find time for simply amaze & inspire me!

Thank you very much for checking on KIRKP - & ROSB - in Maysville. The lack of any trace of SAMUEL & MARTHA ( except for the 1800 Ky. Census which shows SAM'L KILP.- & Joseph Rosberry in Fleming Co) in Ohio & Ky records and Washington & Westmoreland Co.,Pa. (finally had a letter from my friend Helen Harriss in Pgh.) makes me wonder if I have been barking up the wrong tree! Could there be a name, not SAM'L, who fathered this tribe & who has been ignored? There was a WILLIAM who marr. MARTHA in Va. - only MARTHA I've run across. It is strange not to have any record of SAMUEL in Ohio fr. 1810 to 1820 except the 1820 Census. When I first started gen. work, at Carnegie Library in Records of Augusta Co.,Va. by Chalkley, there were some notes on SAMUEL & MARGARET (DICKEY) KIRKP.- marr. in 1770 - which I dismissed as not our folks. Now, maybe they were the parents of our S.K.?! The SW corner of Pa. was Augusta Co.,Va. until the Mason-Dixon line.

Will try another angle to find a record searcher in Bucks Co. there are 4 members of W. Pa. Gen. Soc. who live in eastern Pa. Will see if one of them will check records in Doylestown.

Thank you for the newspaper clipping. Thanks to you we know something about all of those named. I've known there is a KIRKP.- Gen. by Shawver but did not find it in Carnegie Lib. If I am ever in a large Lib. again, I'll look for it.

I'll be glad to look for your WILSONS, as I do subscribe to the "Wilson Warehouse", but must have more info, such as: where did they live, what other dates are known, any wive's names, is JOB b. 1771 the earliest ancestor you know, etc. There are WILSONS everywhere, but WADY should help. Where does that name tie in?

From the W.Pa.Gen.Soc.Quarterly which just came, I picked out some notes:

Mercer Co.,Pa. - early settlers

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Wilson fr. Ireland - | Jackson Twp. | Joseph Campbell - | Fairview Twp. |
| " " | Worth " | Wm & Thos. " | Hickory " |
| | | James " | Greene " |
| Samuel Evans | French Creek " | Jacob/Andrew " | Pymatuning " |
| | | Thomas " | Shenango " |

W. District ofPa. Naturalization Lists 1820-1840

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. John Campbell | Oct 28, 1820 | declaration |
| Thomas " | Apr 14, 1821 | petition |

Cramer's Pittsburgh Almanack

1827 12/6 Henry Campbell to Sarah Anderson, Pgh.
1826 11/19 Wm. Duncan, Pgh. died Shaker's Village, Logan Co.,Ky.
1827 10/1 Thomas Campbell died, age 40, Pgh.
" 11/20 Thomas Duncan died, one of Pa. Justices of Supreme Court, Lancaster,Pa.

Pitt Twp., Westmoreland Co.,Pa. Tax Lists 1795-6

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson - Francis | 1796 - | 330 acres | | | |
| James (Jobes) | 1795 - | 330 | | | 1796 - 315 a. |
| Lewis | 1796 | | 1 horse, | 1 cow | |
| Mathew | 1795 - | 250 a. | 2 h. | 2 c. | 1796 2 h. 2 c. |
| Peter | 1795 - | 220 a. | 1 h. | 2 c. | 1796 - 220 a. 2 h. 3 c. |
| Thomas | 1795 - | 240 a. | 4 h. | 4 c. | 1796 - 246 a. 3 h. 4 c. |
| Thomas | 1796 - | sawmill | 3 h. | 1 c. | |

April 2, 1978

In June 1977 Mrs. Eugenia Beard, 137 Rose St., Apt.804, Lexington, Ky. 40507
sent me the following:

brothers

EVANS, WILLIAM Will Will Book D Prob 1826 Jessamine Co., Ky. 1795 both rec. ld from Jacob Sodowsky

wife ANNA no children brother NATHAN niece POLLY MAGEE

EVANS, NATHAN Will W. B. C p. 243 1823 Jessamine Co, Ky.

children: ANDREW, JAMES, BETSY SAYERS, JINNY, MOLLY & PATSY MAGEE

EVANS, CHARLES Will Prob Dec 4, 1812 Mason Co., Ky.

wife ANNA children: ELIZABETH DYE, wife of William Dye, and JOB

EVANS, WILLIAM Will Mason Co
wife PHOEBE no children

EVANS, JOHN Will Fleming Co., Ky

wife JANE 2 eldest sons: JESSE and ZACHEUS, daus. PATSY and REBECCA

EVANS, RICHARD Will Made 1797, Prob. May 27, 1805

wife MARY ANN Money & land to dau. SARAH, 1 shilling to 6 children: MABERRY, JAMES, ELIZABETH STINSON, MARY WADDELL, ANN BELL, SUSANNAH WADDELL

EVANS, PETER Will W. B. 3 July 25,1814 Clark Co., Ky

wife Sons: BOLAND, PETER, JOHN, RICHARD, PAULE, SILAS

EVANS, CARSON Will Made July 26, 1824 Prob. Oct 1824

sons: JAMES and ROBERT

EVANS, BELAIN LOWERY Will W.B. F, p. 567 1843 Jessamine Co., Ky

wife JANE children: HICKMAN, BLAIN P., RICHARD JAMES, PETER, MARY & PANNIS BANFORD

Sept. 1832 Deed in Fayette Co., Ky. from BELAN P. EVANS & wife LUCY to McHayes

1850 Census Harrison Co., Ky. DANIEL EVANS

Fayette Co., Ky GEORGE "

Bullitt Co., Ky GEORGE "

No Wills for Kirkpatrick

Just found this among Eugenia's letters & thought you might be interested. Geni

## MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY - WILLS

WILL BOOK "C", Page 224 & 225 Will Written: 20 Nov 1812 Probated: 14 Dec 1812
CHARLES EVANS, dec'd of Mason Co., Kentucky
Wife: Anna Evans -gets dwelling house they owned in Mason Co., KY.-during her life.
Daus: Elizabeth Dye, wife of William Dye - gets Lot #55 in Chilicothe, Ohio
Sons: Job Evans - to get land/plantation where his mother, Anna lives. This plantation was in dispute on 20 Nov 1812 and if the plantation were lost, Job was then to receive Lot #55, instead of his sister, Elizabeth (Evans) Dye.
Wit: Cornelius Waller, Alex Dougherty & Richard Stevenson
EX: Anna Evans, wife & John Dye

WILL BOOK "F", Page 203 Will Written: 12 Aug 1824 Probated: Nov Court 1824
WILLIAM EVANS, deceased of Mason County, Kentucky
wife: Phoebe Evans - gets farm for her lifetime
Names the following, but relationship is not given---
Milly Grover to receive farm upon the death of Phoebe Evans
Martha Allen, wife of John Allen is to receive $100 in Gold or Silver from Milly Grover, when Milly receives the farm at Phoebe's death.
Upon the death of Phoebe Evans the following are to receive a portion of estate--
William Grover, John Grover, Narcissa Grover, Phoebe Grover, Angellet Grover, children of John Grover.
Benjamin Hill and Elisha Watkins to receive part of estate at Phoebe Evans' death.
EX:
Wit: Joshua Linthicum, John Drake & John Allen
William Evans signed his will with and "X" mark.

WILL BOOK "I", Pages 312 & 313 Will Written: 17 Mat 1830 Probated: Aug Court 1833
GRIFFITH EVANS, deceased of Mason County, Kentucky
Wife: Mary Evans
Sons: Vaughn Evans, Jesse Evans & Samuel Evans (possibly more sons not named in Will-- who have already received their share).
DAUS: Elizabeth Evans
Ann Evans
Mary Crosby
Ruth Elrod's share to her three children when of age.
Michael Elrod to get $1.00 - his relationwhip not given.
EX & sons: Samuel Evans & Jessie Evans.
WIT: Alexander McIntire & Robert Killgore

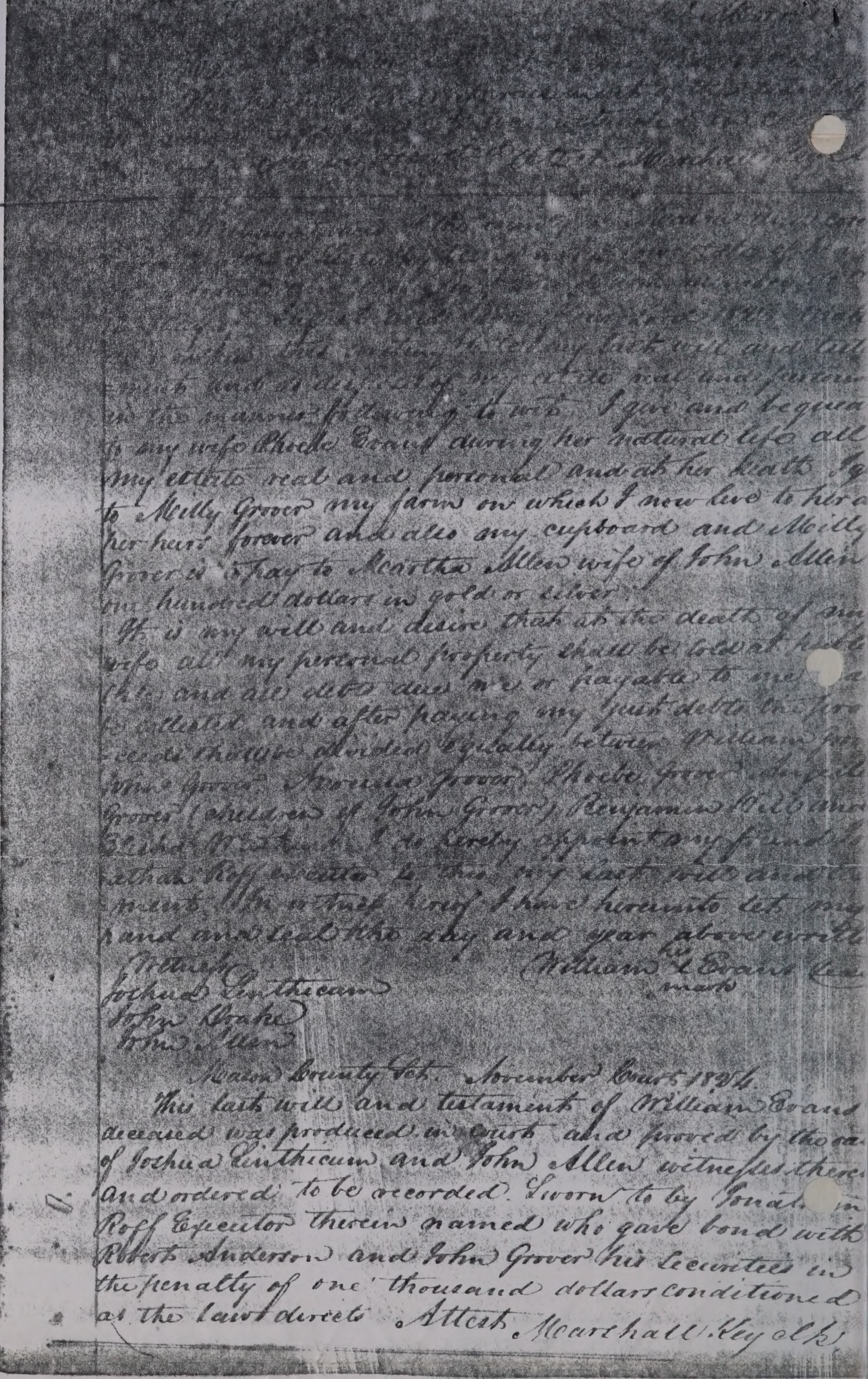
Source: Doris (Butts) von Storch July 1987--Wills I (Doris) have ordered from The Mason Co., KY Probate Court.

NOTE: MASON CO., KY 1790-1801 WILLS & PROBATE COURT CASES - NO EVANS LISTED.
Source: Virginia McComas, May 1984.

Doris (Butts) von Storch
4913 Bay Way Dr.
Tampa, FL 33629 (813) 286-0458
October 1987

203

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILL BOOK F, Page 203
WILLIAM EVANS - Will Written 12 Aug 1824 (of Mason Co., KY)
Probated: Nov Court 1824



[illegible]

[illegible] ordain this writing to be my last will and testament and do dispose of my estate real and personal in the manner following to wit. I give and bequea[illegible] to my wife Phoebe Evans during her natural life all my estate real and personal and at her death I g to Milly Grover my farm on which I now live to her a her heirs forever and also my cupboard and Milly Grover is to pay to Martha Allen wife of John Allen one hundred dollars in gold or silver.

It is my will and desire that at the death of my wife all my personal property shall be sold at publ[illegible] and all debts due me or payable to me [illegible] be collected and after paying my just debts the proceeds thereof divided equally between William Grover [illegible] Grover Thomas Grover Phoebe Grover [illegible] Grover (children of John Grover) Benjamin [illegible] and Elisha [illegible] I do hereby appoint my friend [illegible] Roff executor to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above writt

Witness
Joshua Linthicum
John Drake
John Allen

William his mark Evans

Mason County Sct. November Court 1824.

This last will and testament of William Evans deceased was produced in Court and proved by the oa[illegible] of Joshua Linthicum and John Allen witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Sworn to by Jonath[illegible] Roff Executor therein named who gave bond with Roberts Anderson and John Grover his securities in the penalty of one thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs. Attest Marchall Key clk

Linda, my copy of this "Will" sent from Mason Co., KY Probate Ct. is too dark to copy, so I will type in the part you can't read---

I, WILLIAM EVANS of the county of Mason & Commonwealth of Kentucky being in a low state of health, but sound & disposing mind and memory do this 12th day of August and year of our Lord 1824 make and ordain this writing to be my last will and testament and do dispose of my estate real & personal in the manner following to wit: I give & bequeath to my wife Phoebe Evans during her natural life all my estate real and personal and at her death I give to Milly Grover my farm, etc.

| | | $ | cts |
|---|---|---|---|
| Craven Calvert ~ | Two dishes — | " | 62½ |
| Abner Hord ~ | One bowl — | " | 75 |
| Craven Calvert ~ | One dish — | " | 43¾ |
| Woodville Fisher ~ | One teapot — | " | 68¾ |
| Same — ~ | One set cups and saucers | " | 75 |
| Newton Clift ~ | One Ditto ditto — | 1. | 00 |
| Charles Calvert ~ | One Ditto — | " | 28 |
| Same — ~ | Three bowls — | " | 13 |
| Walter Calvert ~ | Four spoons and jug — | " | 56¼ |
| Newton Clift ~ | One soup spoon — | " | 12½ |
| James Reed ~ | One sugar bowl — | " | 18¾ |
| Same — ~ | Eight plates — | " | 45 |
| Woodville Fisher ~ | One set knives and forks | 1. | 12½ |
| Wm. F. Calvert ~ | One jar — | " | 25 |
| Woodville Fisher ~ | One lot stone ware — | " | 26 |
| Craven Calvert ~ | One table cloth — | " | 52 |
| Same — ~ | One flax Hackle — | " | 31¼ |
| Woodville Fisher ~ | One feather bed — | 11. | 00 |
| Newton Clift ~ | One Do Do — | 8. | 00 |
| Abner Hord — ~ | One bed quilt — | " | 62½ |
| Same — ~ | One Do — | 1. | 75 |
| Newton Clift ~ | One Do — | 1. | 12 |
| Charles W. Thurman ~ | One Coverlet — | 2. | 50 |
| Walter Calvert ~ | One Do — | 2. | 06¼ |
| Same — ~ | Two sheets — | " | 62½ |
| Same — ~ | Ditto — | " | 68¾ |

Craven Calvert. Admr.

Mason County Sct. August Court 1833.

Account of sales of the estate of Mary Howison deceased was produced in Court and ordered to be recorded.

Attest. Marshall Key. Clk.

---

Griffith Evans Will.

March 17th 1830. In the name of God amen

I Griffith Evans of the County of Mason and State of Kentucky, being sound in mind, Knowing that it is appointed once for man ~~once~~ to die, therefore I wish to set my house in order, and I make this my last will and testament. Imprimus, I will to my son Vaughn Evans an equal share of money with his brothers that have received their shares, which

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILL BOOK I, Page 312 & 313
GRIFFITH EVANS (Of Mason Co., KY), Will Written 17 Mar 1830
Probated: August Court 1833

is two hundred dollars. I also will to my two sons
Jesse Evans and Vaughn Evans an equal share of
moveable property with their brothers. I also will
to my two daughters Elizabeth and Ann Evan
equal share of moveable property with their siste
Mary Crosby. I also will to my daughter Elizabeth
Evans desk and clock extra. I also will that at
my death all my property be appraised by disinter
ed men, except the property that now is in their
hands; and I wish that there be no sale of proper
I also will that Mary Crosby, and Elizabeth Ev
and Ann Evans receive two hundred dollars each
of them, according to the appraisement in proper
I also will that a proportionable part be kep
by the Executors, which shall be paid in property
to them as they come of age, namely, Ruth Elrods
part to her three children. I will to Michael El
rod one dollar. I also will, that in what proper
ty is left, that all my sons and daughters be equal
sharers. And now what I have given and willed
I have given and willed. I also appoint my [illegible]o
sons Samuel Evans and Jesse Evans as my Executor
and that they keep a true account so that an equa
division may be made. As for my wife Mary
Evans the law will provide for her. I also will that a
her death her thirds be equally divided amongst al
our children. This being my last will and Testamen

Attest.
Alexander McIntire }
Robert Killgore }

Griffith Evans (sea

Mason County Sct. August Court 1833.

The last Will and Testament of Griffith Eva
deceased, was produced in Court and proved by the oath
of Alexander McIntire and Robert Killgore the witness
thereto, and ordered to be recorded. Sworn to by Sam[illegible]
Evans and Jesse Evans the Executors therein named, who ente
into and acknowledged bond, with Robert Killgore and Wm. Mahan
their securities, in the penalty of Three thousand dollars conditioned as the
required; And upon their motion a probat thereof is granted them in due
form.

Attest Marshall Key. C. K

PAGE 224.

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILL BOOK C, Page 224 & 225
CHARLES EVANS - Will Written 20 Nov 1812 and
Probated 14 Dec 1812.

We certify that we have settled with James O'Neill guardian [illegible] John Harrah [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] that [illegible] the heirs [illegible] of twenty one pounds [illegible] shilling & five pence farthing

£21.[illegible]

Wm [illegible]
Ro. Bullock
J. Mackleford

Mason County Sct.
December Court 1812

This [illegible] Settlement of the Guardianship of James O'Neill as Guardian to John Harrah's heirs was produced in Court Examined passed allowed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste Thos. Marshall Clk. Ma. Cty

---

In the name of God amen this twentieth day of November Eighteen hundred and twelve I Charles Evans of the County of Mason in the state of Kentucky being of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for such a Mercy Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say first of all I Recommend a hope that God will receive my soul for what the Lord Jesus has done, and my body at my death I recommend to be buried in a decent manner at the descretion of my beloved wife Anna Evans and John Dye whom I ordain and appoint my Executrix and Executor. and as touching such wordly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give Demise and Dispose of in the following manner. All my just debts are to be punctually paid I Give and bequeath to my beloved wife Anna Evans two feather Beds and one saddle also one third of all my personal property Namely household and Kitchen furniture farming utensils horses horse geers and stock of every Kind I also give and bequeath to my beloved wife Anna Evans During her natural life the use of my dwelling house with the Improvements. Also one

225

225. third of my plantation During her natural life then to go to my son

[illegible]

[illegible] and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Dye wife of Wm Dye
the one third of all my personal property what she has already got to be counted
[illegible] the articles which she has received being charged to
[illegible] the balance of said third to be after the above menti
[illegible] I give grant and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth
Dye [illegible] a lot of ground No 55 in the Town of Chilicothe
[illegible] to her and her heirs

dau Elizabeth Dye w/o Wm Dye

I give and bequeath to my son Job Evans the remaining one third of
my personal property. Also the use of the other two thirds of my plantation
than the one third which I have bequeathed to my beloved wife Anna
Evans During her natural life To have the use of said two thirds
During the natural life of my said wife. At the Death of my beloved
wife Anna Evans. I give grant & bequeath to my son Job Evans him
and his heirs forever all and every part and parcel of my plantation
with the Improvements and appurtenances thereto belonging. All the gra
Including small and summer grain that is now on the plantation
go to the use of my beloved wife Anna Evans and my son Job Evans
likewise the small grain that is now growing.
Whereas my plantation is now in Dispute and the right of it in my self
uncertain Now provided it should be lost with Respect to my self
and heirs It is my will and Desire that the above mentioned
lot of ground No 55 in Chilicothe should go to my son Job Evans him
& his heirs. In Confirmation of this to be my last will & Testamen
In witness thereunto set my hand and seal the day & year above
written

Signed Sealed & delivered by Charles
Evans to be his last will & Testament
in presence of us
Cornelius Waller
Alex Dougherty
Richd Stevenson

Charles Evans (Seal)

At a Court held for Mason County the 14th day of December 1812 This last will
& Testament of Charles Evans decd. was produced in Court & proved by the oath
of Cornelius Waller Alex. Dougherty and Richard Stevenson Witnesses the
and Ordered to be recorded. Sworn to by the Executors therein named
who together with Nathan Stevenson and Cornelius Waller their
Securities entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of
twelve hundred Dollars Current money Conditioned as the law dire
Upon their motion Certificate is granted them for obtaining a
Probate thereof in due form

Thos Marshall Clk M C

EVANS - PARKER March 21, 1978

Cumberland Co., Pa.
Jordon's Colonial & Revolutionary Families vol 6
p. 317 John Kirkpatrick d. Nov 18, 1771, owned 100 a. in W.Nottingham Twp.,Chester Co.,Pa.
in 1765 John Jr. listed with father in 1767
dau. Eleanor mar. JAMES EVANS
" Margaret m. ROBERT EVANS

Harrison Co.,Ohio
Ohio Valley Genealogies by Chas. A. Hanna Gen. Pub. Co.,Inc., Baltimore 1972
p. 115 MARGARET PARKER, dau. of RICHARD PARKER, early settler of Stock Twp.,Harrison Co.,O.
mar. Aug 31,1826 to Wm.P. Smith of Huntingdon Co.,Pa., born Sept 20,1803,died 5-15-1890
son of Daniel & Elizabeth Perrigo Smith

"Your Family Tree" vol XV #1 Winter 1969, Pa. Gen & Hist West of the Susquehanna R.
pub. by Floyd G. Hoenstine, Hoenstine Rental Library, Hollidaysburg, Pa.
p. 12 Pennsylvanians to Adams Co., O.
EDWARD EVANS, only son of HUGH EVANS, was a school teacher & weaver in Chester Co,Pa,
moved to Cumberland Co, Pa. in what is now Bedford Co. Mad Anthony Wayne was one of
his pupils. EDWARD b. Apr 27,1760, d. Nov 3,1843 (both Ed & Hugh in Rev.War)
" in 1785 emigrated to Ky. - 1799 rem. to Adams Co,O., married
JEMIMA APPLEGATE b. d. Jan 7,1844 Her father,Wm.Applegate emig. from
New Jersey to Pa. & then to Corydon, Ind., died at 105 yrs.
WILLIAM b. Jan 23,1787 in Mason Co., Ky. - 2nd son of ED & JEMIMA -
JEMIMA & EDWARD rem. to Rostraver Twp.,Westmoreland Co.,Pa. in 1781

"Your Family Tree" vol 17 1971
p. 17 Mifflin Co.,Pa. Wills - Will Book II
Heirs of DAVID EVANS, dec. - Pheby & Robt. Maldrum 1805
p. 44 LEWIS EVANS - Exr. & wit. of Will of Wm. Moss, dated July 16,1805, prob.Aug 12,1805
p. 46 " " Exr. of Will of Sam'l Davis, dated Aug.30,1806, prob.Nov 17,1806
p. 98 " " Exr. of Will of Caleb Worley, dated Jan 18,1813,prob. Feb 6,1813
"Your Family Tree" Vol 16 1970 *
p. 55 THOMAS EVANS & JOHN EVANS - wits.of Will of Benjamin Wells, Fermaugh Twp,Mifflin Co.Pa
dated Jan 21,1793, prob. Feb28,1793
p. 36 Canal & Portage Register
HENRY S. EVANS ESQ, Ed. of Village Record mar. Jane Darlington,dau.of Dr.Wm.Darlington
of West Chester March 11,1841
WILLIAM EVANS, age 17, son of DAVID EVANS June 7,1841 (died?)
MARY EVANS mar. Edward Thomas June 9, 1841, both of Cambria Twp, Cambria Co.,Pa.
p. 4 ELLIS EVANS, partner in Foundry business in Gaysport until Nov 29, 1838
p. 35 MARY M. EVANS dau of Gen. Joshua EVANS mar. Joseph P. Bailey Esq. May 14, 1839
p. 42 Huntingdon Co., Pa. Wills
AMOS & JOSEPH EVANS - wits. of Will of Anthony Cook, Union Twp,dated Apr 27,1812
prob. Aug 10,1812
p.76 MARK EVANS letters of Adm. to ROWLAND EVANS Feb 14, 1806; widow - JANE
p.104 WILLIAM EVANS b. Nov 25,1852, settled in Lawrence Co.,Kan. Apr 10,1865
p. 90 SARAH EVANS mar. Alexander Martin
p. 25 Franklin Co., Pa. Marriage Records - ELIAS EVANS mar. Eliza Taylor 1833

Clermont Co., Ohio Cemetery Inscriptions Vol VI by Robert D. Craig 1967
p. 9 Brown Bible Record
William Brown, son of Joseph & MARY PARKER Brown, was born July 3, 1803,d. Sept 13,
1885 etc.

History of the Counties of Dauphine & Lebanon, Pa. by W. H. Egle, M. D. Philadelphia 1883

Oaths of Allegiance to Pa. 1777 - 1779 Dauphine Co. - OWEN EVANS
Assessment of Non-Associators Exempted from service & assessed 3 10sh. - SAMUEL EVINS

Lancaster Co., Pa. Tax Lists 1751, 1756, 1757, 1758
EVANS, BAVID, JOHN, JOSHUA, NATHAN, ~~NATHAN~~ - Caernarvon Twp. 1757
" WILLIAM & NATHAN Donegal Twp. 1757

Lancaster Co. Oaths of Allegiance - L392T(2) July 7, 1777 - Robt. Kirkpatrick & ROBT EVANS

| 1790 Census Dauphine Co., Pa. | fwm 16 | fwm 16 | fwf |
|---|---|---|---|
| EVANS, ELIZABETH | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| EVENS, THOMAS | 2 | | 2 |
| EVES JOHN | 1 | 2 | 3 |

Pa. Gen. Magazine by Mary Belle Lontz 1972 - 1973

June 1972
p. 14 From James Geddes Memorandum Book, at Bucknell U. Archives in Lewisburg, Pa.
JOSEPH EVANS found dead on tow path near Selinsgrove, Pa. Apr 21, 1834

Sept 1973
p. 16 Pa. Archives 2nd Series v. VIII p. v-viii Marriage Records by the Registrar Gen. of the Province 1685 - 1689
Nov 10, 1685 PHILIP PARKER & Hanna Sessions (Philadelphia & Chester Cos. respectively

June 1973
Historical Papers & Addresses of Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc. vol XX pub. 1916 Lancaster Co
English Inhabitants of Conestoga Twp. 1718 - Freeman - EVAN EVANS
Non-resident Lands upon the River Pequea JOHN EVANS 1000 acres

This is the earliest assessed list from any part of Lancaster Co. Conestoga - the first organized territory in county including all land from Octorora Creek to the Susquehanna River.

Dec 1973
History of Uniontown, Pa. by James Hadden 1913 - very old list of members of Union Fire Co
1838 member - SAMUEL EVANS

W. Pa. Gen. Soc. Quarterly Vol. 3, #3 Feb. 1977

The Origin of Greene Co, Pa. by Betty T. Petrich
p. 83 A Bedford Assessment Roll of 1772 for Springhill Twp.
EVANS, HUGH, JOHN, RICHARD

WPGS Quarterly Vol2 #4 May 1976
p. 149 Gen. Query LYDIA, dau. EVAN EVAN (Quaker), Fairfield, O. mar. Amariah Gossett 1808
from Mrs. George J. Maly #154, 9993 W. North Ave., #341, Wauwatosa, WI 53226
p. 143 Oct 2, 1817 CADWALDER EVANS m. Jane Mahon at Pittsburgh, Pa.
p. 147 July 8, 1813 HENRY H. EVANS - member Western Medical Society - Pittsburgh, Pa.
WPGS Quarterly Vol 2 # 3 Feb 1976
p. 97 Allegheny Court Docket 1802-07 John Davis vs. DAVID PARKER p. 319
p. 98 " Co. " " " HENRY EVANS vs. Casper Reel 401
p. 86 Cramer's Pittsburgh Almanac May 25, 1816 Dr. Geo. Huey mar. MARIA EVANS, McKeesport
WPGS Quarterly Vol 2 #4 May 1976
p. 124 Westmoreland Co., Pa. 1785-1786 Delinquent Tax List - EVANS, JOHN, JOEL
WPGS Quarterly Vol 1 #4 May 1975
p. 145 Cramer's Pittaburgh Almanac - June 5, 1810 GEORGE EVANS mar. Sarah Mahon - Pittsbu
p. 125 Allegheny Co., Pa. Marriages 1789-1808 - Original Notebook of Rudolph Stotler
Nov 8, 1798 JOSEPH EVANS mar. Elisabeth Derry
WPGS Quarterly Vol 1 # 2 Nov 1974
p. 55 Cramer's Pittsburgh Almanac - May 12, 1807 CADWALLADER EVANS ESQ of Montgomery Co mar. Miss Harriet Musser
p. 82 Ditto - Nov 16, 1807 David Gilliland to LYDIA PARKER

LW

The Horn~~e~~ Papers III Early Westward Movement on the March 28, 1978
Pa. Monongahela & Upper Ohio 1765-1795 by W.F. Horn (the only reliable volume)

Washington Co., Hanover Twp. #66
EVANS, GEORGE 9 acres 135 perches Warranted Aug.31,1852, Surveyed Sept 17,1852
Patented to Heirs Sept 16,1856

N. Strabane Twp. #79
EVANS, DAVID #1969 201 acres 140 perches & all nothing else recorded

Donegal Twp. #61
EVANS, JESSE 400 a. & all War. Aug 22,1785 Sur. Dec 19, 1785 Pat. July 28,1794
"Union" to Thos. Stokley

Fayette Co., Pa. Brownsville & Redstone Twp. #2
EVANS, ROBERT 369 a. War. Nov 25, 1771 Sur. Nov 26,1771 Pat. to Warrantee Jan 26,1775

Franklin Twp. #7
EVANS, JOEL 206½ a. & all War. Feb 28,1826 Sur. Mar 3,1832 Pat to J.E. Dec 10,1832

Union Twp.N #24
EVANS, GABRIEL D. 154 a. 133 p. & all Resur. June 18,1823 Pat Apr 9, 1824 War. to accept
to G.D.E. N-21-472

to EVANS, SAMUEL 55 a. 70 p. & all Sur. Nov 5,1828 Pat to accept dated Nov 11,1851
from James Stewart
to EVANS, SAMUEL 300 a & all War. Oct 22,1787 Sur. Nov 15 & 16, 1831 Pat May 8,1844
from Joseph Atkinson N-45-205

Wharton Twp. S.Section #28
EVANS, CHARLES 401 a. & all War. Mar 30,1793 Sur. Mar 28,1794 Pat Feb 1,1797 to
Charles Young "Twickenham" B-3-251

Greene Co., Pa. Franklin Twp #34
EVANS, ANDREW 127 a.37 p. & all War. Mar 10,1802 Sur. Jan 12,1819 Pat. Aug 9,1827

Morgan Twp. #40
EVANS, ANDREW 127 a. 37 p. & all War. Mar 12,1802 Sur. Apr 9,1804 Reserved Jan 12,1811
Pat Aug 9,1827 to Michael Montgomery N-24-507

Dunkard Twp. #33
EVANS, JOHN 306 a. 48 p. & all War. Jan 26,1785 Sur. Apr 16,1785 Pat July 13,1790
to JOHN EVANS p-16-344 "Evans Pleasant Situation"

EVANS, JOHN JR. 321 a. 134 p. Sur. Sept 6,1795 Virginia Certificate Feb 19,1790
granted to John McMahon, entered Mar 2,1780, War. to accept dated Oct
27,1801 Pat Oct 28,1801 to JOHN EVANS JR. B-36-489

Taken from a pencil written list stapled in Vol III Horn Papers:
On Pension List Law of 1818 some may have resided in territory formerly
Monongalia Co., Va. JOHN EVANS $110.00

Supplies to Continental Army Monongalia Co., Va. List by John M. Gregg
EVANS, THOMAS, ELIJAH & JOHN

Monongalia Co., Va. Men in battle in Gen. Greene's Army
EVANS, RICHARD - killed in battle

The 1955 Year Book of the Pa. Soc. Sons of the Am Rev. by Floyd G. Hoenstine, Historian
Pub. by Pa. Soc, SAR

**EVANS**

| | B | D | M |
|---|---|---|---|
| DARPI<br>Jesse Evans (Pvt.Chester Co.Pa.Mil) | 12-16-1756 | 7-14-1843 | |
| Lydia Valentine | 1-15-1763 | 1-17-1843 | |
| Evan Evans | | | |
| | | | |
| Thomas Evans | | | |
| | | | |
| Wm. Valentine Evans | 11-15-1806 | 1-18-1888 | 10-2-1834 |
| Rachel Hamel | 4-27-1813 | 12-24-1872 | |
| DARPI<br>Nathan Evans (Capt.Bucks Co.Pa.Mil) | 2-11-1756 | 10-27-1810 | Lancaster Co. Consta<br>Asses. Rolls 1724-25 ( |
| Mary James(w1) Mary Mathews(w 2) | | | |
| Elizabeth Evans | | | |
| Joseph Winner | | | |
| DARPI<br>Evan Evans(Pvt,Berks Co.Pa.Mil) | 1730 | 3<br>11- -1790 | |
| Jennet | | | |
| Cadwallader Evans | 1-2-1763 | | |
| Jane Griffith | 4-24-1772 | | |
| DARPI<br>Evan Evans (Lt.,Chester Co.Pa.Mil) | 12-25-1758 | 6-5-1845 | 8-23-1790 |
| Susannah Reimy | 3-10-1765 | 10-4-1848 | |
| Catherine Evans | 1-18-1806 | 10-18-1897 | 9-16-1830 |
| Christopher Lowry | 4-1-1799 | 9-23-1867 | |
| DARPI<br>Jesse Evans (Pvt.Chester CO.Pa.Mil) see above | | | |
| DARPI<br>Elieasor Evans (Pvt.Chester CO,Pa. Mil) | 12-17-1758<br>1756 | 8-6-1820<br>1829 | |
| Christiana Baird | 1770 | 1824 | |
| Elizabeth Evans | 3-3-1813 | 10-14-1910 | 5-31-1832 |
| Christian Reese | 5-10-1809 | 12-1-1885 | |
| Roger North (Patriot,Pa.) | 1704 | 1775 | 1733 |
| Ann Rambo | | 1798 | |
| Sophia North | 1734 | | 1763 |
| George McElhany | 1730 | 1802 | |
| Eliz. McElhany | 1774 | 1857 | 1792 |
| Eli Evans | 1764 | 1884 | |
| Eliza Jane Evans | 1827 | 1911 | 1850 |
| David Warnock | | | |
| | | | |
| John Ralston Evans | 1833 | 1906 | 1866 |
| Mary Shoemaker | 1833 | 1913 | |
| DARPI<br>Daniel Evans (Capt. Pa. Mil) | 9-27-1743 | 10-1-1820 | |
| Esther Benner | | | |
| Henry Benner (Cpl.2nd Pa. Line) | 7-31-1758 | 9-4-1818 | 1781 |
| Eliz. Hause | 3-6-1764 | 5-3-1844 | |
| Sarah Evans | | | |
| Samuel Neiler | | | |
| Daniel Benner | 1805 | 1870 | 1826 |
| Anna Beary | 1807 | 1861 | |
| DARPI<br>Issac Evans(Pvt.Chester Co.Pa.Mil) | 1756 | 5-21-1823 | |
| Hannah BALES | | 6-10-1841 | |
| Margaret Evans | 3-18-1794 | 4-26-1875 | 9-9-1813 |
| Wm. Harris | 9-10-1789 | 1-12-1849 | |

Pa Archives - 2nd Series - Vol IX

5, 8, 1739, Eaton, Margaret, and Abel Davies.
7, 1, 1730, Ebles, Claes, and Gainor Roberts.
10, 23, 1725, Ebles, Claes, and Ann Tatens.
5, 14, 1730, Eborn, James, and Abigail Cox, L
4, 2, 1737, Eddy, Joseph, and Mary Phillips.
7, 22, 1730, Edgar, Charles, and Rebecca Snowden, L.
2, 6, 1743, Edgar, Lydia, and William Bell, L.
6, 16, 1744, Edge, John, and Sarah Felton.
4, 18, 1740, Edmund, Sarah, and Benjamin Berum.
4, 7, 1742, Edward, Philip, and Mary Bevan.
10, 18, 1744, Edwards, Anne, and Thomas Lewis, L.
11, 20, 1745, Edwards, Eliz, and John Roe.
3, 6, 1736, Edwards, George, and Martha Daniels.
2, 11, 1735, Edwards, Katherine, and Thomas Collins.
6, 17, 1741, Edwards, Mary, and Charles Kreen.
7, 12, 1744, Edwards, Mary, and David Dunbar.
3, 3, 1712, Edwards, Moses, and Anne Ellis.
5, 23, 1733, Edwards, Parnel, and John Biddle, L.
4, 2, 1746, Edwards, Rebecca, and James Cowper.
10, 3, 1741, Edwards, Thomas, and Eliz Morris.
2, 27, 1743, Edwards, Thomas, and Rebekah Nayler.
9, 30, 1741, Egan, Patrick, and Eliz Laypol.
7, 30, 1743, Egerton, George, and Margaret Broome.
11, 12, 1741, Ekket, Kath., and Christian Power.
12, 28, 1720, Elder, Margaret, and Dominique Baylly, N. J. L.
6, 24, 1745, Eldridge, Hannah, and John Hyer.
3, 6, 1715, Eldridge, Sarah, and Jacob Spicer.
10, 30, 1744, Eliot, Martha, and Robert Gainer.
12, 23, 1735, Eliot, Mary Anne, and John Moor.
1, 18, 1735, Ellis, Anne, and James Alexander.
3, 3, 1712, Ellis, Anne, and Moses Edwards.
9, 17, 1741, Ellis, Margaret, and Benjamin Jenkins, L.
7, 5, 1738, Ellis, Phœbe, and Joel Lother.
3, 21, 1719, Ellis, Rebekah, and William Spafford, N. J. L.
11, 26, 1731, Ellis, William, and Mary Richardson.
11, 20, 1739, Ellison, Francis, and Anne Boggs, L.
1, 25, 1739, Ellwood, Thomas, and Anne Jeffery.
12, 8, 1738, Elmer, Daniel, and Susana Fox, L.
10, 14, 1735, Elwood, Eliz, and Thomas Boydstone.
10, 18, 1736, Emery, Sarah, and John Hughes, L.
10, 4, 1734, Emory, Michael, and Mary Patterson.
9, 6, 1740, Engel, Samuel, and Kath. Taylor.
12, 15, 1744, England, Francis, and Susanna Lowly.
10, 13, 1740, England, Francis, and Mary Thompson.
6, 11, 1720, Enoch, Eliz, and Jacob Supples.
9, 6, 1718, Enoch, John, and Eliz Van Sandt.

6, 1, 1737, Enoch, Rebecca, and John May.
2, 12, 1730, Enos, Julian, and Jane Landieth.
9, 2, 1743, Erwin, David, and Eliz Armstrong.
8, 11, 1743, Erwin, James, and Martha Wood.
7, 25, 1744, Erwin, James, and Eliz Hall.
6, 26, 1746, Erwin, James, and Mary Willson.
10, 27, 1733, Erwin, Jane, and Patrick Lockart.
3, 24, 1746, Erwin, John, and Hannah Boston.
4, 11, 1740, Erwin, Robert, and Agnes Crocker.
12, 7, 1743, Erwin, William, and Susanna Huett.
3, 22, 1735, Espey, William, and Margaret Brading.
4, 2, 1739, Euan, Eliz, and George Sinclar, L.
7, 8, 1734, Euart, David, and Rose Linen.
3, 17, 1733, Evan, Esther, and Joseph Banes.
3, 3, 1733, Evan, Judith, and Thomas Ferguson, L.
12, 5, 1743, Evans, Amos, and Margaret Tranor.
3, 17, 1737, Evans, Anna, and Daniel Monnorcan, L.
6, 28, 1735, Evans, Anne, and Mathusalem Evans.
9, 17, 1726, Evans, David, and Mary Philipse, L.
4, 5, 1727, Evans, David, and Anne Lewis.
7, 7, 1743, Evans, Eleanor, and Rees Pritchard, L.
11, 21, 1744, Evans, George, and Eliz White. they to Clerm. Co., O.
12, 17, 1734, Evans, Grace, and John Middleton.
4, 6, 1745, Evans, Jane, and Thomas Palmer.
10, 23, 1742, Evans, Jenkin, and Jane Hamilton.
9, 13, 1724, Evans, John, and Hannah Collier, N. J. L.
7, 25, 1731, Evans, John, and Eliz Roberts.
10, 6, 1732, Evans, John, and Eliz Cleverley.
8, 10, 1744, Evans, John, and Mary Roberts.
4, 22, 1745, Evans, John, and Sarah Thomas.
7, 7, 1732, Evans, Margaret, and Thomas Webb.
6, 16, 1702, Evans, Mary, and John Harvey.
6, 28, 1735, Evans, Mathusalem, and Anne Evans.
9, 26, 1717, Evans, Rees, and Mary Thomas.
4, 10, 1741, Evans, Samuel, and Susanna Parry.
5, 11, 1742, Evans, Stephen, and Ann Earl.
2, 7, 1743, Evans, Susanna, and William Dent.
12, 21, 1724, Evans, Thomasin, and Joseph Brown, P. L.
2, 11, 1738, Everton, Barbara, and John Pendler.
3, 26, 1724, Eves, Susanna, and John Briggs.
10, 9, 1740, Ewen, Samuel, and Rebekah George.
1, 14, 1744, Ewrey, Margaret, and Lewis Spoonley.
10, 15, 1742, Eyre, John, and Mary Rogers, L.
3, 30, 1734, Eyres, Sarah, and Jabez White, L.
7, 3, 1727, Fairman, Alice, and George Philips.
4, 9, 1743, Fairman, Eliz, and John Palmer, N. J. L.

CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO, PIONEERS - 1798-1812 by Aileen M. Whitt

Original Record Source Where Name of Pioneer is Found. (See "KEY" Page 1)

| Name of Pioneer | 1. Petition 1798 | 2. Census 1802 | 3. Election 1803 | 4. Election 1804 | 5. Election 1805 | 6. Election 1806 | 7. Election 1807 | 8. Election 1808 | 9. Tax List 1806 | 10. Tax List 1810 | 11. Courts 1800-1808 | 12. CP Cts 1808-1812 | 13. Su.Cts 1810-1812 | 14. Deed Index & Yr. | 15. Office Holder | 16. Marriages | 17. Estate Settlement | 18. War of 1812 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas, Josiah | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Lewis | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, P. | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Phenehas | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Philemen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '00 | | | | |
| Thomas, Phineas | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Phineus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '09 | | | | |
| Thomas, R.S. | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, William | | X | | | | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | |
| Thompkins, Jonathan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '12 | | | | |
| ✓ Thompson, Barnard | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ Thompson, Bernard | | X | | | | | | | | X | X | X | X | | X | | | |
| Thompson, Charles | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ Thompson, Edward | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson, Fanny | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '11 | | |
| ✓ Thompson, James | | X | | | | | | | X | X | | X | | '06 | | '05 | | |
| ✓ Thompson, John | | | | | | | | | | X | | X | | | | '11 | | |
| Thompson, Stephen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '00 | | | | |
| Thompson, William | | | | | | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | |
| Thornburgh, Thomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Thrasher, Wm. | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | '11 | | | | |
| Thrasher, William, (Dec'd) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Will '12 | |
| Tibbs, John | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Tibbs, W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '02 | | | | |
| Tiffin, Joseph | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '03 | | | | |
| Tillatson, Luther | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Tingley, Benjamin | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |

## WAR OF 1812.

Survivor Pension Claim,
No. 27557.

Soldier James Thompson
Served in Capt S. Ross Co.
O. M.

Warrant No. 24965-80-50

Required: Service.

L. C. Black, Examiner.

Report: Above warrant issued to James Thompson for service in Capt Saml Ross Co Ohio Mil fr 17" Feby to 16" Aug 1814 as shown by discharge dated 23" Aug 1814 and signed by Capt Saml Ross. Application for Bty Ld under act 1855 suspended, Third Auditor

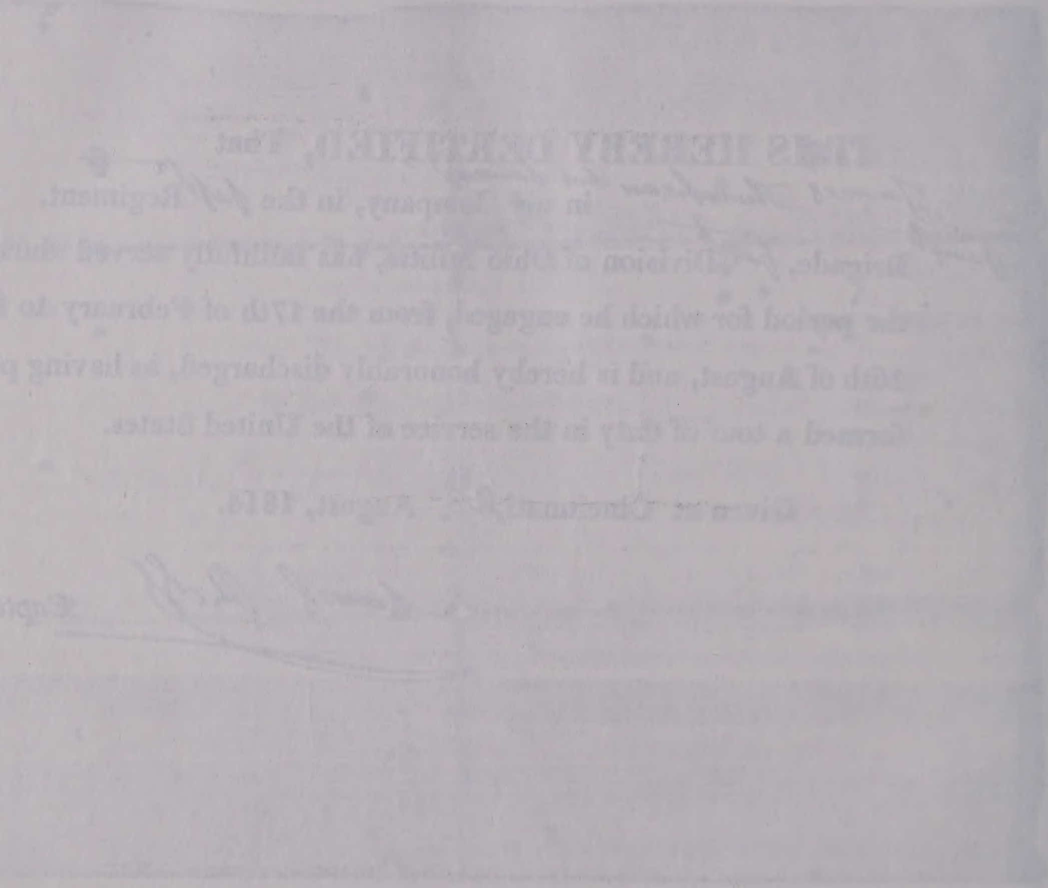
~~Chief B'ty L'd Div.~~

over

**IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED,** That James Thompson has served in my Company, in the first Regiment, first Brigade, first Division of Ohio Militia, has faithfully served during the period for which he engaged, from the 17th of February to the 16th of August, and is hereby honorably discharged, as having performed a tour of duty in the service of the United States.

Given at Cincinnati, 23 August, 1814.

Saml Ross *Captain.*



THIS HEREBY CERTIFIED, That

[illegible] in the [illegible] Company, in the [illegible] Regiment,

[illegible] Brigade, [illegible] Division of Ohio Militia, has faithfully served

the period for which he engaged, from the 17th of February to

16th of August, and is hereby honorably discharged, as having p

formed a tour of duty in the service of the United States.

Given at Cincinnati [illegible] August, 1815.

80.409. March 7/57
235.893

James Thompson

private — Capt. Saml. Ross
5th Regt Ohio Mil. Major
Ferguson

war 1812

discharge within }

All. 80 acres V.h.

Want. 24965 Iss. Dec 19/57
Sent

V63. p. 214.

Preston W. Sellers
Georgetown
Brown Co Ohio

State of Ohio Brown County ss.

On this the 24 day of February A.D. 1851. personally appeared before me, a Justice of the peace within and for the county aforesaid Benjamin Watson, a creditable witness, who upon his oath deposes & says, that he is personally acquainted with James Thompson, who makes the with declaration and was acquinted with him when drafted in February 1814. I did not go with him into the service, but I knew of his being drafted, knew when he started into the service,— and after the expiration of the six months, saw him have the annexed certificate of discharge, and have frequently seen it since that time. I was not present when James Thompson made the within declaration, but I heard him re-acknolage the making of the same, and can say that he is the identical James Thompson, described in the annexed certificate of discharge.

Benj. Watson.

Sworn to and subscribed befor me the day and year above written.

Charles W. Reid, J.P.

State of Ohio Brown county, ss.

I Gideon Dunham, clerk of the court of Common Pleas of said county, certify that John Kay, Esqr. before whom the annexed declaration of James Thompson was taken and acknowledged, was at the time of taking and acknowledging thereof, an acting Judge of the the Court of common Pleas, in and for the county aforesaid, duly quallified as such; and that the signature of said Judge is genuine. And I further certify, that ~~James~~ Charles W. Reed before whom the foregoing affidavit of Benjamin Watson was taken, and acknowledged, was at the time of taking and acknowledging thereof, duly commissioned and qualified as such, and that his signature is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my ~~hand and Seal~~ name and affixed the seal of said court the 25th day of February AD 1851.

Gideon Dunham Clerk B.C.P.

Please send to Preston W. Sellers
Georgetown Brown County
Ohio

235.893   Act Mar. 3. 55.
80.409   Feb. 25. 56.

James Thompson. —

Capt. Ross
Ohio

War 1/12

Recd. warr. 24.965. 80 acres.

A Oct 4/56 Glenn

May 8

O. W. Sellers.
Georgetown.
O.

## SUSPENDED BOUNTY LAND CLAIM RE-EXAMINED.

No. 235893
80409

Treasury Department,
THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Sept 27. 1856.

Nicholas Allen a Private a Sub for James Thompson served in Captain Samuel Ross Company Ohio Militia from the 17 Feby 1814 for 6 Mo until the 23 August 1814, when Co was discharged.

Nicholas Allen, receipts for the whole period.

For Auditor.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS,
*Department of the Interior.*

*Examined by*

PENSION OFFICE,

May 8 1856.

*Sir:*

*Please report service from the rolls.*

3d Audr. *Very respectfully,*

C. H. Rhett,

FOR COMMISSIONER.

Glenn

1872 July 31.
3 auditor for service
" Sept 2 " B.L.D.

Service rendered by a
Substitute

L.C.B.
G.A.B.N.

---

№ 27.557

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871

WAR OF 1812.

James Thompson
Ripley Brown Co Ohio
Capt. S. Ross Co
Ohio Mil.

*Discharged* ______, 1812

Rej 28th Sept. 72.

*Received* June 22, 1872
Enoch E. Rorey
Georgetown Brown Co
Ohio
Attorney.

25.

No. 27557 JSL

## Treasury Department,

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

September 6th, 187 .

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that the name of James Thompson is not borne on the Rolls of Captain Samuel Ross's Company of Ohio Militia, War of 1812, on file in this Office.

A M Gangewer

Acting Auditor.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
SEP 19 1872
PENSION OFFICE.

# Marriage Record

| | |
|---|---|
| James Bunting<br>to Marriage<br>Salley Doughty | Married on 3rd day of April 1804 James Bunting and Salley Doughty by me<br>M. W. Waring J.P. |
| James Perine<br>to Marriage<br>Polly Main | Married on the 4th of July 1804 James Perine and Polly Main by me<br>M. W. Waring J.P. |
| John Hill<br>to Marriage<br>Elizabeth Monahan | John Hill and Elizabeth Monahan (widow) Married Sept 4th 1804 |
| Thomas Glaze<br>to Married<br>Rebecca Jones | Thomas Glaze and Rebecca Jones (Widow) Married October 4th 1804<br>Alex Martin |
| John Lytle<br>to Marriage<br>Dorcas Waring | Married on the 4th of October 1804 John Lytle and Dorcas Waring by me<br>M. W. Waring J.P. |
| Solomon Hedges<br>to Marriage<br>Polly Jenkins | I do hereby Certify that on the fifteenth day of May I celebrated the rites of Marriage between Solomon Hedges and Polly Jenkins Given under my hand and seal this sixteenth day of June in the year of our Lord 1804<br>William Kee J.P. |
| James Hunt<br>to marriage<br>Nancy Shotwell | Married on the 6th of (1804) July by me James Hunt and Nancy Shotwell by virtue of License<br>Moses Craze Minister of the Gospel |
| Isaac Coulthar<br>to Marriage<br>Mary Holmes | Married on the 15th September 1805 by me Isaac Coulthar and Mary Holmes by virtue of License<br>Moses Craze Minister of Gospel |
| James Thompson<br>to Marriage<br>Margret Burgel | I do hereby Certify that the Marriage contract was solemnized by me the Subscriber between James Thompson and Margret Burgel the Eleventh 1805. Given under my hand this 25th day of Sept 1805<br>Henry Chapman |
| John Smith<br>to Marriage<br>Jane Wishard | This is to Certify that John Smith and Jane Wishard were Married the 12th of this Instant by me Published by advertisement. Jacob Slight<br>Sept 24th 1805 |

439

1830 OHIO 439 BRO PLEA

# SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons with

946

| NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Under five years of age. | Of five and under ten. | Of ten and under fifteen. | Of fifteen and under twenty. | Of twenty and under thirty. | Of thirty and under forty. | Of forty and under fifty. | Of fifty and under sixty. | Of sixty and under seventy. | Of seventy and under eighty. | Of eighty and under ninety. | Of ninety and under one hundred. | Of one hundred and upwards. | Under five years of age. |
| | under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | 80 to 90 | 90 to 100 | 100, &c. | under 5 |
| David Nickson | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| John Wood | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Isabella Evans | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Espey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Christian Grabble | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| John Maklem | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Berryman | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Vincent Applegate | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| John Hewett | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Hewett | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Peter Sellens | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Foster | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| James Hodkins | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Stephen Dunham | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| James Dogherty | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Francis Dogherty | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Alexander Dogherty | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Francis Thompson | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| James Thompson | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Gilbert Wright | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Noah Roberts | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Walter Wall | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| William Graham | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| William Beach | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| John [illegible] Ross | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] Norman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

964

5 [illegible] of my plantation Nursing has Materials [illegible]

B.C. PIKE TOWNSHIP

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Cole | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| James L. Kinnett | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Daniel Newbury | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Newbury | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Lewis Newbury | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Soloman Newbury | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| John McMurchy | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| John Bennet | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adam Brown | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Jesse Charles | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Brown | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| Isaiah Wells | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Smith J. Crowder | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Elkanah B. Holmes | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Louis Fry | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Thomas Fry | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Thomas Long | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| James Thompson | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Jasper Shotwell | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| John Myers | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| John Earheart | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Isaac Thompson | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| Felix Thompson | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 18 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | | | | 22 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 10 |

Aggregate population of Pike Township inclu

1830 Br.Co.,OH Pike Twp. p9469

B.C. PIKE Township

| | | | | | | | | | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100+ | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Emanuel Sharp | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Abraham Fiscus | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | |
| John Fiscus | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Samuel Jones | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Amos Dunham | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| John Allen | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Rebecca Harris | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Fiscus | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| James M. Higgins | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Mark Kay | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Matthew Kays | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Phily Hunn | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| John Shick | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| David Shick | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Vincent Brown | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| James Thompson | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | |
| Frederick Bippey | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Joseph Russel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Fiscus | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Alexander Goodwin | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| Martha Parker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Hugh Barkley | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Mary Early | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| James K. Sights | 10 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Joseph Snow | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |

1830 Br. Co. OH Pike Twp. 467

(No. 4.) 452 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allot**

Lewis Twp

P. 39

|  | FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | FEMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District. NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | Under five years of age. under 5 | Of five and under ten. 5 to 10 | Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15 | Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20 | Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30 | Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40 | Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50 | Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60 | Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70 | Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80 | Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90 | Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100 | Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c. | Under five years of age. under 5 | Of five and under ten. 5 to 10 | Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15 | Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20 | Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30 | Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40 | Of forty and under fifty. 40 to |
| Robert Ferguson | 2 | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| David Ferguson | 7 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| David Ferguson Sen |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Daniel Hearns |  | 2 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| James H. Bailer |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Adam Kerr | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |
| James Thompson | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| Edward Thompson |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| James Hannah | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Francis Innis | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Joseph Pritchel |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 3 | 1 |  |  |
| Robert Craughead |  | 3 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| Thomas Leech | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| Joshua Leech |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Josiah D. Gallop | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| Abraham Brinkbank |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |

1830 Br. Co., OH Lewis Twp. 452

| | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45↑ | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45↑ | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Kelly | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Martha [illegible] | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Samuel [illegible] | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| [illegible] | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Samuel Pangburn | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| James [illegible] | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| Andrew [illegible] | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| George [illegible] | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| [illegible] | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| [illegible] | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| [illegible] | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | |
| [illegible] | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| James Thompson | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| [illegible] | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | |
| [illegible] | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| [illegible] | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | |
| [illegible] | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |

1820 BYRD TWP PG 343 BROWN CO OH

(No. 4.) 486 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division**al

P 93

| Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District. | NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES. | FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. Under five years of age. under 5 | Of five and under ten. 5 to 10 | Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15 | Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20 | Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30 | Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40 | Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50 | Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60 | Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70 | Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80 | Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90 | Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100 | Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c. | FEMA[LES] Under five years of age. under 5 | Of five and under ten. 5 to 10 | Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15 | Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20 | Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30 | Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40 | Of forty and under fifty. 40 to |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson Township | William Binington | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | John McIlvain | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | James Thomson | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| | Joseph [illegible] | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | John Selman | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| | William Lane | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | John Jacobs | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | Alvin Stoneman | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | Samuel W. Stevens | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | |
| | Ephraim Horner | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | Elijah Hindell | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| | Jeremiah Finton | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | Samuel Masters | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |

1830 Br.Co., OH Jackson Twp Pg 904

373

1820 OH Bro ~~Ble~~ : 375

MSL 7E

|  | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45↑ | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Boles | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Bengamon Chapman | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Tarply Jones | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Walter Wall | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| John Roney | 2 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |
| Samuel Elder | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Jane Shaden |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| James Fenner |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| James Thompson | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Samuel Jones | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 2 | 2 |
| Francis Thompson |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| Francis Daugherty | 1 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jes. Day |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |
| Barberry Waters |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Robert Lyon |  |  | 1 | 2 |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |
| John Blades | 2 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| James Hodkins | 2 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Samuel Waters | 4 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| James Boles | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 3 |  | 1 |
| William Crafford |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Hugh Lemons | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |

Levanna, OH pg 379 1820 Head of Household census

| | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45+ | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Turney | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| John McCann | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Joseph Waddel | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| John Hair | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| William Blaze | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| John McConahee | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Isaac Ellis | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| William Ellis | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| William Campbell | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| James Hodkins | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| Walter Glaze | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| William Cumberland | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| James Thompson | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Joseph Runnell | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | |
| James Levi | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| John Mullin | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Nathaniel Woods | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Andrew Kirkpatrick | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| James Kirkpatrick | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| James Hamilton | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| William Hunt | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| James Colvin | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Amos Mitchell | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Hugh McFall | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Thomas Murlee | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| John Bole | 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| Samuel Hicks | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| John Kirkpatrick | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Chandler Mitchell | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Insigh Mitchell | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Robert Ralston | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |

Pg 319

Leoanna, OH 1820 Head of Household Census

| 26-45 | 45↑ | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45↑ | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | James Thompson |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
War of 1812 - 25 Jan. 1851 ae 64 on 9 Feb. 1851. Drafted 15 Feb. 1814 Clerm. Co, OH bounty ld. 80A #24,965 issued 19 Dec. 1851

1st deed 1806 Clerm. Co., OH
Clerm. Co, OH Tax List 1806, 1810 CP Cts 1808-1812 & census 1802

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Feb. 1784 | (calculated d. ae + pension appl.) | | VA death rec | PA, VA, MD census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 23 Sept. 1805 | Clerm. Co, OH no bk or pg Henry Chapman JP | | | |
| Death | 28 Mar. 1877 | ae 93-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Dea. Rec. Bk 1:130 |
| Burial | Maplewood | Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown OH | widower, older |

Places of Residence

Occupation cooper, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known

His Father James ? Thompson Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Peggy" Margaret Burgett

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 17 | 1785-94 | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bf 1850? | | | | 16 Sept. 1842 ? |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known

Her Father Valentine Burgett Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary Magdalena ?

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Charity Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* 4 May 1809 OH - 27 Jan. 1866 Joel Johnson | Birth | 6 Aug. 1812 | 1810-20 | Clermont | OH | 10 chn |
| | | Mar. | 27 May 1830 | Br. Co, OH Bk D: 34 Benjamin Sutton JP present | | | James Thompson Eagle Crk, a cooper |
| | | Death | 21 Oct. 1889 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1804-10 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1804-10 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1810-20 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1810-20 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1810-20 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1810-20 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Johnson

possible chn

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1850 jackson Twp.<br>#626-628 | 1860 union Twp.<br>#275-275 | 1870 Lewis Twp.<br>#833-940 |
|---|---|---|
| Johnston, Joel 42 fa $2000 OH | " fa OH | dec'd |
| Charity 38 | 47 OH | 56 KH OH |
| Greenleaf 16 | | |
| Charity 11 | 20 mar John Henry 27 #276-276 | |
| Wm. 9 | 18 OH | " |
| John 7 | John W. 15 | |
| David 4 | David W. 14 | 23 farmer OH |
| Joel 1 | 12 | Cornelius 19 WOF OH |
| | | Eliza ann 16 HM OH |
| Thompsen, James 65 fa PA | gone | 84 MD invalid |

1820 Levana, OH pg 375, + 379
1810-20 1804-10 1775 or before 1804-10
James Thompson 1M 0-10, 1M 10-16, 1M 45↑ 1F 10-16
him? " " pg 379 2M 0-10, 2M 10-16, 1M 26-45, 3F 0-10, 1F 26-45
1810-20 1804-10 1785-94 1810-20 1785-94

1820 Lewis Twp. pg 409
✓ James Thompson 3M 0-10, 1M 26-45, 1F 10-16 (James Edward Thompson)

1820 Byrd Twp pg 343
James Thompson 1M 0-10, 1M 26-45, 2F 0-10, 4F 10-16, 1F 16-26
1810-20 1794-1785 1800-10 1804-10 1804-1794

Pg 409 MSL7 (E)

Br. Co., OH Death Rec. Bk 1 pg130-131

# RECORD OF DEATHS, PROBATE COURT,

| UPATION | DAT | N | NUMBER. | NAME IN FULL. | | DATE OF DEATH. | | | CONDITION. | | | AGE. | | | PLACE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Year. | Month. | Day. | Married. | Single. | Widowed. | Years. | Months. | Days. | | |
| Miller | une | 13 | 33 | McCormick James | M | 76 | Aug | 20 | M | | | 74 | | | W. Tp | Pa |
| Housekee | " | " | 34 | Mefford Mary A. | F | " | Nov | 12 | " | | | 21 | | | " " | W. Tp |
| " | " | " | 35 | McKinley Rachel | " | 77 | Jan | 1 | M | | | 68 | | | " " | Virginia |
| " | " | " | 36 | Musseman Abby | F | 77 | Jan | 7 | " | | | 37 | 9 | | Ripley | Bavaria |
| | " | " | 37 | Morgan Catharine | " | 76 | Sep | 7 | | S | | 16 | | | W Tp | Ky |
| Saddl | " | " | 38 | McCracken Moses | M | 77 | Mar | 15 | M | | | 72 | | | Levanna | " |
| | " | " | 39 | Pfeffer Edward | M | 76 | July | 21 | | S | | | 4 | | W Tp | W Tp |
| | " | " | 40 | Parker Hayes | M | 77 | Mar | 31 | | S | | | 3 | 7 | Ripley | Ripley |
| Labor | " | " | 41 | Ridgway H. M. | " | " | Jan | 21 | | S | | 21 | | | " | " |
| Farm | " | " | 42 | Roth Frederick | " | " | " | 18 | | | W | 84 | | | W Tp | Bavaria |
| Farm | " | " | 43 | Steins August | M | 76 | Apr | 2 | M | | | 75 | | | " " | Germany |
| " | " | " | 44 | Sauer Adam | " | " | Oct | 24 | " | | | 85 | | | " " | " |
| " | " | " | 45 | Sowers Franklin | " | 77 | Mar | 15 | | S | | 3 | | | " " | W Tp |
| " | " | " | 46 | Smith Oscar | " | 76 | Apr | 7 | | S | | 21 | | | " " | " " |
| " | " | " | 47 | Sells Joseph | " | " | June | 30 | M | | | 66 | | | Ripley | Germany |
| Prin | mar | " | 48 | Sparks William | " | " | Nov | 27 | M | | | 85 | 1 | | " | Baltimore |
| Labor | " | " | 49 | Shaw Ira C. | " | " | Sep | 26 | M | | | 66 | | | " | W. Tp |
| Housek | " | " | 50 | Shaw America S | F | 77 | Mar | 24 | M | | | 46 | | | " | Ripley |
| " | " | " | 51 | Sulligan Judy | " | 76 | Oct | 8 | | | W | 72 | | | " | Virginia |
| | " | " | 52 | Stokes L. A. | " | " | Apr | 10 | | S | | 10 | | | " | Ripley |
| | " | " | 53 | Sowers Clifford | M | " | Aug | 3 | | S | | 1 | 10 | | " | " |
| | " | " | 54 | Turner Rachael A | F | 76 | Apr | 14 | | S | | 20 | 9 | | Ripley | " |
| | " | " | 55 | Thompson Stella B | " | " | May | 31 | | S | | 2 | 3 | | " | " |
| | " | " | 56 | Travis Joseph | M | 77 | Mar | 1 | | S | | 1 | 5 | 3 | W Tps | Ky |
| Farm | " | " | 57 | Turney Geo A. | " | 76 | Oct | 1 | M | | | 40 | | | " " | W Tp |
| " | " | " | 58 | Thompson James | " | 77 | Mar | 28 | | S | W | 93 | | | " " | Virginia |
| House | " | " | 59 | Whitebread Margaret | F | 77 | Feb | 9 | | | W | 67 | | | W Tp | Germany |
| " | " | " | 60 | Winters Peter | M | 77 | Mar | 18 | | S | | 2 | 5 | | " " | Ky |
| " | " | " | 61 | Williamson Sarah | F | 76 | July | 18 | | | W | 63 | | | " " | W Tp |
| | " | " | 62 | Wolff Charles | M | 76 | July | 11 | | S | | 1 | 5 | | Ripley | Ripley |
| | " | " | 63 | White Laura S | F | 76 | June | 15 | | S | | | 10 | | Historia | Historia |
| | " | " | 64 | Williams C. F. | M | 76 | July | 17 | | S | | 6 | | 27 | Ripley | Ripley |
| | " | " | 65 | Wiles Elizabeth | F | 77 | Mar | 3 | | | W | 74 | | | " | Ky |
| | " | " | 66 | Woodward A. C | M | 76 | May | 23 | | S | | 2 | 11 | | " | Ripley |
| | " | " | 67 | White Stella F. | F | 76 | Dec | 11 | | S | | 3 | | 5 | W Tp | W Tp |
| | " | " | 68 | Wheeler Wm H | M | 76 | June | 11 | | S | | 7 | 9 | | Ripley | Ripley |
| | " | " | 69 | Williams Mary | F | 77 | Mar | 4 | | S | | 1 | 8 | 11 | " | " |
| | " | " | 70 | Evans O. P. | M | 77 | | | M | | | | | | " | " |
| | " | m | 71 | Ross Lizzie O | F | 76 | Sep | | M | | | | | | " | |

Br. Co., OH Death Record Bk 1 pg 130-131

# BROWN COUNTY, OHIO, 18

| UPATION. | NAME OF PARENTS WHEN AN INFANT WITHOUT NAME. |  | COLOR. |  | Disease, Direct or Indirect Cause of Death. | PLACE OF RESIDENCE. | BY WHOM REPORTED. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | FATHER. | MOTHER. | White. | Col'd. |  |  |  |
| Miller |  |  | W |  | Consumption | W. Tp |  |
| Housekeeper |  |  | " |  | " |  |  |
| " |  |  | " |  | Paralysis | Ripley |  |
| " |  |  | " |  | Consumption | " |  |
|  |  |  |  | " |  | W Tp |  |
| Saddler |  |  | " |  | Old age | Levanna |  |
|  |  |  | " |  | Summer complaint | W. Tp |  |
|  |  |  |  | " | Infla of brain | Ripley |  |
| Laborer |  |  | " |  | Hemorrhage lungs | " |  |
| Farmer |  |  | " |  | Old age | W Tp |  |
| Farmer |  |  | " |  | " " | " " |  |
| " |  |  | " |  | " " | " " |  |
|  |  |  | " |  | Whooping cough | " " |  |
| " |  |  | " |  | Hip disease | " " |  |
| " |  |  | " |  | Phthisic | " " |  |
| Cabinet maker |  |  | " |  | Old age | Ripley |  |
| Laborer |  |  | " |  | Chronic diarhea | " |  |
| Housekeeper |  |  | " |  | Consumption | " |  |
| " |  |  | " |  | Old age | " |  |
|  |  |  |  | C | Consumption | " |  |
|  |  |  | " |  | Cholera infantum | " |  |
|  |  |  | W |  | Consumption | Ripley O |  |
|  |  |  | W |  | Whooping cough | " " |  |
|  |  |  |  | C | " " | W Tp |  |
| Farmer |  |  | W |  | Typhoid fever | " " |  |
| " |  |  | " |  | Old age | " " |  |
| Housekeeper |  |  | W |  | Cancer | W. Tp |  |
|  |  |  |  | C | Burns | " " |  |
| " |  |  | " |  | Consumption | " " |  |
|  |  |  | " |  | Infla of brain | Ripley |  |
|  |  |  | W |  | Cholera infantum | Historia |  |
|  |  |  |  | C | Brain fever | Ripley |  |
|  |  |  | W |  | Pneumonia | " |  |
|  |  |  |  | C | Brain fever | " |  |
|  |  |  | W |  | Whooping cough | W. Tp |  |
|  |  |  |  | C | Consumption | Ripley |  |
|  |  |  |  | O | Lung fever | " |  |
|  |  |  | " |  |  | " |  |
|  |  |  | " |  |  | " |  |

Lewis Twp. 1820 Head of Household Census Pg 409 MSL7 Ⓔ

Frederick Benjamin

| #3 Lewis Township | 21 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 28 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45↑ | 0-10 | 10-16 |
| Richard Wall | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Samuel Caterell | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| John Philips Shinkle | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Laquila Norris | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Henry Pickering | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| 15 James Thompson ✓ | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Job Egbart | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| William Hindle | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| Thomas Jones | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Thomas H. Plumer | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Isaac Amber | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Michael Weaver | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Allen B. Hughs | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 3 |
| William Enas | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Francis Enas | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| James Brookbank | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Thomas Brookbank | | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Hugh Carr | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| | 37 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 30 | 10 |

near
ward
expan

Abraham Brookbank 1 1

(MSL7) Ⓔ

Lewis Twp. pg 409 1820

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 5 | 12 | | 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 |
| | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | 3 | |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| 1 | 1 | 9 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 2 30 | 1 10 | | | 3 | | 2 3 | |

James Thompson

Lewis Twp. pg 410(409) 1820 Head of Household Census
Frederick Virginia

#3

| Lewis Township | 21<br>0-10 | 7<br>10-16 | 2<br>16-18 | 7<br>16-26 | 13<br>26-45 | 4<br>45↑ | 28<br>0-10 | 5<br>10-16 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Wall | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Samuel Coterill | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| John Philips Shankle | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Laguila Norris | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Henry Pickering | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | |
| James Thompson ✓ | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Job Egbart | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| William Kindle | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Thomas Jones | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Thomas H. Plumer | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Isaac Amber | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Michael Weaver | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Allen B. Hughs | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | |
| William Enas | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Francis Enas | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| James Brookbank | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Thomas Brookbank | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Hugh Carr | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 37 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 30 | 10 | |

[redacted]

~~#14~~

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham Brookbank | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| John Lakin | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |

Lewis Twp. pg 409 1820

| 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 5 | 12 |  | 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |
| 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | James Thompson |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|  | 3 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| 3 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| 4 | 3 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| 3 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 1 |  |  |  | 3 | 22 |  | 2 |  |
| 30 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
|  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Thompson

This Information Obtained From: Catherine to 10 Oct-Dec. 1831 w/the Shellady's John's LW&T Bk 1:18 w4 June 1818 p Aug 1819 wits: Stephen Willis, Wm. Huggins. Exec. Robert Gilliland & John Laughlin. Names of Catherine + 11 chn below.

2nd hsb Douglas B. Shelleby (Shellady)
b.
d.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1770-80 | | | ? MD | John, Catherine + George Thompson rec. from St. Ceb Ch. to Red Oak Ch. 6 May 1809 |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 2 Aug. 1819 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Miller Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1770-80 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1GO $4321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Andrew | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 George | Birth | ca 1790's | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Dec. 1813 | Clermont Co, OH 1:42 Jas. Gilliland | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary Salisbury | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Elisha B. | Birth | ca 1790's | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Apr. 1816 | Clermont Co, OH 1:75 John Brazier JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary Douglas | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Aaron | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Abdalla | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Sarah | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Amy | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Susannah | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Jane | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Nancy | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

Clerm. Co., OH Deed Bk 2: 108 3 June 1815 John & Catherine Thompson, 60 A Byrd Twp. Adams Co., OH to John McClain, ld on waters of St. Crk. includes a grist mill built by John Thompson, part in Wm. Vance Survey pat. 21 Aug. 1789 & conveyed by heirs to Andrew B. Shelladay & he to John Thompson.

a John Thompson Clerm. Co., OH Tax List 1810, CPcts 1808-12, mar. 1811
1820 Byrd Twp., 1830 Pleas. Twp.

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Mary Thompson

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *James Thompson Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:
*To Bracken Co., Ky. after working on the White House - had a child b. in the White House. a Bapt. Minister), W/ related to Admiral Perry.*

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1747 | Glasgow | | Scotland | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1768 | | | MD | |
| Death | 1818 | | Bracken | Ky | |
| Burial | | | Bracken | Ky. | |

Places of Residence

Occupation *minister* Church Affiliation *Baptist* Military Rec. *Rev. War as mechanic*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Thompson* Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Ann Perry*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1748 | | | RI | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1816 | | Bracken | Ky | |
| Burial | | | | Ky | |

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation *Baptist*

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 $4321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James Jr. | Birth | ca 1770-80 | | Washington | DC | John Phillips b. 6 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Mar. 1795 Wash., DC |
| (d/o Jonathan Phillips) | Mary Mc Phillips | Death | | | | | m. Priscilla Gregg |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| a miller *<br>M | 2 John | Birth | ca 1770-80 | | | | She mar. 2nd |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Douglas B. |
| | ca 1770-80 | Death | 2 aug. 1819 | | Brown | OH | Shillady to |
| | ? Catherine | Burial | | | | | IN 1831 |
| F | 3 Margaret | Birth | ca 1770-80 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Wm. | Birth | 1774 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1775 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Wm. Ebenezes | Birth | ca 1770-80 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| a miller<br>* M | 6 Edward James | Birth | 25 Dec. 1781 | | | MD | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Apr. 1803 | | | ? Ky | |
| | 25 May 1780 - 29 Oct. 1865 | Death | 5 Sept. 1863 | Georgetown | Pleas. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | Susannah Feagins | Burial | Old Georgetown | Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Ann | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Edward James Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

LW&T Br.Co, OH Bk 4:140 w 6 July 1863, p 10 Sept. 1863 wits J.P. McKibben & G.W. King. Daut. Margaret w/o John S. Foster, lots #100, 102, 117 & 118 Geo, OH & $500.00 to her chn. divide equally balance of money & PE between my chn. Son James F. exec.

He built the Armlender house, 3 mills, gave each son a mill. John built a house where Bullock's lived, mill out back, stones used to build a stone wall Conf. Cem.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Dec. 1781 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 20 Apr. 1803 | | | Ky? | |
| Death | 5 Sept. 1863 | Georgetown Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | Old Bapt. Cem. |

Places of Residence

Occupation Miller Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Perry

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Fleagins

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 May 1780 | | Loudon | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 Oct. 1855 | ae 75-5-4 | | | d/o Capt. Daniel Feagins on test |
| Burial | Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / 1740-1815 m. 3 Feb 1763 Loudon Co, VA d/o Joseph Combs & Fielding

Her Father Capt. Daniel Feagins Mother's Maiden Name Violetta Combs

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 James F.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 14 Dec. 1805 PA - 17 Jan. 1885 Mary Blair | Birth | 20 June 1805 | | | OH/KY | census |
| | | Mar. | 20 Aug. 1829 | Br.Co, OH D:24 both 25 Joseph Stableton J.P. oath Robt. Blair | | | |
| | | Death | 27 July 1865 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Old Georgetown Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 2 Wm. M ?<br>Full Name of Spouse* 29 Mar. 1814 OH - 9 Dec. 1896 Jane C. King | Birth | 7 Oct. 1808 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 4 June 1835 | Br.Co, OH D:137 Robert Hall | | | |
| | | Death | 28 Apr. 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 3 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Moore<br>② Rebecca W. Wiley | Birth | 25 Dec. 1813 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar ① | 9 Oct. 1834 | Br.Co, OH D:121 Robt. F. Hall ② 9 Apr. 1857 Br.Co, OH 1:31 L. F. Van Cleeve MG | | | |
| | | Death | 5 Nov. 1881 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Old Geo. Cem. w/ 1) (he & w/ 2 Confidence Cem. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 "Violet" "Lettie" Violetta A.<br>Full Name of Spouse* Brooke Co. 5 Dec. 1805 VA - 13 Sept. 1880 Br. Co. OH James Richards | Birth | ca 1815-18 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 16 May 1835 | Br.Co, OH D:136 James Dennis | | | *census over 11 chn |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | Eden Chyrd Br.Co, OH he)(she | | | | |
| F | 5 Margaret C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* John Strange Foster | Birth | 1820 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 28 Feb. 1849 | Br.Co, OH 6:153 Wm. A. Morrow MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1810 Clerm. Co., OH Tax List
1820 Lewis Twp. 3M0-10, 1M 26-45, 1F 10-16, 1F
1830 Pleas. Twp.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#4-4
Thompson, Edward 70 miller MD
Susannah 70 VA

| 1850 Lewis Twp.<br>#7-7 | 1860 Lewis Twp.<br>#669-709 | 1880 Lewis Twp.<br>#127-128 |
|---|---|---|
| Richards, James fa VA 44 | 54 fa VA | 75 fa PA³ |
| Violetta 30 OH | Violet 62 OH | 65 wf OH-PA |
| Susan 13 | 23 | |
| Margaret E. 10 | 19 school teacher | mar. Wm. Pitt Jackson |
| Edward 4 | 15 | |
| Amanda 3 | Amanda J. 13 | |
| Joseph E. 1 | 11 | |
| Mary E. 7 | 17 | |
| | John 8 | John D. 28 sn OH PA OH - 1852-1912 Conf. Cem. |
| | Lucy 6 | Josie BCGS 17 Sept 1855-27 Oct 1930 Conf. Cem. |
| | Charles 3 | 22 sn |
| | Isabella 10/12 | Minnie B. 20 dau |
| | | James A. 16 sn |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James F. Thompson

This Information Obtained From: Br.Co, OH Final Record Bk 13: 595 James F. Thompson dec'd James Jennings adm. vs heirs Ellen J. w/o James Jennings, Lee Thompson, Susan w/o Leander Gray 24 apr. 1865. Final settlement 5 Dec. 1871 (Balance $2864.81 20 Dec. 1869) vouchers to: Mrs. Susan C. Gray (nee Thompson), E. Lee Thompson, Mrs. Ellen J. Jennings (nee Thompson) each $954.93.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 June 1805 | | OH/Ky-census | |
| Chr'nd | | | | |
| Mar. | 20 Aug. 1829 | Br.Co, OH D:24 both 25 yrs Joseph Stableton J.P. | | oath Robt. Blair |
| Death | 27 July 1865 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Old Georgetown Cem. Georgetown | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Miller Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edward James Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Feagins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Blair

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Dec. 1805 | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | |
| Death | 17 Jan. 1885 | | | |
| Burial | Old Georgetown Cem. Georgetown | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Blair Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 8432)

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John B. | Birth | 1834 | | OH | *3 chn/census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Jan. 1855 | Br.Co. OH H:153 N. Dawson MG | | |
| | Elizabeth Richards | Death | 19 Dec. 1861 | ae 27-6-0 | | |
| | | Burial | Old Georgetown | Cem. Georgetown (he) Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Edward B. | Birth | 1830 | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | 2 May 1847 | ae 16-11-7 s/o J.F. & Mary | OH | |
| | | Burial | Old Georgetown | Cem. Georgetown Brown | OH | |
| F | 3 Susannah C. | Birth | 1839 | | OH | *dau over 2 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Sept. 1855 | Br.Co, OH H:159 John F. Lloyd MG | | annie Mary, |
| | 1837 OH - 1877 | Death | 1929 | | | James T. |
| | Leander H. Gray | Burial | Mt. Orab Cem. | (both) Green Twp. Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 (Ellen) Eleanor Jane | Birth | 1838 | | OH | Sarah B. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Feb. 1859 | Br.Co, OH Vol 1:265 B.F. Hanson MG | | |
| | 8 apr. 1837 - 12 June 1905 | Death | | | | he a Lt. Co C 59th OI |
| | James Jennings | Burial | (Old Georgetown | Cem. Br.Co, OH he)(she Conf. Cem. Br. Co., OH) | | |
| M | 5 Edward Lee | Birth | ca 1848 | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 Oct. 1866 | Br.Co, OH Vol 4:205 W. Kidder | | |
| | Debora McColgin | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |

iller

ee
nnings bk

Thomas
nnings +
rah Rees

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#5-5
Thompson, James 45 miller OH — James F. 55 miller Ky
Mary 45 PA — 55 PA
John 15 OH
Susan 13
Ellen Jane 12
Edward L. 2 — 16 PA
Edward 81 MD

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#1001-1002

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#624-661
Thompson, John B. 26 fa OH
Elizabeth 26
Edward M. 2
Day, Sarah 20 domestic
Black, Gabriel 28 fahd

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#211-227
Jennings, Jas. 22 fa OH
Ellen J. 22
Sarah B. 6/12

1860 Pleas. Twp.
under # 1001- 1054
Gray, Leander 29 miller OH
Susan C. 24
Anna M. 4
James T. 6/12

chn of ① ⓐ Infant sn/o J. B. & E. d. 20 June 1856 ae 0-1-22 } bur. Old Georgetown Cem.
ⓑ Infant dau/o J. B. & E. d. 22 July 1859 ae 0-0-13
ⓒ Edward M. b. ca 1858 OH

chn of ③ ⓐ Annie Mary Gray d/o L. H. & S.C. d. 30 May 1865 ae 8-11-5 bur. Thompson's plot Old Georgetown Cem.
ⓑ James T.hompson Gray b. ca 1859-60 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Bk 7:240 John, Pleas Twp
w 17 Mar. 1881 p 4 Nov 1881 exec.
Miller Livingston, sn Charles D.,
dau Mary Susan Crouch, dau
Elizabeth A. Crouch, each $1000.00
sn Edward M. - all Geo, OH
no wf.

2nd wf Rebecca W. Wiley
b. ca 1827 OH
d. 21 Jan. 1876
bur. Conf. Cem.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Dec. 1813 | | | OH | |
| MAR ① | 9 Oct. 1834 | Br. Co, OH D:121 Robert F. Hall | | | |
| Mar. ② | 9 Apr. 1857 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:31 L. F. Van Cleeve MG | | | |
| Death | 5 Nov. 1881 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Confidence | Cem. Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation miller    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Edward James Thompson    Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Feagins

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Moore

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 May 1814 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 Mar. 1856 | ae 41-10-17 | | OH | |
| Burial | Old Georgetown | Cem. Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. W. Moore    Mother's Maiden Name Mary Curry

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

w/1st wf

o Charles B.
rouch &
alinda
Sargent

362-1865
gt. Co. K
4th IL.
Vol
a/o Robert
hw 2nd wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary Susan | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 26 May 1813 OH - 25 Apr. 1885 ae 71-10-29 | Mar. | 12 Aug. 1855 | Br. Co, OH H:155 John F. Lloyd MG | | | |
| | | Death | 1899 | | | | |
| | Charles B. Crouch | Burial | Old Geo. Cem. Br. Co, OH he) she Conf. Cem. Br. Co, OH no dates) | | | | |
| F | 2 Anna Elizabeth | Birth | 21 Mar. 1840 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 11 Nov 1836 OH - 17 Feb 1912 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 18 Sept. 1929 | | | | |
| | Arron DeKalb Crouch | Burial | Confidence | Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 Charles Demmet | Birth | 1842 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1847 OH - 1937 | Mar. | 28 Jan. 1868 | Br. Co, OH Vol 5:193 John M. Sullivan MG | | | |
| | | Death | 1892 | | | | |
| | Mary Lyon | Burial | Confidence Cem. | (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Edward M. | Birth | 21 Oct. 1858 | | | IL | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never ? | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Dec. 1886 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#123-124
Thompson, John 38 miller OH
Mary 36
Mary L. 14
ann Elizabeth 10
Charles D. 7
Ferguson, Robt. 19 miller

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#417-436
Crouch, Secath 43 carp. OH³
Elizabeth 40 wf
Mary E. 20 dau
John L. 16 sn
Wm. 15 sn
Thompson, John 66 fa/L miller OH³

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#419-438
Thompson, Charles D. 38 livery keeper OH³
Mary L. 33 wf
Charles L. Lyon 11 sn
Millie L. 6 dau her?
Ruth E. 6/12 dau
Florence, Lilian 18 serv Ky³
McMurchy, George 20 serv OH²-

m. anna Risch
1 apr 1906
23 June 1869-2 dec. 1935 bur. C
cem.
15 Oct 1874-9 Nov 1970 conf cem. 
TBS+ anna
1879-1952 NM bur. conf.
cem.

b. 28
Birth B
1:49

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#314-381
Crouch, charles 65 carp OH VA MD
2nd wf Mary S. 49 wf OH³
George O. 19 sn

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#106-107
crouch, charles B. 37 carp. OH
1st wf Malinda A. 38 TN
aaron D. K. 13 OH
Wm. B. 11
Baker, Emmet H. 40 carp OH

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#131-143
Thompson, John 57 teamster OH
Rebecca 43 OH
Edward N lab IL
Wiley, Wm. 17 clerk in store OH
Salisbury, Ester 20 dom. serv. OH

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#126-137
Crouch, Charles 56 carp. OH
Mary S 34
Charles S. 18 carp.
George 8

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#130-142
Croucher, Decalb 36 carp OH
Elizabeth 30
Ellen 11
Thompson John 8 1863-17 June 1
Wm. 3 (both conf. Ce
m. Lena Dunn 5 July 18
27 apr 1936 d/o Orman F.
Dunn + Elizabeth Wardlow
1865-1884 Conf. Cem.
mary Ellen 1859-1934 Conf. Ce
(both) m. Thomas W. Weaver
aug 1857-1937 (s/o Louis L.
Weaver + Eliza A. Hicks)
sn Wm. Guy 28 July 1886-15 July
1951 m. 18 Dec 1909 Laura Mabel
Culter 27 Feb 1884 Morrison, IL-
20 apr. 1944 (d/o Wm. Culter +
Minnie P. Foremill)

chn of ③ @ Charles Lyon Thompson 23 June 1869-2 Dec 1935 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. 1 apr. 1906 Anna E. Risch 15 Oct 1875-9 Nov 1970 (d/o Fred Risch + Charlotte Hurst)
WWII ① Charles F. 26 aug 1907-30 Sept 1963 conf. cem.
m. Mary Tregg

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. M. Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
Hist. of Br. Co. OH W. H. Beers pg 44 BS

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Oct. 1808 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 4 June 1835 | Br. Co., OH D:137 Robert Hall | | | |
| Death | 28 Apr. 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation merchant, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Edward James Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Feagins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane C. King

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Mar. 1814 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 9 Dec. 1896 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Victor King Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Micble

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date data + *census over—

Form A1GD 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* Conner | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Edward James<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1840 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 3 May 1844 | ae 4-4-14 | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Old Georgetown Cem. s/o Wm. & Jane C. | Pleas. Twp. Br. | | OH | |
| F | 3 Susan Jesse<br>Full Name of Spouse* Wm. W. McCalgin | Birth | ca 1840 3 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 3 Apr. 1866 | Br. Co., OH Vol 4:53 H. V. Warren MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 "abbie" Abigail F.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1843 OH -<br>Jacob J. Lewis | Birth | 4 Jan. 1845 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 15 Dec. 1868 | Br. Co., OH Vol 5:420 N. Dawson MG | | | |
| | | Death | 14 Jan. 1879 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Old Georgetown Cem. Br. Co., OH she)( | | | | |
| M | 5 "Frank" Wm. Franklin<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1847 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 (Mattie) Martha E.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1843 OH -<br>Jacob J. Lewis | Birth | 7 Dec. 1849 | | | OH | Mary J. b. ca 1879-80 |
| | | Mar. | ca 1877-78 | | | | |
| | | Death | 2 May 1888 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. Br. Co., OH she)(he | | | | |
| * M | 7 Victor King<br>Full Name of Spouse* 23 Dec. 1852 OH - 7 Apr. 1937<br>Mary Elizabeth Moore | Birth | Sept. 1854 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 17 Jan. 1877 | Br. Co., OH Vol 10:16 S. A. Vandyke MG | | | |
| | | Death | 19 Dec. 1917 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 8 (Ellen) Eleanor<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1861 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

victor
Union
el, Geo, OH

above

(Lizzie)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1850 Pleas. Twp. #119-120 | 1860 Pleas. Twp. #323-346 |
|---|---|
| Thompson, Wm. 41 merch. OH | 52 fa OH |
| Jane C. 36 | 46 |
| Mary J. 19 14? | |
| Jesse 7 | Susan J. 17 |
| Abigail 5 | Abbie F. 15 |
| Wm. F. 3 | Frank 13 |
| Martha 5/12 | Martha E. 11 |
| Wright, Elijah 8 | Victor K. 6 |
| | Anderson, Mary J. 23 OH |
| | Blair, John 18 OH |

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#281-283
Thompson, Victor K. 25 fa OH$^3$
Mary E. 27 wf OH$^3$
Frank McColgin 2 sn OH$^3$
#284
Thompson, Jane C. 66 OH PA$^2$
Lewis, Martha 30 dau OH$^3$
" , Mary J. 2/12 gedau ↓

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#470-476
Thompson, Wm. 62 fa OH
Jane C. 58
Frank 22
Mattie 20
Victor 16 fa lab
Ellen 9 dom. serv. ↓

| 1850 Pleas. Twp. #105-106 | 1860 Pleas. Twp. #124-138 |
|---|---|
| King, Victor 65 fa PA | 75 fa PA |
| Mary A. 62 PA | 71 PA |
| Harriett A. 20 OH | 30 OH |
| Henrietta L. 17 OH | 26 OH |

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#53-54
Lewis, Mary M. 49 PA
Jacob J. 27 hotel keeper OH
Mary M. 22 KH
Louisa C. 20 KH
Anna 16 KH
Nettie 14 KH
Charley 11 chores
Thompson, David 28 lab
more patrons here

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Victor King Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
See Robt. Moore bk for
gdchn grtgdchn pg
120-123 & wf's parents.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Sept. 1854 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 Jan. 1877 | Br. Co, OH Vol 10:16 S. A. Vandyke MG | | | |
| Death | 19 Dec. 1917 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Jane C. King

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Moore

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Dec. 1852 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Apr. 1937 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Martin Moore Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Agatha Miller

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Frank McColgin | Birth | 24 Oct. 1877 | | Brown | OH | 4 chn over* |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Mar. 1900 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20:152 T. H. Hench MG | | | |
| | Geo., OH – 19 Nov. 1879 – 7 Jan. 1970 | Death | 22 Feb. 1912 | Ashridge | Brown | OH | |
| | Anna Reese Jacobs | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Robert Henry | Birth | 22 Dec. 1880 | | Brown | OH | no chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Mar. 1906 | | | | (d/o James Benjamin & |
| | – 1983 | Death | 28 Feb. 1981 | Georgetown | Pleas. Twp. Brown | OH | Nancy Ann Beckett) |
| | Della Benjamin | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Mary Jane Connor | Birth | 2 May 1884 | | Brown | OH | 4 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Feb. 1909 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | David Gladstone Devore | Burial | Confidence Cem. she no tbst) (he | | | | |
| M | 4 Victor King | Birth | 23 May 1886 | | Brown | OH | 3 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Nov. 1912 | | | | (d/o James Milton |
| | 8 June 1887 – 16 Apr. 1974 | Death | 16 May 1937 | | | | Day & Helena |
| | Elizabeth Usher Day | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | Knoche) |
| F | 5 Grace Elizabeth | Birth | 31 Dec. 1888 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Apr. 1974 | | | | |
| | Carl Hugo Thomas | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Jasper King Thompson

ⓑ Karl Rees Thompson

ⓒ Neil Conner Thompson
m. Vern A. Dodd

① Vern Dodd Jr.

② Jane Dodd

ⓓ Ralph Fagin Thompson

chn of ④ ⓐ Mary Helen Thompson 4 Sept 1914-13 Sept 1991 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. Leroy Davis 1899-13 Mar 1968 cremated

① Lee Roy Davis 11 Apr 1917-12 May 1992 PFC US Army WW II Conf. Cem.

Clerm. Co., OH Deeds Bk N12:1051

side of said street West thirty nine poles to the beginning containing by estimation twenty five acres be the same more or less together with all Profits & commodities thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the said Jacob Mahan for himself his heirs & assigns doth covenant & agree that he will forever Warrant & Defend the aforesaid tract or parcel of land to the said Jacob Carnes his heirs & assigns free from all claims whatever. In Testimony whereof the said Jacob Mahan together with Martha his wife who hereby relinquishes her right of dower of in & to said premises have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day & year above written.

Jacob Mahan (seal)

Signed, sealed & deld in the Presence of. Martha her X mark Mahan (seal)

Benjamin Morris

John Denny

George J. Trautwine.

State of Ohio Clermont County ss. Personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace of the county aforesaid the above named Jacob Mahan & Martha his wife & said Martha being examined apart from her husband & declaring herself under no compulsion did acknowledge the above Indenture to be their voluntary act & deed for the uses & purposes therein mentioned In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 11th day of August 1810.

George J. Trautwine J.P. (seal)

---

This Indenture made this first day of July in the year of one thousand eight hundred & fifteen between George Morris of the County of Clermont and State of Ohio as attorney in fact for James Thompson & Elizabeth his wife Barnard Thompson & Mary his wife Aquilla Durham & Harriet his wife late Harriet Thompson William Dunford & Sarah his wife late Sarah Thompson & Celia Thompson

of the state aforesaid heirs of Bernard Thompson deceased late of the County & state aforesaid of the one part & John Mefford of the county aforesaid of the other part: Whereas the aforesaid heirs of Bernard Thompson deceased executed a letter of attorney on the fifth day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifteen empowering the aforesaid Amos Moore to sell and convey the following tract or parcel of land as will more fully appear from the said letter of attorney recorded in Clermont County & State of Ohio Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the aforesaid Amos Moore as attorney in fact as aforesaid for & in consideration of the sum of four hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge & acquit the said John Mefford his heirs and assigns hath this given, granted, bargained and sold & by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell, unto the aforesaid John Mefford his heirs & assigns forever the following tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Clermont & State of Ohio & on the waters of Stonelick creek being part of a survey of eight hundred acres entered in the name of — & Samuel Gentry Bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a beech & sugar tree in John Sharps line running thence N 63 E 20 poles to a stake corner to Edward Mathews S 20 E one hundred & thirty three & four tenth Poles to two beeches and hornbeam thence S 68 W 120 poles to a beech thence N 20 W one hundred & thirty three & four tenth poles to the beginning containing one hundred acres of land be the same more or less Together with all improvements & appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining To Have and to hold the premises with the appurtenances to him the said John Mefford his heirs & assigns forever & the said Amos Moore as attorney in fact as aforesaid all and singular the premises aforesaid with the appurtenances unto John

Mefford his heirs & assigns against all persons whatsoever will Warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Amos Moore, as attorney in fact as aforesaid hath hereunto set the hands & seals of them the said heirs of Bernard Thompson deceased the day & year first above written

Signed sealed & acknowledged
in Presence of:

W. N. Powell.
Saml M. Conaughy.

By Amos Moore their attorney in fact.

James Thompson (seal)
Sarah Thompson (seal)
Samuel Thompson (seal)
Elizabeth Thompson (seal)
Bernard Thompson (seal)
Mary Thompson (seal)
Aquilla Durham (seal)
Harriet Durham (seal)
William Dayford (seal)
Sarah Dayford (seal)
Celia Thompson (seal)

State of Ohio Clermont County ss.

(seal) Personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in & for said County Amos Moore as attorney in fact for the within named heirs of Bernard Thompson deceased & acknowledged the within Indenture to be his voluntary act & deed for the purposes therein mentioned. Given under my hand & seal this 1st day of July 1815.

Saml McConaughy
J.P.

---

~~This Indenture made the seventeenth day of February in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen between William Lytle of the town of Cincinnati in the State of Ohio of the one part & Nicholas Ware of the County of Clermont & state aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Lytle for & in consideration of the sum of Ninety dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand well & truly paid by the said Nicholas Ware the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged & thereof & therefrom doth acquit release, exonerate & forever discharge the said~~

| Year | Grantor | Grantee | Bk/Pg | Description |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1819 | Thacker, Townsend | Thacker, William | T-18:121 | 82a Goshen Twp |
| 1819 | Thomas, Abner by Shff | Jones, David | S-17:159 | Lot #197 New Rich |
| 1825 | Thomas, Elender Corbin | Turner, Joseph C | W-21:445 | 19 1/4a S-1156 |
| 1823 | Thomas, Henry et al | Thomas, Ebenezer | W-21:361 | Power of attorney |
| 1825 | Thomas, Henry et al | Everhart, Daniel | W-21:513 | 166 2/3a S-2528 |
| 1820 | Thomas, John | Shumard, Thomas | U-19:393 | Lot #4 Milford |
| 1819 | Thomas, John S | Shumard, Thomas | T-18:529 | 92a S-590 |
| 1820 | Thomas, John | Fairchild, Abigail | U-19:471 | Lot #49 Milford |
| 1800 | Thomas, Philemon | Ellis, William | A-01:064 | 150a S-1033 |
| 1800 | Thomas, Philemon | Henry, James | A-01:067 | 137a S-1033 |
| 1800 | Thomas, Philemon | Lacock, William | A-01:069 | 200a S-1033 |
| 1800 | Thomas, Philemon | Martin, Alexander | A-01:062 | 115a S-1033 |
| 1800 | Thomas, Philemon | McConnell, Thomas | A-01:072 | 100a S-1033 |
| 1800 | Thomas, Philemon | McDaniel, Valentine | A-01:070 | 100a S-1033 |
| 1800 | Thomas, Philemon | Moore, William decd heirs | A-01:065 | 107a S-1033 |
| 1821 | Thomas, Phineas | Foster, Thomas | U-19:412 | 130a EF of LM |
| 1825 | Thomas, Reuben | Sprague, Timothy | X-22:518 | Mortgage 70a |
| 1825 | Thomas, Thomas et al | Turner, Joseph C | W-21:445 | 19 1/4a S-1156 |
| 1817 | Thome, Arthur | Holden, Daniel | P-14:300 | 160a S-919 |
| 1816 | Thome, Arthur | Thompson, Edward | P-14:295 | 110a White Oak Cr |
| 1815 | Thome, Arthur | Flora, William | N-12:143 | 128a White Oak Cr |
| 1817 | Thome, Arthur | Titus, Stephen | P-14:296 | 180a S-919 |
| 1816 | Thome, Arthur | Lyons, William | N-12:472 | 40a White Oak Cr |
| 1819 | Thomly, Rubin | Pigman, Joshua | U-19:092 | Lot #104 Neville |
| 1827 | Thompson, Alexander | Leeds, Robert | Z-24:361 | 118 1/2a EF of LM |
| 1825 | Thompson, Alexander P | Smith, John | X-22:247 | 118 1/2a |
| 7 | Thompson, Bernard heirs | Woods, James et al | P-14:600 | 230a Straight Cr |
| 17 | Thompson, Bernard heirs | Hall, John et al | P-14:600 | 230a Straight Cr |
| 1817 | Thompson, Bernard heirs | Hewitt, Ephraim heirs | P-14:600 | 230a Straight Cr |
| 1817 | Thompson, Bernard heirs | Calvin, Clarissa et al | P-14:600 | 230a Straight Cr |
| 1815 | Thompson, Bernard decd heirs | Mefford, John | N-12:051 | 100a Straight Cr |
| 1819 | Thompson, Elias | Elliott, John | T-18:018 | Lot #19 Goshen |
| 1815 | Thompson, Isaac | Brooks, John | M-11:372 | 30a Cloverlick Cr |
| 1815 | Thompson, James et al | Mefford, John | N-12:051 | 100a Straight Cr |
| 1815 | Thompson, John | McClain, John | N-12:005 | 60a Straight Cr |
| 1814 | Thompson, Philip R et al | Gibson, Thos G et al | M-11:072 | 1,552a Tate Twp |
| 1818 | Thompson, Philip R et al | South, William | R-16:104 | 80a Cloverlick Cr |
| 1814 | Thompson, Philip R et al | Gibson, Joseph et al | M-11:072 | 1,552a Tate Twp |
| 1814 | Thompson, Philip R | Gibson, Thos G et al | M-11:087 | Letter |
| 1814 | Thompson, Philip R | Gibson, Joseph et al | M-11:087 | Letter |
| 1822 | Thompson, Ralph | Thompson, Alexander | V-20:152 | 30a EF of LM |
| 1819 | Thompson, Samuel | Coffman, John | T-18:046 | 50a S-1726 |
| 1820 | Thompson, Samuel | Emery, Jacob | T-18:534 | Lot #29 Milford |
| 1815 | Thompson, Samuel et al | Mefford, John | N-12:051 | 100a Straight Cr |
| 1815 | Thompson, Sarah (widow) | Mefford, John | N-12:055 | 100a Straight Cr |
| 1815 | Thompson, William | Eldridge, Thomas | V-20:006 | Agreement |
| 1815 | Thompson, William et al | Mefford, John | N-12:051 | 100a Straight Cr |
| 1828 | Thomson, Wilson S | Mitchell, Isaac | Z-24:029 | Lot #27 Pt Pleas |
| 1816 | Thorne, Arthur | Davis, Isaachar | O-13:208 | 100a Pleasant Twp |
| 1826 | Thornton, Martha | Riley, Levi | X-22:278 | Release of dower |
| 1819 | Thornton, Nicholas | Moreton, Isaac | T-18:063 | #52,53 Pt Pleas |
| 1814 | Thrasher, Benjamin | Whiteman, Ezekial | L-10:395 | 100a S-1658 |
| 1818 | Tibbets, Jeremiah | Dewitt, Garret et al | R-16:275 | Lot #29 Neville |
| 1818 | Tibbets, Jeremiah | Worthington, Wm et al | R-16:275 | Lot #29 Neville |
| 1820 | Tibbs, William | Wright, James B | T-18:325 | Power of attorney |
| 1802 | Tibbs, Willoughby | Davis, John | C-02:041 | 201a Straight Cr |
| 1802 | Tibbs, Willoughby | Dunham, Gideon | C-02:043 | 100a Straight Cr |
| 2 | Tibbs, Willoughby by atty | Evans, Daniel | C-02:036 | 44a Straight Cr |
| 02 | Tibbs, Willoughby by atty | Lyon, William | C-02:066 | 146a |
| 1803 | Tibbs, Willoughby by atty | White, William | C-02:097 | 261a Straight Cr |
| 1802 | Tibbs, Willoughby | Woods, Nathaniel | C-02:040 | 100a Straight Cr |
| 1818 | Tice, John | Warden, Moses | Q-15:095 | Mortgage Lots |

hio 1810 Tax Duplicate Gerald M Petty Compiler & Publisher Columbus Oh

| Taxpayer | A | Survey | Co | Tp | nrCo | Tax | Original Entry, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THOMAS JOHN | 250 | 1 1 5 | HAM | MIA | | 2 50 | |
| THOMAS JOHN | 134 | 0464 | PCW | | | 1 34 | |
| THOMAS JOHN | 54 | | WAR | HAM | | 54 | |
| THOMAS JOHN | 162 | 4 17 26 | COL | | | 1 62 | ROBISON WM |
| THOMAS JOHN | 317 | 4 15 4 | COL | | | 3 17 | THOMAS NATHANIEL |
| THOMAS JOHN JUNR | 349 | 5 17 28 | COL | | | 3 49 | THOMAS JOHN |
| THOMAS JOHN JUNR | 61 | 5 17 27 | COL | | | 61 | THOMAS JOHN |
| THOMAS JOHN SEN | 50 | 5 17 29 | COL | | | 50 | THOMAS JOHN |
| THOMAS MARY | 260 | | PCW | | | 2 60 | |
| THOMAS MICHAEL | 300 | 4640 | ROS | SCI | | 1 95 | MASSIE H /PAINT CK |
| THOMAS MICHAEL | 150 | 2920 | ROS | SCI | | 97 5 | TAYLOR RICHD /PAINT CK |
| THOMAS MICHAEL | 157 | 5 17 29 | COL | | | 1 57 | THOMAS JOHN |
| THOMAS MORDICA | 150 | 16 4 2 | DEL | | | 1 50 | |
| THOMAS NATHANIEL | 212 | 4 15 4 | COL | | | 2 12 | THOMAS NATHANIEL |
| THOMAS PETER | 192 | 5 17 27 | COL | | | 1 92 | THOMAS JOHN |
| THOMAS PETER | 192 | 5 17 29 | COL | | | 1 92 | THOMAS JOHN |
| THOMAS PHENEHAS | 130 | 5252 | CLM | | | 1 30 | JOHNSTON JAMES-700 A |
| THOMAS REES | 43 | | ADM | SPG | | | BEASLEY JOHN-46 A |
| THOMAS REES | 76 | | ADM | SPG | | 49 4 | HARRISON CHARLES-1200 A |
| THOMAS RICHARD S | 12 | 3 4 5 | WAR | TCK | | 12 | |
| THOMAS RICHARD S | 160 | 2 2 22 | WAR | TCK | | 1 60 | |
| THOMAS RICHARD S | 373 | 1 5 36 | WAR | TCK | | 3 73 6 | |
| THOMAS RICHARD S | 400 | 2 2 12 | WAR | TCK | | 4 00 | |
| THOMAS ROBERT | 188 | 3 6 * | BMT | COH | | 1 88 | *23,24 |
| THOMAS SAMUEL | 600 | 14 6 1 | KNX | CLI | | 3 90 | |
| THOMAS SAMUEL | 228 | 2 8 1 | TUS | GSH | | 2 28 | HAGA GODFREY /DEED |
| THOMAS SAMUEL | 230 | 5 17 29 | COL | | | 2 30 | THOMAS JOHN |
| THOMAS SILAS | 125 | | ADM | | | 1 25 | GREEN JOHN |
| THOMAS STEPHEN | 174 | | PKN | | | 1 74 | DEED |
| THOMAS THOMAS | 60 | | PKN | | | 60 | VMDO /BOND |
| THOMAS THOMAS | 100 | | WAR | WYN | | 1 00 | |
| THOMAS WILLIAM | 100 | 3 2 1 | BUT | | | 1 00 | |
| THOMAS WILLIAM | 80 | | WAR | WYN | | 80 | |
| THOMAS WILLIAM | 50 | | CLM | | | 50 | MASSIE N |
| THOMILY WILLIAM | 160 | 11 8 * | WST | MRT | | 5 66 1 | CUTLER M-160 A/L1064/*3,9 |
| THOMILY WILLIAM | 91 | 11 8 3 | WST | MRT | | | CUTLER M-160 A/L1063 |
| THOMILY WILLIAM | 160 | 11 9 31 | WST | MRT | | | CUTLER M-160 A/L1062 |
| THOMILY WILLIAM | 160 | 8 2 3 | WST | MRT | | | GOODALE N-160 A/L9 |
| THOMILY WILLIAM | 100 | 10 4 34 | WST | MRT | | | JOHNSON BENJ-100 A/L12/W B |
| THOMILY WILLIAM | 100 | 11 8 4 | WST | MRT | | | THOMILY WM-100 A/L22/W B W |
| THOMILY WILLIAM | 100 | 10 4 34 | WST | MRT | | | WILLIAMS NATH-160 A/L14/W B |
| | | | WST | MRT | | | W CK |
| THOMPSON AARON | 269 | 3 7 30 | JEF | MTP | | 1 70 | |
| THOMPSON ABRAHAM | 160 | | POR | | | | L66 |
| THOMPSON ABRAHAM | 110 | | POR | | | | L76 |
| THOMPSON ABRAHAM | 140 | | POR | | | 4 74 5 | L46 |
| THOMPSON ABRAHAM | 160 | | POR | | | | L54 |
| THOMPSON ABRAHAM | 160 | | POR | | | | L36 |
| THOMPSON AGNES | 60 | 2 6 2 | JEF | CSK | | 39 | |
| THOMPSON ALEXANDER | 69 | 2 7 36 | JEF | ILC | | 45 | |
| THOMPSON ANDREW | 143 | 21 8 | ROS | SPD | | 1 43 | |
| THOMPSON ANDREW | 50 | 20 9 19 | ROS | SPD | | 50 | |
| THOMPSON BENJAMIN | 240 | 10 2 1 | LIC | LIC | | 2 40 | DEED |
| THOMPSON BERNERD | 230 | 0664 | CLM | | | 2 30 | CRAWFORD JOHN |
| THOMPSON BRADWAY | 10 | 4 9 13 | JEF | STC | | 10 | |
| THOMPSON BRADWAY | 480 | 4 8 18 | JEF | STC | | 4 80 | |
| THOMPSON CALEB | 27 | 1 13 | GEA | SLM | | 17 | L62 |
| THOMPSON CALEB | 100 | 1 14 2 | GEA | SLM | | 65 | L9 |
| THOMPSON CHARLES | 195 | 18 3 2 | PKN | SRN | DEL | 1 26 7 | DEED |
| THOMPSON CORNELIAS | 100 | 13 5 4 | KNX | MRG | | 65 | |
| THOMPSON DANIEL | 1593 | 10 2 1 | LIC | HNV | | 15 93 | DEED |
| THOMPSON LDWARD | 150 | | CLM | | | 97 5 | MASSIE NATHL |
| THOMPSON ENOCH | 48 | 2 5 23 | HAM | CMB | | 48 | |
| THOMPSON ESRA | 29 | | ROS | UNI | | 29 | WHITEN FRANCES /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON ISAAC | 130 | 6 7 | GEA | BTN | | 84 5 | L19 |
| THOMPSON ISAAC | 170 | 6 7 | GEA | BTN | | 1 10 5 | L22 |
| THOMPSON ISAAC | 90 | 8 11 | GEA | BTN | | 58 7 | L4 |
| THOMPSON ISAAC | 291 | 1 7 6 | COL | | | 1 89 2 | GOODWIN WILLIAM |

| Taxpayer | A | Survey | Co | Tp | nrCo | Tax | Original Entry, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THOMPSON ISAAC | 162 | 3703 | FAY | | | 1 62 | WORTHINGTON THOS/E PAINT CK |
| THOMPSON ISRAEL | 127 | | ROS | UNI | | 82 5 | SHELTON /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON JAMES | 125 | 1 1 17 | HAM | MIA | | 1 25 | |
| THOMPSON JAMES | 250 | 9 2 4 | MUS | | | 1 62 5 | |
| THOMPSON JAMES | 100 | 21 8 | ROS | SPD | | 1 00 | |
| THOMPSON JAMES | 94 | 0042 | ADM | MGS | | 61 1 | GRIFFIN JOHN T-1668 A |
| THOMPSON JAMES JUNR | 50 | | SCI | | | 32 5 | FERAND PETER /FR92 |
| THOMPSON JAMES SEN | 67 | | SCI | | | 43 8 | FERAND PETER /FR92 |
| THOMPSON JANE | 250 | 2032 | ADM | | | 2 50 | PEYTON FRANCIS-2000 A |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 5 | 4 7 4 | BMT | RCH | | 6 2 | |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 224 | 6 8 36 | BMT | WAR | | 2 24 | |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 80 | | HAM | SPD | | 80 | |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 82 | 2 6 2 | JEF | CSK | | 53 6 | |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 100 | 10 1 2 | LIC | UNI | | 1 00 | DEED |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 100 | | PCW | | | 1 00 | |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 680 | 9 8 | POR | | | 4 42 | L1,35,36,21,23 |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 25 | | POR | | | 16 | |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 50 | | SCI | | | 32 5 | FERAND PETER /FR92 |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 100 | | ROS | SCI | | 1 00 | FULTON JOHN A ASSG/DEER CK |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 100 | 0042 | ADM | MGS | | 65 | GRIFFIN JOHN T-1668 A |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 12 | 3 14 23 | COL | | | 12 | LYON JONATHAN |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 160 | 3 15 26 | COL | | | 1 60 | SLOAN JOHN |
| THOMPSON JOHN | 60 | 1694 | CLM | | | 60 | VAUS WILLIAM |
| THOMPSON JONATHAN | 325 | 18 4 4 | DEL | | | 3 25 | |
| THOMPSON JOSEPH | 69 | 1 8 31 | COL | | | 69 | GREGG NATHAN |
| THOMPSON JOSEPH | 621 | 1 7 5 | COL | | | 4 03 7 | THOMPSON JOSEPH |
| THOMPSON MATHEW | 26 | | ADM | SPG | | 16 9 | |
| THOMPSON MOSES | 41 | | POR | | | | L14 |
| THOMPSON MOSES | 160 | | POR | | | 1 31 | L15 |
| THOMPSON OZWELL JR | 130 | | ROS | UNI | | 1 30 | SHELTON THO /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON OZWELL SR | 120 | | ROS | UNI | | 1 20 | WHITEN FRANCES /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON OZWELL SR | 196 | | ROS | UNI | | 1 96 | WHITEN FRANCES /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON OZWELL SR | 174 | | ROS | UNI | | 1 74 | WHITEN FRANCES /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON OZWELL SR | 383 | | ROS | UNI | | 3 83 | WHITEN FRANCES /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON OZWELL SR | 559 | | ROS | UNI | | 5 59 | WHITEN FRANCES /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON OZWELL SR | 300 | | ROS | UNI | | 3 00 | WHITEN FRANCES /DEER CK |
| THOMPSON PRICE | 390 | 1 4 17 | HAM | SYC | | 2 53 5 | MILL CK |
| THOMPSON PRICE | 160 | | HAM | SYC | | 1 04 | |
| THOMPSON REES | 50 | | SCI | | | 32 5 | FERAND PETER /FR92 |
| THOMPSON RICHARD | 547 | 16 3 2 | DEL | | | 3 55 5 | |
| THOMPSON ROBERT | 30 | 4 7 4 | BMT | RCH | | 37 5 | |
| THOMPSON SAML | 320 | 19 14 19 | FFD | | | 3 20 | |
| THOMPSON SAMUEL | 100 | 5 8 4 | BMT | UNI | | 1 00 | |
| THOMPSON SAMUEL | 130 | 2 7 14 | JEF | ILC | | 84 5 | |
| THOMPSON STEPHEN | 160 | | POR | | | | L83 |
| THOMPSON STEPHEN | 160 | | POR | | | | L58 |
| THOMPSON STEPHEN | 160 | 10 4 | POR | | | 3 12 | L47 |
| THOMPSON SYLVESTER | 316 | 5 8 32 | MIA | | | 3 16 | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS ESQ | 104 | 3 6 2 | BMT | PSE | | 67 6 | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS ESQ | 100 | 3 6 14 | BMT | PSE | | 1 00 | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS ESQ | 200 | 3 6 11 | BMT | PSE | | 1 30 | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS | 50 | 1 1 5 | HAM | MIA | | 32 5 | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS | 100 | | PCW | | | 1 00 | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS | 72 | 1 5 20 | TMB | VRN | | | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS | 476 | 2 7 | TMB | VRN | | 9 20 4 | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS | 272 | 1 5 19 | TMB | VRN | | | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS | 596 | 8 2 | TMB | VRN | POR | | |
| THOMPSON THOMAS | 9 | 5 2 31 | WAR | FKN | | 11 2 | |
| THOMPSON THOS | 121 | 0042 | ADM | MGS | | 78 6 | GRIFFIN JOHN T-1668 A |
| THOMPSON THOMAS J | 160 | 1 6 8 | TMB | VRN | | 1 04 | |
| THOMPSON URIAH | 45 | | POR | | | 29 | |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | | | ATH | | GAL | | FAIRHAVEN #1353 |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | | L | ATH | | WST | | MARIETTA #1061 |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 150 | 3 7 20 | BMT | COH | | 1 50 | |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 43 | 2 6 2 | JEF | CSK | | 27 9 | |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 100 | 1357 | CLM | | | 1 00 | BUTLER |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 73 | 5929 | CLM | | | 73 5 | LYTLE WILLIAM |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 100 | 15 12 2 | ATH | | | 65 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-100 A#606 |

| Taxpayer | A | Survey | Co | Tp | nrCo | Tax | Original Entry, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 160 | 9 2 10 | ATH | | WST | 1 04 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-160 A#320 |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 3 | 8 2 23 | ATH | | WST | 1 9 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-3 A #64 |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 3 | 8 2 30 | ATH | | WST | 1 9 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-3 A #403 |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 262 | 14 11 28 | ATH | | | 1 70 3 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-262 A |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 640 | 14 11 34 | ATH | | | 4 16 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-640 A |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 640 | 14 11 35 | ATH | | | 4 16 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-640 A |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 262 | 14 11 28 | ATH | | | 1 70 3 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-262 A |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 100 | 15 12 2 | ATH | | | 65 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-100 A#607 |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 160 | 11 8 13 | ATH | | WST | 1 04 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-160 A |
| | | | ATH | | | | #1087 |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 8 | 9 2 13 | ATH | | WST | 5 2 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-8 A |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 8 | 8 3 * | ATH | | WST | 5 2 | STEWART ARCHIBALD-8 A*31,32 |
| | | | ATH | | WST | | #349 |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM | 50 | | HIG | UNI | | 32 5 | WORSHAM WM /E FK L MIAMI RV |
| THOMPSON WILLIAM JUN | 48 | 2 3 15 | BUT | | | 48 | |
| THOMPSON WM | 300 | 17 16 5 | FFD | | | 1 95 | |
| THOMPSON WM | 400 | 18 2 2 | FKN | SRN | | 4 00 | DEED |
| THOMPSON WM | 100 | 18 3 2 | FKN | SRN | DEL | 65 | DEED |
| THOMPSON WM | 50 | 2793 | ADM | BYR | | 50 | PARKER JOSIAH-2328 A |
| THOMPSON ZADOCK & S | 200 | 1 13 | GEA | SLM | | 1 30 | L51 |
| THOMSON JOSHUA | 100 | 3 7 30 | JEF | MTP | | 1 00 | |
| THOMSON LUTHER | 160 | 2 7 | TMB | VRN | | 1 52 7 | |
| THOMSON LUTHER | 75 | 1 6 | TMB | VRN | | | |
| THOMSON SETH | 112 | 1 6 26 | TMB | VRN | | 72 8 | |
| THORN JOHN | 110 | 2 3 3 | TMB | LBT | | 71 5 | |
| THORN THOMAS | 340 | 4 9 14 | JEF | STC | | 2 21 | |
| THORNBURGH EDWARD | 150 | 1051 | HIG | FFD | | 1 50 | SPRINGER JACOB /LEES CK |
| THORNBURGH JOHN | 150 | 1051 | HIG | FFD | | 1 50 | SPRINGER JACOB /LEES CK |
| THORNTON JOHN | 150 | 1 2 26 | TMB | CTS | | 97 5 | |
| THOROMAN THOS | 150 | 0042 | ADM | MGS | | 97 5 | GRIFFIN JOHN T-1668 A |
| THOWN WILLIAM | 200 | 6447 | GRN | XEN | | (1 30) | THORN WILLIAM /MAD RV |
| THOWN WILLIAM | 816 | 6448 | GRN | XEN | | (8 16 7) | THORN WILLIAM /LTL DARBY CK |
| THRAILKILL MOSES | 50 | 1 2 | HAM | CSB | | 50 | |
| THRALL AURELIUS | 100 | 13 2 2 | LIC | GVL | | 65 | DEED |
| THRALL JAMES | 100 | 13 2 4 | LIC | GVL | | 65 | DEED |
| THRALL SAMUEL | 100 | 15 4 1 | LIC | GVL | | 65 | DEED |
| THRALL SAMUEL | 100 | 13 2 4 | LIC | GVL | | 1 00 | DEED |
| THRALL SAMUEL | 100 | 14 2 4 | LIC | GVL | | 65 | DEED |
| THRALL SAMUEL | SEE COOLEY WILLIAM JR | | | | | | LIC GVL |
| THRALL SAMUEL | SEE WRIGHT SPENCER | | | | | | LIC GVL |
| THRAP JAMES | 100 | 8 2 3 | MUS | | | 65 | |
| THRAP JOSEPH | 100 | 8 2 3 | MUS | | | 65 | |
| THRAP WILLIAM | 100 | 8 2 3 | MUS | | | 65 | |
| THURAMAN SAMUEL | 100 | | ADM | TFN | | 65 | TAYLOR RICHARD-500 A |
| THURBER AMOS | 42 | | POR | | | | L19 |
| THURBER AMOS | 80 | | POR | | | 79 | L29 |
| THURSTON JASON | 51 | 8 11 | GEA | PVL | | 51 | 4TH DIV |
| THURSTON JASON | 35 | 8 11 | GEA | PVL | | 35 | 3RD DIV |
| TIBBAL NOAH | 560 | 5 2 | MTY | WST | | 5 60 | |
| TIBBATS MOSES | 160 | | POR | | | 1 04 | L36 |
| TIBBETS JERRY | 16 | 2 2 | TMB | YGT | | 10 4 | |
| TIBBIN DAVID | 50 | 2 3 36 | HAM | CLR | | 50 | |
| TIBIT RICHARD | 100 | 20 6 4 | DEL | | | 1 00 | |
| TICHANOR JONATHAN | 120 | 3 4 18 | WAR | TCK | | 1 20 | |
| TICHANOR NATHANIEL | 80 | 3 4 18 | WAR | TCK | | 80 | |
| TICHENOR DAVID | 600 | 9 | POR | | | 65 | L8 |
| TIDD MARTIN | 106 | 1 7 * | TMB | GRN | | 68 9 | *17,18 |
| TIETSORT ABRAHAM | 75 | 4 2 29 | BUT | | | 75 | |
| TIETSORT JOHN | 40 | 4 2 29 | BUT | | | 40 | |
| TIETSORT PETER | 114 | 4 2 29 | BUT | | | 1 14 | |
| TIETSORT PETER JUNR | 29 | 4 2 29 | BUT | | | 29 | |
| TIETSORT WILLIAM | 60 | 4 2 29 | BUT | | | 60 | |
| TIFFANY JACOB | 50 | 5 11 | GEA | HFD | | 32 5 | L52 |
| TIFFIN EDW | 100 | | ROS | SCI | FKN | 1 00 | SHOPE WM |
| TIFFIN EDW | 400 | | ROS | SCI | | 4 00 | WHITEN T & |
| | | | ROS | SCI | | | TIFFIN E /DEER CK |
| TIFFIN EDW | 220 | | ROS | SCI | FKN | 2 20 | WORTHINGTON THOS |
| TIFFIN HENRY | 150 | | PCW | | | 1 50 | |
| TIFFIN JOSEPH | 267 | | ROS | SCI | ADM | 1 73 | MONTJOY WM |
| TIFFIN JOSEPH | 100 | 7 2 16 | ROS | SCI | | 1 00 | SHOPE WM /L32 /USMIL |
| TIFFIN JOSEPH | 24 | 4394 | ROS | SCI | | 24 | TIFFIN JOS /WOLF RUN |
| TIFFIN JOSEPH | 28 | 4204 | ROS | SCI | | 28 | TIFFIN JOS /WOLF RUN |
| TIFFIN JOSEPH | 24 | 4394 | ROS | SCI | | 24 | TIFFIN JOS /WOLF RUN |
| TIFFIN JOSEPH | 107 | | ROS | SCI | | 1 07 | TIFFIN JOS /WOLF RUN |
| TIFFIN JOSEPH | 15 | 4204 | ROS | SCI | | 15 | TIFFIN JOS /WOLF RUN |
| TIFFIN JOSEPH | 151 | 1395 | ROS | SCI | | 1 51 | TIFFIN JOS /WOLF RUN |
| TIFORD CATHERINE | 20 | | FFD | | | 13 | |
| TILFORD ALEXANDER | 460 | 6 5 * | MIA | | | 4 60 | *16,17 |
| TILLISON ISAAC | 166 | 20 6 | CUY | HUR | | 1 66 | |
| TILSON LUTHER | 110 | 2 5 3 | BUT | | | 71 5 | |
| TILTON JOHN | 200 | 2 4 * | JEF | WAR | | 2 00 | *16,22 |
| TILTON JOSEPH | 100 | 2 4 22 | JEF | WAR | | 1 00 | |
| TILTON JOSEPH | 100 | 2 4 16 | JEF | WAR | | 1 25 | |
| TILTON JOSEPH | 160 | 10 2 41 | WST | BLP | | 1 04 | DUNHAM D-160 A/L1009 |
| TIMBERLAKE JOHN | 386 | 2327 | HIG | LBT | | 3 86 | BAYTOP JAMES /CLEAR CK |
| TIMBERLAKE JOHN | 32 | 2485 | HIG | LBT | | 32 | GRAHAM JOHN /CLEAR CK |
| TIMBERLAKE RICHARD | 100 | 2485 | HIG | LBT | | 1 00 | GRAHAM JOHN /CLEAR CK |
| TIMMONS ABRAHAM | 100 | | ROS | DFD | | 65 | MASSIE /WAUGHS RUN |
| TIMMONS ANANIAS | 56 | | ROS | DFD | | 56 | ROSS /WAUGHS RUN |
| TIMMONS EDWARD | 50 | | ROS | DFD | | 50 | MASSIE N /WAUGHS RUN |
| TIMMONS GEORGE | 100 | 4515 | MAD | | | 1 00 | HELPHINSTINE P REPR |
| TIMMONS GEORGE | 56 | | ROS | DFD | | 35 | ROSS /WAUGHS RUN |
| TIMMONS JAMES | 20 | | ROS | DFD | | 12 5 | MASSIE /HAY RUN |
| TIMMONS JOHN | 150 | | PCW | | | 1 50 | |
| TIMMONS JOHN | 210 | | ROS | DFD | | 1 36 | MASSIE /N PAINT CK |
| TIMMONS JOHN JNR | 400 | 4515 | MAD | | | 4 00 | HELPHINSTINE P REPR |
| TIMMONS JOSEPH | 150 | | ROS | DFD | | 97 | MASSIE /HAY RUN |
| TIMMONS LEONARD | 50 | | ROS | DFD | | 32 5 | MASSIE /HAY RUN |
| TIMMONS ROBERT | 100 | | ROS | DFD | MUS | 65 | WILLIS CK |
| TIMMONS SAML | 100 | 4515 | MAD | | | 1 00 | HELPHINSTINE P REPR |
| TIMMONS SOLOMON | 50 | | ROS | DFD | | 32 5 | MASSIE /HAY RUN |
| TIMMONS STEPHEN | 96 | | ROS | DFD | | 62 | MASSIE /WAUGHS RUN |
| TIMMONS STEPHEN SENR | 200 | | ROS | DFD | | 1 30 | MASSIE /DEER CK |
| TIMMONS STEPHEN SENR | 145 | | ROS | DFD | | 93 | ROSS JAS /DEER CK |
| TIMMONS STEPHEN SENR | 255 | | ROS | DFD | | 2 55 | ROSS JAS /DEER CK |
| TIMMONS WILLIAM | 50 | | ROS | UNI | | 32 5 | MCARTHUR D /DEER CK |
| TINGLE GEO R | 60 | 3 2 4 | GUE | | | 39 | |
| TINGLE JEDEDIAH | 320 | 3 4 12 | WAR | TCK | | 3 20 | |
| TINGLEY JOHN | 160 | 8 3 31 | GRN | BTH | | 2 00 | |
| TINGLEY LEVI | 10 | 2951 | CLM | | | 10 | |
| TINGLEY LEVI | 10 | 0147&2509 | CLM | | | 10 | BRACKENRIDGE JOHN |
| TINGLEY WILLIAM JR | 100 | 4907 | GRN | XEN | | (1 00) | SHAW WILLIAM/WHITE OAK CK N |
| | | | GRN | XEN | | | FK |
| TINKER JOHN | 80 | | POR | | | 52 | L18 |
| TINKLE CHARLES | 30 | 0514 | CLM | | | 19 5 | DAVIS WILLIAM |
| TIPPY JOHN | 100 | 13 6 36 | ATH | | | 65 | WHITE HAFFIELD-640 A |
| TIPPY URIAH | 100 | 13 6 36 | ATH | | | 65 | WHITE HAFFIELD-640 A |
| TIPTON SAMUEL | 160 | 3 9 20 | JEF | WYN | | 1 60 | |
| TIPTON THOMAS | 76 | 20 11 32 | PCW | | | 76 | |
| TISE HENRY | 40 | 1 5 35 | HAM | SYC | | 26 | MIAMI RV |
| TISE HENRY | 25 | 0833 | HAM | SYC | | 25 | PAINT CK |
| TITTEL GEORGE | 143 | 4 4 26 | MTY | GMN | | 1 43 | |
| TITTLE PETER | 100 | | ROS | UNI | | 65 | SHELTON THO /SCIOTO RV |
| | | | ROS | UNI | | | YELLOWBIRD CK |
| TITUS PHILLIP | 156 | 2030 | CLI | VRN | | 1 56 | RIDLEY THO |
| TITUS TIMOTHY | 125 | | WAR | HAM | | 1 25 | |
| TOD GEORGE | 3 | 2 2 | TMB | YGT | | 3 | |
| TODD JAMES | 150 | | WAR | HAM | | 1 50 | |
| TODD JAMES | 683 | 1560 | GRN | SGK | | 4 43 9 | GATES HORATIO /MASSIES CK |
| TODD JAMES | 142 | 0432 | GRN | SGK | | 1 42 | MURE FRANCIS /GLADY RUN |
| TODD JOHN | 50 | 1 4 4 | HAM | SYC | | 50 | SYCAMORE CK |
| TODD JOHN | 122 | | GRN | SGK | | 1 22 | CRITTENTON JOHN /LTL MIAMI |
| TODD JOHN JR | 2 | 21 10 17 | PCW | | | 2 | |
| TODD JOHN SR | 2 | 21 10 17 | PCW | | | 2 5 | |
| TODD OWEN | 21 | | WAR | HAM | | 21 | |
| TODD OWEN | 125 | | WAR | HAM | | 1 25 | |

Thomas, Philip. N.C. Private. 4 Aug. 1821. 640 acres.
Thomas, Philip. N.C. Private. 1 May 1826. 640 acres to heirs.
Thomas, Reuben. Va. Sergeant. 12 Jan. 1819. 200 acres.
Thomas, Richard. N.C. Private. 5 May 1784. 228 acres.
Thomas, Robert. N.C. Sergeant. 28 May 1784. 428 acres.
Thomas, Ross. N.C. Private. 17 Dec. 1785. 274 acres.
Thomas, Samuel. Ga. Refugee. 26 May 1784. 287 1/2 acres.
Thomas, Thomas. N.C. Private. 30 Sep. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.
Thomas, William. Ga. ———. 27 Apr. 1784. 200 acres.
Thomas, William. N.C. Private. 7 Jan. 1784. 640 acres.
Thomas, William. Pa. Private. ———. 200 acres.
Thomas, William. Pa. Ranger. 17 Mar. 1789. 200 acres.
Thomas, William. S.C. ———. 6 Nov. 1786. 200 acres.
Thomas, William. Va. Corporal. 1 May 1783. 400 acres.
Thomas, William. Va. Private. 2 May 1783. 200 acres.
Thomas, William. Va. Private. 9 Dec. 1783. 100 acres.
Thomas, William. Va. Private. 17 Apr. 1784. 100 acres.
Thomas, Zebulon. N.C. Private. 19 Jan. 1786. 640 acres.
Thomasson, John. N.C. Private. 23 Apr. 1784. 640 acres.
Thomlin, Thomas. S.C. ———. 3 Dec. 1792. 115 acres.
Thompson, Abigail. Conn. Sufferer. Fairfield. 8.10.0.
Thompson, Abraham. Conn. Sufferer. New/East Haven. 5.2.2.
Thompson, Ahab. N.C. Private. 2 Feb. 1786. 640 acres.
Thompson, Alexander. Ga. ———. 27 Apr. 1784. 200 acres.
Thompson, Alexander. Me. Private. 1 May 1835. 200 acres to widow Lydia Thompson. Topsham.
Thompson, Alexander. N. Y. Lieutenant. 8 Jul. 1790. 1200 acres.
Thompson, Andrew. N. Y. Lieutenant. 13 Sep. 1790. 1200 acres.
Thompson, Archibald. N.Y. ——. 13 Sep. 1790. 500 acres to heirs.
Thompson, Ayler. N.C. Private. 10 Dec. 1788. 640 acres to heirs.
Thompson, Benjamin. Ga. Refugee. 22 Apr. 1784. 575 acres.
Thompson, Benjamin. Me. Lieutenant. 23 Mar. 1843. 600 acres to his widow Rhoda (Ham) Thompson. Topsham.
Thompson, Benjamin. N. Y. Private. 8 Jul. 1790. 500 acres.
Thompson, Benjamin. N. Y. Lieutenant. ———. 666 2/3 acres.
Thompson, Benjamin, Jr. Ga. Refugee. 22 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, Clanders. Va. Corporal. 23 Jul. 1783. 400 acres.
Thompson, Daniel. N.C. Private. 22 Oct. 1783. 274 acres.
Thompson, Daniel. Va. Private. 28 May 1783. 100 acres.
Thompson, David. N.C. Private. 30 Sep. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.
Thompson, Drury. Ga. Refugee. 23 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, Edward. N.C. Private. 10 Dec. 1821. 640 acres to heirs.
Thompson, Elias. N. Y. Private. 8 Jul. 1790. 600 acres.
Thompson, Ezekiel. N.C. Private. 5 Dec. 1797. 274 acres.
Thompson, Francis. Md. Private. ———. 50 acres.
Thompson, Francis. Va. Private. 22 Jun. 1814. 100 acres.
Thompson, George. Pa. Private. 27 Oct. 1786. 200 acres.
Thompson, George. Va. Lieutenant. 12 Feb. 1784. 2666 2/3 acres.
Thompson, George. Va. Private. 20 Nov. 1784. 100 acres.
Thompson, George. Va. Sergeant. 22 Jun. 1814. 200 acres.
Thompson, Goodwin. N.C. Private. 22 Dec. 1796. 640 acres to heirs.
Thompson, Henry. Va. Private. 3 Jul. 1783. 100 acres.
Thompson, Hugh. Pa. Sergeant. 21 Aug. 1789. 250 acres.
Thompson, Isaac. Conn. Sufferer. New/East Haven. 2.16.4.

Thompson, Isaiah. N. Y. Lieutenant. 9 Jul. 1790. 1200 acres.

Thompson, Isaiah. Pa. Private. ———. 200 acres.

Thompson, Isham. Ga. Refugee. 23 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, Jacob. Va. Private. 25 Jan. 1812. 200 acres.

Thompson, Jacob. Conn. Sufferer. New/ East Haven. 60.19.2.

Thompson, James. Ga. ———. 21 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, James. Ga. Refugee. 1785. 500 acres.

Thompson, James. Me. ———. 3 Aug. 1835. 200 acres. Kennebunkport.

Thompson, James. Me. ———. 29 Jul. 1844. 200 acres to widow Hannah (Fossett) Thompson. Calais.

Thompson, James. N. Y. Private. 8 Jul. 1790. 600 acres.

Thompson, James. Va. Private. 20 Jun. 1783. 100 acres.

Thompson, James. Va. Lieutenant. 16 Feb. 1801. 2666 2/3 acres.

Thompson, James. Conn. Sufferer. New/ East Haven. 0.19.0.

Thompson, James. Conn. Sufferer. New London. 350.0.7.

Thompson, Jesse. Ga. Minute Man. 22 Apr. 1785. 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, Jesse. Md. Sergeant. ———. 50 acres.

Thompson, John. Ga. Refugee. 21 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acers.

Thompson, John. Ga. ———. 6 Apr. 1785. 287 1/2 acres to heirs.

Thompson, John. N. Y. Private. 8 Jul. 1790. 500 acres.

Thompson, John. N. Y. Sergeant. 8 Jul. 1790. 500 acres.

Thompson, John. N.C. Private. 9 Sep. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.

Thompson, John. Pa. Sergeant. ———. 250 acres.

Thompson, John. Pa. Private. ———. 200 acres.

Thompson, John. Pa. Private. 9 Oct. 1786. 200 acres.

Thompson, John. S.C. ———. 6 Nov. 1786. 200 acres.

Thompson, John. Va. Sergeant. 18 Feb. 1784. 200 acres.

Thompson, John. Va. Private. 23 Mar. 1784. 100 acres.

Thompson, John. Va. Corporal. 12 Jun. 1786. 400 acres.

Thompson, John. Va. Private. 18 Apr. 1801. 100 acres.

Thompson, John. Va. Private. 23 Mar. 1821. 200 acres.

Thompson, John. Va. Private. 13 Jul. 1822. 200 acres.

Thompson, John. Conn. Sufferer. New London. 59.16.9.

Thompson, John Farley. Ga. Refugee. 20 Apr. 1784. 250 acres.

Thompson, Joseph. Me. ———. 25 Apr. 1835. 200 acres to widow Happy Thompson. Bangor.

Thompson, Joseph. Md. Sergeant. ———. 50 acres.

Thompson, Joseph. Pa. Private. 11 Sep. 1789. 200 acres.

Thompson, Joseph. Pa. Surgeon Mate. ———. 300 acres.

Thompson, Joseph. Conn. Sufferer. New/ East Haven. 12.14.0.

Thompson, Joshua. Ga. ———. 22 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, Joshua. N.C. Private. 12 Sep. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.

Thompson, Laban. Ga. ———. 1 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, Laurance. N.C. Captain. 4 May 1784. 1806 acres.

Thompson, Littleberry. Va. Private. 1 Apr. 1783. 100 acres.

Thompson, Moses. Mass. ———. 5 Feb. 1833. 200 acres.

Thompson, Moses. Conn. Sufferer. New/ East Haven. 6.0.0.

Thompson, Nathan. N.C. Private. 6 Dec. 1797. 274 acres.

Thompson, Ned. N.C. Private. 17 Dec. 1785. 640 acres.

Thompson, Patrick. Va. Sergeant. 9 Dec. 1783. 200 acres.

Thompson, Peter. Ga. ———. 23 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, Reubin. Ga. ———. 15 Mar. 1784. 250 acres.

Thompson, Richard. Me. Private. 18 May 1835. 200 acres to widow Bathsheba Thompson. Wales.

Thompson, Robert. Ga. Refugee. 17 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, Isaac, N. Y. Lieutenant, 9 Jul. 1790, 1620 acres.
Thompson, Israel, Pa. Private, ———, 200 acres.
Thompson, Isham, Ga. Refugee, 23 Apr. 1784, 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, Jacob, Va. Private, 25 Jan. 1811, 200 acres.
Thompson, Jacob, Conn. Sufferers, New Haven, 00 19 1.
Thompson, James, Ga. ———, 21 Apr. 1784, 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, James, Ga. Refugee, 1785, 240 acres.
Thompson, James, Me. ———, 3 Aug. 1835, 200 acres. Kennebunkport.
Thompson, James, Me. ———, 29 Jul. 1864, 200 acres to widow Hannah (Russell) Thompson, Cobb.
Thompson, James, N. Y. Private, 8 Jul. 1790, 600 acres.
Thompson, James, Va. Private, 20 Jul. 1783, 100 acres.
Thompson, James, Va. Lieutenant, 16 Feb. 1801, 2666 2/3 acres.
Thompson, James, Conn. Sufferers, New Haven, 0 19 0.
Thompson, Jared, Conn. Sufferers, New London, 38 11 7.
Thompson, Jesse, Ga. Minute Man, 22 Apr. 1785, 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, Jesse, Md. Sergeant, ———, 50 acres.
Thompson, John, Ga. Refugee, 21 Apr. 1784, 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, John, Ga. ———, 8 Apr. 1785, 287 1/2 acres to heirs.
Thompson, John, N. Y. Private, 8 Jul. 1790, 500 acres.
Thompson, John, N. Y. Sergeant, 8 Jul. 1790, 500 acres.
Thompson, John, N.C. Private, 9 Sep. 1793, 640 acres to heirs.
Thompson, John, Pa. Sergeant, ———, 250 acres.
Thompson, John, Pa. Private, ———, 200 acres.
Thompson, John, Pa. Private, 9 Oct. 1799, 200 acres.
Thompson, John, S.C. ———, 6 Nov. 1786, 200 acres.
Thompson, John, Va. Sergeant, 15 Feb. 1786, 200 acres.
Thompson, John, Va. Private, 23 Mar. 1786, 100 acres.
Thompson, John, Va. Corporal, 22 Jul. 1783, 100 acres.
Thompson, John, Va. Private, 16 Apr. 1801, 100 acres.
Thompson, John, Va. Private, 12 Dec. 1821, 200 acres.
Thompson, John, Va. Private, 19 Jul. 1831, 200 acres.
Thompson, John, Conn. Sufferers, New London, 7 13 9.
Thompson, John Farley, Ga. Refugee, 20 Apr. 1784, 250 acres.
Thompson, Joseph, Me. ———, 21 Feb. 1835, 200 acres to widow Hepzy Thompson, Bangor.
Thompson, Joseph, Md. Sergeant, ———, 50 acres.
Thompson, Joseph, Pa. Private, 11 Sep. 1794, 200 acres.
Thompson, Joseph, Pa. Sergeant Major, ———, 300 acres.
Thompson, Joseph, Conn. Sufferers, New Haven, 12 14 0.
Thompson, Joshua, Ga. ———, 22 Apr. 1784, 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, Joshua, N.C. Private, 12 Sep. 1795, 640 acres to heirs.
Thompson, Lathan, Ga. ———, 12 Apr. 1784, 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, Lawrence, N.C. Captain, 8 May 1784, 1800 acres.
Thompson, Littleberry, Va. Private, 4 Apr. 1783, 300 acres.
Thompson, Moses, Me. ———, 8 Feb. 1831, 200 acres.
Thompson, Moses, Conn. Sufferers, New Haven, 0 5 8.
Thompson, Nathan, N.C. Private, 8 Dec. 1797, 228 acres.
Thompson, Nathl, N.C. Private, 17 Dec. 1785, 640 acres.
Thompson, Nehemiah, Va. Sergeant, 9 Dec. 1783, 200 acres.
Thompson, Peter, Ga. ———, 23 Apr. 1784, 287 1/2 acres.
Thompson, Richard, Ga. ———, 15 Mar. 1785, 250 acres.
Thompson, Reuben, Me. Private, 14 May 1835, 200 acres to widow Bathsheba Thompson, Wales.
Thompson, Robert, Ga. Refugee, 27 Apr. 1784, 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, Robert. Va. Private. 28 Jun. 1783. 200 acres.

Thompson, Royal. Va. Private. 9 Feb. 1784. 100 acres.

Thompson, Samuel. N.C. Private. 22 Dec. 1796. 428 acres.

Thompson, Samuel. Pa. Private. 5 Dec. 1786. 200 acres.

Thompson, Smith. Va. Private. 22 Apr. 1784. 100 acres.

Thompson, Stanley. N. Y. Private. 8 Jul. 1790. 600 acres.

Thompson, Stephen. Va. Private. 14 Oct. 1818. 200 acres.

Thompson, Thaddeus. N. Y. Bombardier. 9 Jul. 1790. 600 acres.

Thompson, Thankful. Conn. Sufferer. New/East Haven. 23.7.8.

Thompson, Thomas. Md. Private. ———. 50 acres.

Thompson, Thomas. N. Y. Lieutenant. 13 Sep. 1790. 1100 acres.

Thompson, Thomas. N. Y. Lieutenant. ———. 1000 acres.

Thompson, Thomas. N.C. Private. 8 May 1784. 640 acres.

Thompson, Thomas. Va. Private. 25 Jun. 1783. 100 acres.

Thompson, William. Ga. Refugee. 17 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Thompson, William. Ga. ———. 25 Feb. 1784. 500 acres.

Thompson, William. Va.-Ind. Private. 108 acres.

Thompson, William. Me. ———. 22 Apr. 1835. 200 acres to widow Joanna Thompson. Wayne.

Thompson, William. N. Y. Sergeant. 9 Jul. 1790. 600 acres.

Thompson, William. N.Y. ———. 13 Sep. 1790. 500 acres to heirs.

Thompson, William. N.C. Private. 8 May 1784. 640 acres to heirs.

Thompson, William. N.C. Sergeant. 21 May 1784. 428 acres.

Thompson, William. N.C. Private. 12 Dec. 1785. 228 acres. He was of Halifax County.

Thompson, William. Pa. General. 14 Feb. 1787. 500 acres to heirs.

Thompson, William. Pa. Lieutenant. 28 Mar. 1789. 200 acres.

Thompson, William. Pa. Ranger. 6 Apr. 1787. 200 acres.

Thompson, William. Pa. Brigadier General. 13 Oct. 1786. 500 acres to widow.

Thompson, William. Pa. Brigadier General. 18 Oct. 1786. 500 acres to his widow.

Thompson, William. Pa. Brigadier General. ———. 500 acres to widow & heirs.

Thompson, William. Va. Corporal. 17 Jul. 1784. 200 acres.

Thompson, William. Va. Private. 30 May 1821. 200 acres.

Thompson, Willis. N.C. Private. 17 Dec. 1804. 640 acres to heirs.

Thompson, Willoughby. N.C. Private. 17 Dec. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.

Thompson, Zacheriah. Ga. ———. 21 Apr. 1784. 287 1/2 acres.

Thomson, Ebenezer. Pa. Private. 16 Jan. 1789. 200 acres to Robert Shepherd, assignee.

Thomson, John. Md. Private. ———. 50 acres.

Thomson, Samuel. N.C. Private. 10 Aug. 1785. 640 acres.

Thomson, William. Pa. Lieutenant. 27 Mar. 1789. 200 acres.

Thomson, William. Va. Captain. 9 Dec. 1782. 4000 acres.

Thomspon, John. Ga. ———. 7 Jun. 1785. 230 acres to heirs.

Thorbury, Francis. Pa. ———. 28 Feb. 1794. 200 acres to Walter Stewart.

Thorn, David. Ga. Refugee. 26 May 1784. 575 acres.

Thorn, Ica. N.C. Private. 11 Feb. 1796. 640 acres to heirs.

Thorn, Richard. Va. Private. 8 Nov. 1784. 200 acres.

Thorn, Samuel. N.Y. ———. 13 Sep. 1790. 500 acres to heirs.

Thorn, William. Ga. Soldier. 26 May 1784. 575 acres.

Thornall, John. N.C. Private. 12 Sep. 1785. 640 acres to heirs.

Thornburg, Francis. Pa. Lieutenant. 15 Dec. 1786. 200 acres to Samuel Alexander, assignee.

Thornburn, John. Va. Private. 2 Jul. 1783. 200 acres.

Thornbury, Francis. Pa. Lieutenant. 15 Dec. 1786. 200 acres to Samuel Alexander, assignee.

Thornhill, Thomas. Va. Private. 30 Jun. 1784. 200 acres.

Original Record Source Where Name of Pioneer is Found. (See "KFY" Page 1)

| Name of Pioneer | 1. Petition 1798 | 2. Census 1802 | 3. Election 1803 | 4. Election 1804 | 5. Election 1805 | 6. Election 1806 | 7. Election 1807 | 8. Election 1808 | 9. Tax List 1806 | 10. Tax List 1810 | 11. Courts 1800-1808 | 12. CP Cts 1808-1812 | 13. Su.Cts 1810-1812 | 14. Deed Index & Yr. | 15. Office Holder | 16. Marriages | 17. Estate Settlement | 18. War of 1812 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bunthing, Ramouth | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buntin, James | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buntin, Mary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '03 | | |
| Bunting, James | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '04 | | '04 | | |
| Bunting, Ramoth | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | '02 | | | | |
| Bunting, Randolph | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '02 | | | | |
| Bunton, Ramoth | | | | X | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | |
| Burg, Richard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Burget, Aaron | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Burget, Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '06 | | |
| Burget, Jacob | | X | | | | | | | X | X | | X | | | | | | |
| Burget, Margaret | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '05 | | |
| Burget, Valentine | | | | | | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | |
| Burget, Valentine, Jr. | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | |
| Burget, Valintine | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ Burget, Valintine | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burk, Kelly | | X | | | X | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | |
| Burke, James | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Burke, Kelley | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | '05 | | | | |
| Burley, David | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Burne, Lawrence | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| Burnet, Jacob | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | | | | |
| Burnet, James | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '09 | | | | |
| Burnet, Nancy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '05 | | |
| Burnet, Robert | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Burnett, Jacob | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '01 | | | | |
| Burnett, Robert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '08 | | | | |
| Burns, James | | | | | | | | | | X | | X | | '07 | | | | |

State Library of Ohio

ar
Car

ompany May 28, 1865.
1862 at Corinth, Miss., by
artment.
ompany May 28, 1865.
, on board steamer "Ty-
see River.
, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by
artment.
ompany May 28, 1865.
company May 28, 1865.
in hospital at camp near
16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.,
erm of service; re-enlisted
1 year; mustered out with
1865.
company May 28, 1865.
found.
65, in battle of Bentonville,
1864, near Forest Station,
out April 21, 1865, at Colum-
ation of term of service.
rier Nov. 6, 1862; mustered
, at Cincinnati, O., on expi-
service.
company May 28, 1865.
company May 28, 1865.
7, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.,
tificate of disability.
3, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.,
Department.
company May 28, 1865.
16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.,
term of service.
company May 28, 1865.
1, 1862, at camp on Corinth
order of War Department.
9, 1864, at Chattanooga,
of War Department.
3, 1862, at Benton Barracks,
f War Department.
ly 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.,
term of service.
h company May 28, 1865.
May 28, 1865.
C., May 28, 1865.
of for May 28, 1865.
27, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.,
of term of service.
865, in battle of Binnaker's
21, 1862, at Jackson, Tenn.,
r Department.
l at Lake Providence, La.,
; no further record found.
30, 1861, at Camp Chase, O.,
ar Department.
e 13, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.,
ar Department.
ith company May 28, 1865.
rch 14, 1862, at Benton Bar-
order of War Department.
62, at Reunick, Mo., of wounds
8, 1862, in battle of Silver
31, 1862, at camp on Corinth
by order of War Department.
uly 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.,
of term of service.
ith company May 28, 1865.
ith company May 28, 1865.
rch 15, 1862, at Benton Bar-
order of War Department.
ith company May 28, 1865.
ith company May 28, 1865.
7, 1862, at Otterville, Mo., by
Department.
13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.,
ar Department.
r 30, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by
Department.
arch 5, 1862, at Benton Bar-
y order of War Department.

---

Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio War of the Rebellion 1861-1866

| Names. | Rank. | Age. | Date of Entering the Service. | Period of Service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLain, Jonathan | Private | 21 | Aug. 5, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Drowned April 10, 1864, off steamer "Pauline Carroll," near Milliken's Bend, La. |
| McLaughlin, Zenas | ...do... | 18 | July 6, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Dec. 26, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., by order of War Department. |
| McMannigal, Robert D. | ...do... | 20 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Maples, John | ...do... | 33 | Jan. 28, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Mustered out Jan. 27, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C., on expiration of term of service. |
| Markley, Daniel F. | ...do... | 23 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Martin, Rufus | ...do... | 19 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Martin, Samuel | ...do... | 21 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Captured Dec. 3, 1864, near Station No. 7, Georgia Central R. R.; died March 2-, 1865, at Jarvis General Hospital, Baltimore, Md. |
| Metchel, Lewis Q. | ...do... | 22 | July 9, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Discharged June 23, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by order of War Department. |
| Middleswart, Thomas M. | ...do... | 36 | Sept. 22, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 25, 1865. |
| Mitchel, Charles | ...do... | 18 | Oct. 19, 1861 | 3 yrs. | |
| Morgan, Benjamin | ...do... | 18 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Morgan, Francis M. | ...do... | 24 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Absent on furlough May 28, 1865; no further record found. |
| Moyer, George | ...do... | 24 | Sept. 5, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Dec. 31, 1862, at Tallahatchie River, Miss., by order of War Department. |
| Moyer, Mortimer J. | ...do... | 18 | Aug. 4, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Died Jan. 23, 186–, in hospital at La Grange, Tennessee. |
| Naelor, Robert A. | ...do... | 19 | July 9, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Aug. 16, 1861, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department. |
| Palmer, Clinton C. | ...do... | 19 | Sept. 19, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Pangburn, James W. | ...do... | 18 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Park, Robert A. | ...do... | 18 | Aug. 4, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Feb. 13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., by order of War Department. |
| Penn, Lewis B. | ...do... | 18 | Aug. 20, 1862 | 3 yrs. | |
| Perry, Albert | ...do... | 18 | Mch. 27, 1862 | 3 yrs. | |
| Pettijohn, James M. | ...do... | 21 | July 9, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Nov. 21, 1862, at Jackson, Tenn., by order of War Department. |
| Phillips, William D. | ...do... | 23 | Oct. 16, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Captured Aug. 11, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out April 8, 1865, at Columbus, O., by order of War Department. |
| Porter, Eugene H. | ...do... | 21 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Purgot, David | ...do... | 31 | Oct. 16, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Discharged June 23, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by order of War Department; re-enlisted Sept. 20, 1864, for one year; mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Rachford, John M. | ...do... | 28 | July 9, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Mustered out July 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O., on expiration of term of service. |
| Reese, Abel W. | ...do... | 18 | July 9, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Mustered out July 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O., on expiration of term of service. |
| Rice, Benjamin F. | ...do... | 21 | Aug. 11, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Rice, Lewis | ...do... | 20 | July 12, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Captured Feb. 4, 1864, at battle of Champion Hills, Miss.; mustered out June 16, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department. |
| Robinson, Ephraim S. | ...do... | 20 | Sept. 27, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Rosselot, Peter | ...do... | 23 | Oct. 16, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Discharged June 7, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., by order of War Department. |
| Rumery, Josiah B. | ...do... | 25 | Feb. 5, 1864 | 3 yrs. | Mustered out July 17, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department. |
| Russell, Joseph E. | ...do... | 18 | Sept. 15, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Russell, William H. | ...do... | 22 | Sept. 15, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Scott, John W. | ...do... | 31 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Shepherd, Silas F. | ...do... | 18 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Shields, William N. | ...do... | 22 | Aug. 8, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Feb. 13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., by order of War Department. |
| Shirley, Garland | ...do... | 18 | Aug. 4, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Feb. 13, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., by order of War Department. |
| Shotzman, George | ...do... | 21 | Aug. 10, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Shrofe, Timothy | ...do... | 18 | Sept. 15, 1864 | 1 yr. | Captured March 11, 1865, at Fayetteville, N. C.; mustered out June 20, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department. |
| Simkins, Ezra | ...do... | 29 | Oct. 3, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out May 28, 1865, at Camp Dennison, O., by order of War Department. |
| Skinner, Wilson S. | ...do... | 19 | July 9, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Mustered out July 16, 1864, at Cincinnati, O., on expiration of term of service. |
| Stephenson, Cyrus H. | ...do... | 21 | July 26, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |
| Stephenson, Titus F. | ...do... | 22 | Aug. 2, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Died June 2, 1863, in hospital at Memphis, Tennessee. |
| Strait, Wilson | ...do... | 35 | July 9, 1861 | 3 yrs. | |
| Tupman, Frank M. H. | ...do... | 23 | Aug. 15, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Oct. 13, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., by order of War Department. |
| Thompson, Allen S. | ...do... | 23 | Aug. 2, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Discharged Nov. 21, 1862, at Jackson, Tenn., by order of War Department. |
| Thompson, Andrew J. Sen | ...do... | 25 | Aug. 2, 1862 | 3 yrs. | Captured July 22, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.; mustered out June 16, 1865, at Camp Chase, O., by order of War Department. |
| Thompson, William M. | ...do... | 19 | July 9, 1861 | 3 yrs. | Died March 16, 1864, in Brown county, O., while on furlough. |
| Trout, William S. | ...do... | 25 | Sept. 4, 1864 | 1 yr. | Mustered out with company May 28, 1865. |

males Thompson, Wm. M. & Mary Ann Garrison G:49 11 Apr. 1845 Seth Huron JP
~~" , Wm. T. & Susannah McDaniel G:43 1 Jan 1845 Lemuel Lindsey JP~~
John Baldwin
" , Mathew M. 6 Oct 1804 Bb1:13 adams Co, OH Mary Simaral

Br. Co., OH Mar. female
" Mitchell A. & Margaret Thompson 21 Dec. 1847 G:117 James Caskey VDM
Thompson, Susannah & Wm. Harnethy C:49 8 Dec 1825 Jas. Gilliland oath Samuel McWharter
" , Sarah Ann (19) & Geo. W. Anderson (22) D:53 1 Sept 1831 " "
~~" , Elizabeth & James Boals lic D:88 11 June 1833~~ ——
" , Margaret & Samuel Armstrong G:19 9 Dec. 1843 A. P. Killpatrick JP
" , Mary & Nathaniel Dunlap E:126 15 Dec. 1834 lic ——
" , Sarah & Samuel Dillman D:125 20 Nov. 1834 Tarfley Jones JP
" , Elizabeth (18) & George Eubanks (24) D:66 23 July 1832 Jas. Reid Wm. Eubanks father
" , Mary Meranda & Harrison Griffith G:32 30 July 1844 Seth Hurin JP
~~" , Emily & Hugh Gibson F:125 18 July 1841 Geo. Hendrixson JP~~
" Sarah & Calvin Horner/Honer F:124 14 July 1841 Lemuel Lindsey JP
" Ruth & David Heizer G:104 5 Aug 1847 John Phillips Elder
" Eliza Jane & Baldwin Jordan G:201 17 Oct 1850 N. Dawson MG
*see Kerr " Margaret & Varner Kerr F:78 3 Jan 1840 John Beasley JP he b. 1 Dec. 1809 she d. 20 Aug. 1886 both bur Maplewood Cem. * see Langburn bk
" Elizabeth & Peter Lane A24 4 Mar 1819 Jacob Mahan MG
~~" Elizabeth & Wm. Lubens F:149 10 May 1842 James Caskey MG he 1st mar. Nancy J. Thompson 13 Oct. 1836 E:35 Jas. Gilliland~~
" Eliza & Daniel Long G:141 6 Nov. 1848 Otho Pearre Ecc
" Neomi & Wilson McFadden G:97 9 Apr. 1847 A. C. H Cotterill JP
~~" Jane & John T. Orr G:108 12 Sept 1847 John Vincent MG~~
~~" Susannah & Alfred Langburn G:65 3 Jan 1846 Shelton Riley MG~~
~~" Mary (28) & Samuel Langburn (42) D:44 10 Jan. 1831 John Rankin~~
" Mahala & Phineas J. Ross F:92 25 June 1840 Wm. Dixson JP ~~oath Isaac Thompson~~
~~" Hannah & John Smith G:39 5 May 1845 Jesse Justice MG EME Church~~
~~" Eliza & Wm. H. Telfair/Telfair G:87 18 Nov. 1846 lic~~
" Eliza Ann & Wm. W. Tweed G:107 2 Sept 1847 J. R. Gibson MG
" Maryann & Return J. M. D:84 16 Apr 1833 John H. Blair JP
" Mary (25) & Thomas Wright (25) D:70 29 Oct. 1832 lic ——
" Mary W. & Wm. S. Nichols 12 Jan. 1843 Thomas Shelton JP
" Sarah Jane & James Monroe Phillips 18 Sept. 1846 " "
" Winifred & Mathew J. Thompson 2 Oct. 1839 " "
" Charles G. & Caroline E. Smith 6 Aug. 1840 " "
males " Samuel W. of Geo. Scott Co., Ky & Eliza Shepherd 8 July 1841 "
" Amza/Amiza & Nancy ~~Brovell~~/Bovell B:41 31 Jan. 1820 John Ross JP
she B. 23 Aug 1827 d. st broken bus. Higg Cem. " Asher D. & Lucinda W. Dugan G:170 lic 27 Sept 1849 ——
" Charles (30) & Sarah Eubanks (21) D:66 25 July 1832 Jas. Reed MG oath Wm. Eubanks
" Charles & Jemima Hanley F:4 17 Aug 1837 John Allen JP
~~" , James M. & Kelinda Schoonover G:2 25 Jan. 1843 L. F. Goldsberry JP (see F:167)~~
" , Jefferson N. & Keziah Shreeves C:77 24 Apr. 1827 Moses Laycock JP oath Thomas Shreeves
~~" , John & Mary Morger 5 Feb 1824 B:128 S. G. Sperry JP~~
" , John (26) & Mary Smith (24) D:25 1 Oct 1829 Geo. W. King JP oath Benj. Sowers
~~" , John & Polly Fulton F:34 lic 28 Aug 1838~~ ——
" , Samuel & Nancy Ann Moore G3 18 Feb 1843 C. S. Manchester MG
" , John & Sarah Ann Gardner F:161 12 Oct 1842 James Allen JP
~~" , Wm. (28) & Sarah Leming (19) D:26 15 Oct. 1829 Moses Warden MP present Joseph Leming~~
" , Wm. (50) & Deborah Sutton (40) D:51 23 Sept. 1831 Wm. Neal JP
to top of pg ~~" , Wm (21) & Sarah Jolly (17) D:61 12 Mar. 1832 Benj. Sutton JP consent her uncle Seth Gardner~~

Clerm. Co. OH Mar. many only copied James Gilliland VDM

Thompson, Betsey & John Blair 25 June 1813 1:40
" Frances & Elizabeth Hill 30 Jan 1817 1:84
George & Nancy Salsbury 7 Dec 1813 1:42
" James & Deborah Wall 19 May 1816 1:77 Christian Wiles JP

Adams Co., O many, copied only Jas. Gilliland
Thompson, James & Jane Blair 19 Feb 1811 1:109

1850-52 ~~Ch~~ Franklin Francis, Nancy A. ca 1862
she m ② ~~Daulton~~

~~b. 7 Dec 1828~~
Br. Co. OH Mar. ~~Robert & Rachel (Savage) Daulton 10 Mar 1853 H:42 Jackson P. Daugherty MG~~
Thompson, Robert & Mary Sowers H:119 V M King MG 4 Oct 1854
~~James L. & Mary Ann Barnett 21 July 1859 J S Peregrine MG 1:305~~
Samuel & Adaline Hughs 16 Aug. 1859 John McCague JP 1:310
~~Wm. & Mary E. Line 23 Feb 1859 A V Shepherd MG 1:264~~
~~Joseph F. & Emily Jane Paul 19 Nov 1860 John De Garino MG 2:61~~
~~Allen S. & Mary E. Robbins 23 Sept 1860 John Smith MG 2:40~~
Clarissa & Francis Young H:19 Geo. Hendrixson JP 5 Oct 1852 H:19
Mary J. & James Anderson H:207 lic 30 Nov. 1856
~~Eleanor & Samuel N. Boyd H:172 G.W. Mefford MG 25 Dec 1855~~
~~Elizabeth & F. M. Brooks H:8 Wm Thompson JP 8 June 1852~~
Mary & Joseph Cody H:5 14 Jan. 1852 Wm. Cheymol RCCP
Catherine & Fearminis Cody H:24 11 Sept 1852 " " "
Amanda & Cyrus Kirkpatrick H:168 A W McClanaham MG 22 Nov 1855
~~Caroline & Edwin S. Long H:13 John Lawson MG 3 Dec 1854~~
Melida & Henry S. Mefford H:65 Josiah Frost 27 Sept 1853
~~Harriett & Elijah McGohan H:87 S. K. Reed MG 12 Feb 1854~~
~~Mary S. & Charles B. Crouch H:155 John F. Lloyd MG 12 Aug 1856~~
Amelia L. & N. H Moyer H:214 John Lawson MG 1 Jan 1857
Margaret & Wm South H:24 James Allen JP 27 Oct 1852
Mary J. & David Shofatall H:168 A W McClanaham MG 23 Nov 1855
~~Olive & Joseph Vance H:210 James Allen JP 25 Nov 1856~~
~~John S. & Jane Evans 7 Sept 1865 J. C. Waldron JP 3:133~~
~~Isaac & Lydia Nuberry 13 Aug 1865 H H Jones JP 3:117~~
~~James & Gertrude Ratliff 29 July 1865 Jonathan Tinney MG 3:116~~
~~Elisha B. & Mary Ann Thompson 23 Nov 1865 Thos. Sheldon MG 3:224~~
~~Jacob A & Rebecca L Shelton 24 Oct 1864 " " " 3:3~~
~~John & Rebecca W. Wiley 9 Apr 1857 L F Van Cleve MG 1:31~~
James & Ann Bell 28 Mar 1861 John Mauker MG 2:116
Frederick & Nancy Boyle 15 Feb 1862 John McCague JP 2:220
Milon & Margaret Davis 19 June 1862 J P Shultz MG 2:256
~~James & Elizabeth A. Kirkpatrick 13 Nov. 1862 S. A. R. Rogers 2:291~~
~~J. W. & Caroline Line 27 May 1861 Geo. C. Moore JP 2:112~~

Death Cert. Index Br. Co., OH ~~John & Margaret A. Brown 21 July 1854 H:111 Jackson P. Daugherty MG~~
Thompson, ~~Amelia 1909~~ Inez S. & Ernst Bambach 10 May 1900 20:170 J E Abrams MG
~~George~~ Carrie B. & John M. Garrison 22 Feb 1900 20:142 B F Wade JP
~~George W.~~ Rhoda & Thurman Gailbraith 11 Oct 1900 20:209 C W Horn MG
Pettie ~~W. J. & Flora B. Tucker 20 Mar 1899 20:28 J W O'Hara JP~~
Mary 1911 ~~Margaret J. & Benj. B. Whiteman 11 May 1898 19:440 C F Enyart MG~~
Nancy 1911 Lore & Walter Whiteman 16 Sept 1897 19:233 O E Young JP
~~John~~ 1915 ~~Mary D. & F. A. Spencer 25 Dec 1898 19:590 C F Enyart MG~~
Mary F. 1917

all Thompson
unless specified

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#76$^2$
Joseph 50 shoe maker Ky
Mary L. 18 Ky
John 16 stonecutter Ky
Eliza F. 11 Ky
Joseph 29 shoe maker Engld

~~1860 Hunt. Twp.~~
~~#170$^2$~~
~~Scott, John W. 26 fa OH~~
~~" Mary A. 22 Ky nee Savage~~
~~" Rachel 1 OH~~
~~Thompson, Rachel 36 OH (nee Savage) Dautton~~
~~Franklin 12~~
~~Nancy A. 8~~
~~Mary J. 2~~
w/o Robert
mar. 1853

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#309$^2$
Daniel 55 lab NJ
Maria 44
Susan 26
Uriah 24 lab RI
Samuel 23 lab RI

~~1860 Hunt.~~
~~#170-170~~
~~Scott, John W. 26 fa OH~~
~~Mary A. 22 Ky nee Savage~~
~~Rachel 1 OH~~
~~Thompson, Rachel 36 OH (nee Savage) Dautton~~
~~Franklin 12 OH~~
~~Nancy A. 8~~
~~Mary J. 2~~
~~she m. 3 John Kerr~~

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1845-1851
Morrow, Wm. 57 fa Ky
" Rachel 53 PA
" 3 chn
Thompson, Jane 7 OH
#1846-1852
Julia A. 27 OH
Margaret E. 8
Wm. W. 5
Joseph S. 2
her's
?

1880 Union Twp.
#26-32
Smart, M.J. 49 wid Ky$^3$
" Wm. H. 16 sn
" Phulena 12 dau
Thompson, J.E. 72 boarder S/C merch VA$^3$
b. ca 1808

1880 Union Twp.
#236-281
Elizabeth 44 widow OH VA OH
Nellie 19 dau OH$^3$

1850 Lewis Twp.
#435-437
Chloe 43 InnKeeper (F) CT
Edward 17 lab
Thomas 15 "
Louisa 13
Alexander 9

1880 Sterling Twp, #106$_2$
James 30 fa O PA O
Nettie 30 wf O$^2$ PA
Charles 2 sn O$^2$ PA
Harry 3/12 sn

BLACK
1870 Jackson Twp.
James 35 fa lab Ky
Nancy 30
Jackson 15 WoF
Monroe 13 WoF

1850 Jackson Twp. — 1860 Jackson Twp. — 1870 Jackson Twp.
#499-501 — #838$^2$ — #78$^2$
Calvin/Calvert, George 43 fa Ky — George S. 54 fa Ky — 64 fa Ky
Ellen 41 Ky — Eleanor 52 Ky — 61 Ky
Mary C. 9 OH — Mary F. 18 OH — 26 HM OH
Frederick 3 OH — 12 OH — 23 HM OH
Thompson, Mary 70 PA — 80 VA — 92 retired from labor VA
b. ca 1780 DR I:62/63 d. 28 Sept. 1872 Jackson Twp., wore out, widow

~~Howard's Cem.~~
~~Mary Jane w/o Robert A. d. 4 apr 1861 ae 20-6-20~~
~~Mary Jane d/o Robert A. & Mary J. 3 apr 1861 - 15 July 1861 0-3-13~~

Br. Co., OH DR

II:148/149 Jeremiah d. 16 Nov. 1876 ae 70-3-21 Perry Twp. of fever b. Engld
III:158/159 Mary d. 19 Nov. 1877 ae 40-0-0 " " Inf. bowels b. VA
III:158/159 Albert d. 27 Aug 1877 ae 0-7-8 " " " "
III:164/165 Infant d. 1 Jan. 1878 ae 0-3-24 b. & d. Geo., OH Infl. brain s/o C. & M.
III:212/213 E. d. 22 Aug 1879 single ae 20-11-26 heart ds, cigar maker b. Geo., OH d. Moussi
I:34/35 Louisa d. 4 Mar. 1871 " ae 0-4-0 Perry Twp. b. & d., consumption
I:20/21 Lillie d. 6 June 1870 " ae 0-2-20 b. & d. Pike Twp. of tumor
II:110/111 Annie d. 7 May 1876 mar., d. Ripley, OH b. Portsmouth, OH poisoned accidently by hsb
II:142/143 Holie d. 25 Aug 1876 ae 1-0-1 b. & d. Geo., OH of brain fever
I:30/31 Jesse & Mary (Berry) had Francis E. d. 8 Sept 1871 of flux b. & d. Byrd Twp.

1820 not there
1830 Pike Twp pg 469 James Thompson 1M30-40, 1M10-15, 1M0-5 1F30-40 2F5-10 2F0-5
1830 " " pg 213 " " 1M50-60, 1M10-15, 1M0-5 1F40-50, 2F20-30, 2F15-20, 1F5-10, 1F0-5
1840 " " pg 213 " " 1M90-100, 1M60-70, 1M20-30, 1M15-20 1M10-15 1F50-60 2F20-30 1F15-20 1F10-15

Br. Co., OH Mar. Nellie + James Campbell 18:107 6 Jan 1895 Lewis Richey VDM

Thompson, Arabelle + Andrew F. Tweed 28 Dec 1858 1:240 Daniel Gould MG
Mary Ann + Joshua Alexander 17 Nov 1861 2:185 John Manker JP
Martha Jane + John Hancock 20 July 1862 2:257 Absolom Brooks MG
~~Rachel + John Kerr 4 Mar 1861 2:98 Andrew Evans JP~~
Sarah Ellen + Andrew Lee 27 Sept 1863 2:320 Isaac J Ross MG
Rossanna + Geo. Sury 12 June 1860 2:14 Wm Brooks MG
Sarah + Thomas Pindall 27 Mar 1862 2:235 Jos. S Innis JP
~~N.C. + Wm. Surry 26 Nov 1863 2:388 Robt M Wilson JP~~
Deliah + Aaron Watson 11 June 1862 2:255 Jos. S. Innis JP.
Mary E. + Thomas C. Whiteman 2 Aug 1863 2:358 S B Smith JP
AC + HT White 6 Oct 1864 2:485 Wm P Thompson MG
Rachel R. + Wm A Armstrong 27 Jan 1866 3:328 J B Ford MG
Sarah Jane + Hiram Montgomery 11 July 1865 3:101 David Kinzer JP
Margaret J. + James Hanna 6 Nov 1864 3:2 Robt M Wilson JP
~~Mary Jane + Archelaus D. Marsh 5 Sept 1865 3:146 Silas Bennett MG~~
Mary A. + Elisha B. Thompson 23 Nov 1865 3:224 Thomas Sheldon MG
~~Sarah + Samuel B. Charles 21 Feb 1867 4:347 J M Waddle~~
chw con/leu Bk Pg 59 — Ruth A. or H + John L Fritts 22 Jan 1867 4:319 J M Bell JP John Leon 16 June 1827-9 Oct 1913
Adaline + Frank Kimber 26 Feb 1867 4:357 John Marcum MG
M.F. + R W Marquis 20 Feb 1867 4:353 D Gould VDM
~~Nancy E. + Jos. H Irwin 15 Aug 1866 4:139 R B Hurron~~
~~Susan + Wm. W McColgin 3 Sept 1866 4:53 H V Warren MG~~
~~Sarah + Henry J McGohan 14 Feb 1867 4:341 H H Jones JP~~
Margaret + Wm H Springmeyer 30 Jan 1867 4:326 J P Daugherty MG
Helen + Michael Berger lic 24 Sept 1867 5:46
~~Lourinda + Thomas B. Dean 10 Sept 1867 5:19 Wm Brooks MG~~
Arieanna + Anthony W. Keethler 26 Dec 1867 5:140 A Brooks MG
~~Abbie F. + Jacob J Lewis 15 Dec 1868 5:420 N. Dawson MG~~
Samantha + Harold Rigney 3 Oct 1868 5:53 Thos. Head MG
Emily + Geo. O. Young 24 Sept 1868 5:340 Henry Young JP
Nancy A. + Thomas E. Downing 1 May 1870 6:311 Wm Pangburn, Eld.
Catherine + Samuel Coleman 21 Mar 1874 8:385 F D Pobst JP
Elizabeth + Samuel A McElheney 29 Jan 1871 6:493 J Swest MG
Mary K. + Wm. H Powers 27 Oct 1869 6:171 R M. Thompson MG
Sarah M. + Elijah Weaver 3 June 1869 6:79 C. Kalbus MG
Joan + Peter Savage 22 Apr 1874 8:471 F X Dutton CP
MC + SW Ross 7 Aug 1872 8:23 Wm H Sutherland MG
Anna + Minrod Peters 31 July 1874 8:529 G W Mefford, Eld.
Martha + TW Prickett 30 Jan 1874 8:421 J D Bottles MG
Maria + J F Wheelwright 14 Sept 1874 8:558 J W Lucas JP
Margaret E. + F M Ball 20 Nov 1879 11:180 Geo. H. Guild MG
Emma + James Faulkner 10 Nov 1880 11:437 W Mefford MG
Mary E. + Henry Griffith 3 Feb 1881 11:527 David Gaddis
Elizabeth + Dennis Sroufe 24 Nov 1879 11:191 John Bowe MG
Alice + Peter Stauder 30 Dec 1879 11:215 " " "
~~Helen + N C Wardlow 19 Mar 1880 11:282 John P Bickw MG~~
Janet S. + Geo. Rishforth 1 Feb 1882 12:231 S B Smith
Mary P. + A. W Purdin 14 Aug 1881 12:69 R H McDaniel MG
Helen E. + J V Campbell 2 Aug 1885 13:560 D E Emmons JP

↓ "Mary F. 1917 "

all Thompson

### Fincastle Cem.

Bessie E. 1881-1931
Warren 1881 -19—
Mary Effie 1901- —
Charles Harold 1901-1960

### Mt. Orab Cem.

Eva 1864-1929
Ruth 1899-1945
Wm. Howard 1898-1930
Edward T. 1874-1939
Ralph E. 1912-1933
Elva M. 1875-19—

### Rose Hill Cem.

~~Dorothy d/o W.N. & M.C. 1912-1919~~
(Hannah, Minerva Thompson 1892-19—
~~Wilbur N. 1877-19—~~
~~M. Gertrude 1875-1938~~
Andrew C. s/o C. & Emma J. 4 Oct 1885-14 Mar 1888

### St. Patrick Cem.

Wm. E. d. 21 Apr. 1878 ae 50-7-5
Mary A. w/o W.E. d. 19 Aug 1877 ae 60-11-11
Henriette d/o W.E. & M.A 23 Oct. 1863-26 Jan. 1866
Henry Inf s/o " " 27 Nov 1867 b. & d.

### St. Martin Cem.

Charles 22 Nov 1838-11 Mar 1901
Thomas 29 Mar 1836 5 Oct. 1904
John 16 Nov. 1847-11 Nov 1915
George 9 Feb 1840- 21 Aug 1916

~~[illegible] Ref chgd~~
~~Margaret b ca 1784~~
d. ~~12 Jan 1859 ae 74-2-28~~

### Maplewood Cem. cont'd over

Katherine 1868-19—
~~Louise W. 1846-1919~~
Thomas S. 1861-1909
John S. 1844-1932
~~Carl N. 1905-1974~~ WW II SSGT ~~army~~ AF

### Hamersville Cem.

Katie 1887-19—
Mildred 1908-19—
Elizabeth (nee McNeely) 1856-1927
~~C.M. 1886 -19—~~
Nettie A. 1889-1909

### Cherry Fork Adams Co., OH

Daniel b. ca 1801 d. 23 Oct. 1874 ae 73-0-0
w/ Mary b. ca 1804 d. 3 Apr 1853 ae 49-10-4
sn Samuel b. ca 1825 d. 25 Aug 1855 ae 30-8-27
Polly w/o John b. ca 1793 d. 26 Apr 1858 ae 65-6-22
Mary w/o Robert b. ca 1784 d. 18 Nov. 1867 ae 83-3-20
Robert b. 1786 d. 9 Jan 1832 ae 46-0-0
Catherine b. ca 1749 d. 31 Jan 1841 ae 90-0-0
Wm. b. ca 1808 d. 1846 ae 37-1-14
Agnes b. ca 1816 d. 2 Aug 1844 ae 28-4-21
Wm. Henry sn d. 6 May 1841 ae 0-1-27
Eveline dau. d. 19 Sept 1837 ae 0-7-12
Sarah J. b. ca 1842 d. 4 Sept. 1848 ae 5-9-9

### Manchester IOOF Adams Co., OH

Thompson, John 1750-16 Sept. 1836
Daniel d. 22 Feb 1839 17th yr.
Alexander d. 19 Sept. 1863 ae 22-10-3
Robert s/o John & Jane Nace 9 Dec 1882-14 June 1963

### New Harmony Cem.

~~Lorena d. 21 Apr. 1858~~
Elizabeth C. 28 Sept. 1871-23 Oct. 1938
Carl E. 15 Sept. 1912 - 7 Dec 1990
~~Mary w/o Wm. 12 May 1852 - 22 Mar. 1874~~
Mary Inez 1909-1911
~~Nancy b. ca 1809 - 5 July 1875 ae 66-0-0~~
Marguerite 1884-1907
Mary E. 1847-1898
Josephine 1851 —
John 1815-1858
Sarah 1812-1886
~~Malissa 1844-1935 w/o Lewis (nee Frazee)~~

Infant d. 17 Jan 1870 ae 0-4-22 of Isaac + ~~Mary~~ d. 1864 ?
Nelson 1909-1981
Reba 1907-1990
Elizabeth 1838-1914
~~Mary C. 1846-1881 collette 1843~~
~~Margaret A. 1846-1913~~
~~Annette d. 11 Sept. 1879 ae 16-2-12 b. ca 1863~~
Lilly M. b. ca Dec. 1869 d. 17 Jan 1870 ae 0-1-22
d/o Jabe & S.R. d. 25 Nov. 1890
Cora 1871-1956
Clauck d. 28 Oct. 1890 ae 2-8-2 d/o Jabe & S.R.
Clara 1884-28 Mar 1910
Andrew d. 20 Aug 1863 ae 24-2-7 s/o J.W. & C
~~Wm. 9 Dec 1847 - 11 Nov 1877~~

### 1810 Tax Duplicate

|  | Co. | Survey |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Bernard~~ | Clermont | ~~John Crawford~~ |
| Edward | " | Nathaniel Massey |
| Wm. | " | Butler |
| Wm. | " | Wm. Lytle |
| Thomas | Adams | John T. Griffin |
| James | " | " " " |
| ~~John~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~" " "~~ |
| Jane | " | Frances Peyton |
| Mathew | " |  |
| Wm. | " | Josiah Parker |

### Conf. Cem.

James M. 1845-1933
Isabelle 1853-1934
Homer 1886-1938
Rose 1875-1959
~~Arthur E. 1899-1929~~
~~Margaret E. w/ 1857-1924~~
~~Sarah Louise (Marquie) Thompson 1847-1880~~
Wm. J. 1856-1921
Flora B. w/ 1867-1947

John Thompson m. 30 Oct. 1764 Mary Sloan York Co., PA Rev. Cuthbertson's Reg. Pg 279

m. 17 Sept 1874 BC,O Vol 8:566 C.W. Wait MG

Conf Cem.

"Lizzie" McNeely

Geo. M. & wf Elizabeth M$^c$E dau Lula 1876-1943 w/o Rev Samuel E. Burgett 1877-1948 s/o Geo. E. Burgett & Louise Mitchell

Samuel & Lula dau Mildred 1905-1976 m. Hanley Hughes

Mary & Michael Pence sn Michael d. 21 aug 1879 ae 36-6-21 more see 1989

Wm. Gordon Thompson - m. Norma Lee Cahall 17 July 1921 - 28 June 1969

d/o Oscar Lee Cahall & Bertha Estella Patridge 2nd wf

Mary Louise Campbell m. 20 Aug 1895 - 13 Nov 1997

—— Thompson

1870 Sterling Twp. # 15-14

Elisha B. 73 fa ME

Maryann 66 KH MA

Daily, Susannah H. 68 dom serv MA

1920 Jackson Twp.

# 71-92

Rob 38 fa OH$^3$

Dell 30 wf

Benjamin, Edward L 34 bro/L fa OH$^3$

1880 same

#201-202

Asher 83 fa ME$^3$

Mary A. 77 wf$^3$ Mass

Dailey, Susan 21 serv L$_3$ Mass

1880 Lewis Twp.

# 123-124

G. M. 28 sch tea OH$^3$

Elizabeth 24 wf

Lulu 3 dau

1880 Lewis Twp

#103-104

Ellis, S. W. 53 fa OH VA$^2$

(nee Norris) H M 48 wf OH$^3$

Thompson, E G 28 sch tea

" Mary B. 23 dau

Mary Belle m. 24 Mar 1878 BC,O Vol 10: 342 S. S. Newhouse MG

Ellis, Manerva 60 sis OH VA$^2$

#104-105

Shirley, Jane 45 OH VA$^2$

" , Charles 14 sn OH$^3$

Thompson, Virgil 1 g/sn OH$^3$

BC, O Infirmary

1880 Lewis

Thompson, Charles 36 OH$^3$

1880 Union

#

Fisher, Henry 38 painter OH GR OH

Mary 37 wf OH$^2$ PA

5 chn

Thompson, Wm. 20 step sn painter OH$^3$

1880 Union

#78-90

Louisa 34 wid at sea Sea G Brm$^2$

Mary 9 dau OH$^2$ Sea

Inez 7 "

1880 Pike

# 232$^2$

Thompson, Mary A 76 grdmo PA$^3$ b. c1804

Cook, Wm C. 40 fa OH - OH

Mary C. 30 wf VA$^3$

Lizzie 2 dau OH$^2$ VA

Etta 1 dau

Mary 16 dau

1880 Pike

# 249$^2$

Thompson, Wesley 48 fa OH$^2$

Amanda 15 dau OH$^3$

1880 Bentonville

Adams Co, OH pg 204A

Thompson, John 29 lab OH$^3$

Mary J. 32 wf

Wm. H.M. 10 sn

Amzie E. 2 sn

James H. 7mo sn

1880 W. Union

Adamson Co., OH pg 208B

Thompson, Luther 31 lawyer OH$^3$

Virginia C. 28 wf

Charles 2 sn

Archibald 60 fa father OH Scot$^2$

1880 W. Union

Adams Co., OH pg 210A

Thompson, Margaret 60 PA$^3$

Maplewd Cem.

~~George 1843-1909 PVT Co C 59$^{TH}$ OI~~

~~George W. 1835-1880 civil~~

~~James 1841-1875 " Co K 172$^{nd}$ OI~~

John D. — 1865 Vet

~~Robert A. 1841-1916 Civil~~

~~Samuel J. — —~~ " Co E 89$^{TH}$ OI

Laura B. 1885-1967

Katherine 1858 - 19—

~~Thomas M. 1845-1924~~

~~Virginia I.~~

John S. 1844-1932

Thomas S. 1861-1909

thomson

Edward O. "Rags" 1897-1966

wf Magdalene nee Spiller 1907-1958

Ella 1880-1957

Florence May — 1967

~~George 1843-1909 PVT Co C 59$^{TH}$ OI~~

Grace 1872-1944

Henry M. s/o Wylie & Della 1903-1940

Inf. R. — 1934

~~James M. 1841-1875~~

Nancy nee Culter 1848-1913

Ona 1906-1989

Robert Allen 1867-1868

Vincent — 1953

Wylie C. 1880-1953

Benjamin 1875-1961

Carl Ellsworth Sr. 1924-1996

Clarence 1924- —

James E. 1940-1963

Lucille 1914-1959 w/o James Robt

Marjorie — 2000

May nee Pangburn 1878-1956

Robt H. 1912-1978

WWII PVT army

Rosa C. w/o Clarence 1920-1990

all Thompson
unless specified

1850 Lewis Twp.
#103²
John K. 34 fa OH
nee Peichett Sarah 37
m. 12 Oct. 1839 Margaret 9
F: 72 Thompson Stephen 8
Lindsey Sarah 6
Mary 4
Elijah E. 3
Arminda 1

1860 Lewis Twp.
#663-703
Sarah 47 Ky

1860 Lewis Twp.
#280-230
Black, Wm.
" , Dorcas
Thompson, Sarah 63 pauper

~~1860 Lewis Twp.~~
~~#672-712~~
~~Thomas 28 fahd Ky~~
~~Georgiana 28 Ky~~
~~Richard 5 OH~~
~~Calesta 3~~
~~Charles W. 10/12~~
~~nee Norris [illegible]~~

1870 Lewis Twp.
#15-15 Infirmary
Wm. 37 fa OH
Mary E. 31 OH

1850 Clark Twp
#1221-1226
Wm. 68 fa VA
b. ca 1782

1880 Clark Twp.
# 60-65
Wm. 31 fa OH³
Sarah 32 wf Va³
Eddie 6 sn OH² VA
Mary 3/12 dau
Mar.

bur. Decatur Cem.

Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., OH Vol I Margaret A. Thompson 22 Mar 1820 Cannonsburg, Wash. Co., PA – 11 July 1902 Decatur, OH 2nd of 6 chn all dec'd but bro. John W. Thompson
New Era 5 Sep 1902 (she d/o John & Rachel) Thompson

~~Nancy E.~~ m. 15 Aug 1866 BC O 4:139
R. B. Hurron to Jos. G. Irvin

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1230-1250
Harvey 22 fa OH
Rachel 20
Robert 1

~~1870 Byrd Twp.~~
~~#~~
~~Rachel 70 PA nee Perry~~
~~Margaret 36 PA~~
~~22 Mar. 1820 – 11 July 1902~~
~~28 Aug 1787 PA – 17 Jan. 1865~~
~~ae 77-4-20 bur. Dec. Cem.~~
~~Rachel Perry m 7 Aug 1817~~
~~Wash. Co., PA John Thompson~~
~~(d/o James & Elizabeth Perry)~~

1870
36
1834

1870 Byrd Twp.
#212-210
Mary 56 PA b. ca 1814
Robert 19 invalid PA
Wm. 10 OH

~~1870 Byrd Twp.~~
~~#234-231~~
~~Margaret 48 PA~~

1880 Byrd Twp.
#212-218
Mary 59 MD Ireld PA
Wm. 19 grdsn OH PA²

1880 Eagle #15²
Ervin, Nancy Sowld OH Ire PA
Miletta N. 28 dn
Elizabeth C. 23 OH²
James R. 20 sn 220
John W. 14 sn
Thompson, Jane 79 mo PA Ire²

1870 Byrd Twp.
#250-247
George 24 woolen mill OH
Lucy 24
Cdelia 4 (F)
archie 2
alma 1

1880 Byrd Twp.
#174-178
Bertley 35 fa OH PA OH
Jane R. 36 wf OH³
Wm. C. 10 sn
Florence M. 8
Henderson, James T. 25 fa lab- OH³

Dec. Cem.
Robert P. 18 Feb 1851 – 27 Mar 1876 25-1-9
James d. 4 Jan 1863 ae 21-7-10 7th OV Cal.
b. ca 1840

~~1860 Eagle Twp.~~
~~Eurlastle~~
#448²
James 61 hotel keeper Ireld
Jane 59 PA
John 23 mrch OH
Mary A. 21 OH

1870 Eagle Twp.
#123²
John 33 fa OH
Mary 26
Louie 3 (F)

1870 Jeff Twp. #195-196
Elizabeth 35 miller OH
Edward 15
Ellen 9

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#92-92
James 27 OH
Nancy 21
Charles 1

1880 Jeff.
#101-103
31
OH³
Charley 11 Sn
Mary F. 8 Dau
John C. 6 Sn

1880 Jeff Twp.
#199-204
Williams, Cynthia A. 74 PA Ireld PA
Thompson, Louisa M. 24 OH – IN
" , Emma M. 21

1860 Scott Twp.
#176-176
Wells, Joseph A. 49 fa OH
" Hannah 51 OH
" 5 chn
Thompson, George 9 OH
" , Charles 9 OH

~~1870 Scott Twp.~~
~~#24-25 ca 1819~~
~~John 51 wagon maker OH~~
~~Elizabeth 47~~
~~Wm. J. 13 lab~~
~~Andrew J. 12 lab~~
~~Sarah M. 10~~
~~Missouri 4~~

~~1870 Union Twp.~~
~~#263-295~~
~~George W. 35 gr. plow maker OH~~
~~Louisa 25 NY~~
~~Mary 9 mo. OH~~

1870 Union Twp.
#6-6
Wm. E. 41 carp. OH
Elizabeth 35 Ky
Charles M. 13 OH
Henry 10
Amar 7 (m)

1870 Union Twp.
#832-939
McPheeson, Abram A. 29 OH
Louisa 25
Horace 3
Charles C. 1
Thompson, Emma 14 dom. serv.

Br.Co., OH Mar

Thompson, ~~Thomas A. & Georgia Ann Norris 23 July 1854 H:110 Harvey McKibben JP~~
Edward C. & Prudence Overturff 4 July 1852 H:10 N Dawson MG
Joseph & Mary J. Sowers 4 Oct 1854 H:119 VM King MG
~~Robert & Zedora Stevens 24 Apr 1854 Br.Co, OH H:111 Jackson P. Daugherty MG~~
Francis & Elizabeth Berger lic 12 Feb 1874 8:431
Joseph & Rachel Boatright 4 Oct 1874 8:584 FD Pobst JP
James & Virginia Boyd 8 Oct 1874 8:587 Alex. Posey MG
Benj. & Josephine Brooks 5 Apr 1877 10:88 Asher Brooks JP
E. H. & Eva Ball 11 Dec 1883 13:146 J J Case JP
Thomson Thomas & Alverda L. Boyd 29 Nov 1883 13:140 J P Ewing MG
Thompson A. J. & Delia Ball 31 Oct 1886 14:338 RH Campbell
~~Geo. & Mary Gallenger 30 July 1890 16:53 JW Torrence MG~~
~~J.M. & N E Cutter 12 Mar 1867 4:373 J H Lockhart MG~~
~~T M & Jennie Carr 1 May 1872 7:274 WH Seitherland MG~~
RL & Annie Conley 18 Feb 1878 10:309 R H McDaniel MG
James & Catherine Collins 23 Aug 1879 11:104 E. McHugh MG
George & Ella Coleman 7 Aug 1881 12:60 J M Meek VDM
~~Andrew & Augustus Davis 18 Apr 1867 4:413 Wm Brooks MG~~
Will M. & Lou Dyer 25 May 1887 14:461 AD Crouch JP
John & Jane Evans 7 Sept 1865 3:133 JC Waldron JP
~~CG & Belle Ellis 24 Mar 1878 10:342 SS Newhouse MG~~
Frank & Cora Evans 19 Apr 1899 20:39 JD Houston MG
W.W. & Bessie Ellis 26 Mar 1899 20:30 G V Prince MG PRINCE
~~Lewis & MA Frazee 28 Aug 1870 6:354 H J Landon~~
Jesse & Meranda Foster 20 Nov 1890 16:170 SB Imiba MG
Edward & Ada Hauck 17 June 1899 20:55 Milton Fox JP
~~W.A. & Mary Jacobs 4 Sept 1870 6:362 John Wels JP~~
~~Frank M. & Annie Jacobs 14 Mar 1900 20:152 TH Hench MG~~
Warren & Lou Helen Johnson 21 Aug 1897 19:208 JW O'Hara JP
do OK ~~Frank M. & Elsie Irene Johns 16 Nov 1898~~ 19:556 TW Graybill VDM
James & E. A Kirkpatrick 13 Nov 1862 2:291 AR Rogers
~~James M. & Isabella McMurchy 26 Feb 1874 8:440 SA Vandyke MG~~
~~Milton & Sallie L. Marquis 24 Feb 1874 8:442 Geo T Weaver MG~~
~~Arthur & Margaret McChesney 7 June 1874 8:495 John W Lucas JP~~
~~Geo. M. & Lizzie McNeeley 17 Sept 1874 8:566 CW Wait MG~~
~~Wm. J & Rebecca Metzgel 3 Apr 1862 2:232 MP Zink MG~~
Wm. & Mary E Line 23 Feb 1859 1:264 AV Shepherd MG
~~CD & Mary Lyon 28 Jan 1868 5:193 John M Sullivan MG~~
female Ida B. & John F. Brooks 14 Nov 1885 14:55 AG Fite JP
Sadie N. & Edgar W Ellis 2 June 1887 14:471 SB Ricketts MG
Carrie M. & Frederick W. Hanselman 24 Oct 1885 14:37 MB Smith JP
Alcy & Walker Mefford 25 July 1886 14:252 Wm. Pangburn, Eld.
Della & Albert G. Markley 4 May 1887 14:460 SA Vandyke MG
~~Missouri & Geo. B. M. Pickering 16 Jan 1886 14:110 J J Case JP~~
Cora & John C. Krummet 4 Mar 1889 15:310 AD Crouch JP
Amanda & Wm Young 29 Feb 1892 16:518 JW Smith MG
Irma & OE Bare 26 Sept 1893 17:320 Rich. P. Valentine
Ollie & James Calvin 11 Nov. 1893 17:371 PR Kincaid JP
Maggie M. & Frank B. McPherson 27 Oct 1892 17:77 Henry Witham MG
Hattie M. & Gustavas Liming 25 July 1894 17:563 John F. Oursler JP
~~Carrie & John Rice 22 Nov 1892 17:102 TB McChesney JP~~
~~Annie & Harry L. Sisson 29 Nov. 1892 17:102 TB McChesney JP~~

all
Thompson
unless specified

#536-539
1850 Perry Twp.
George 43 fa Engld
Elizabeth 44 Engld
Elizabeth 18 OH
Agness 17
Ann 15
Wm 12
Catherine 9
Mary 7
Jane 5
Joseph 1

#540-543
1850 Perry Twp.
Mary 44 Engld
Wm. 23 fa Engld
Martha 21 Engld
Charles 15 fa OH
Elizabeth 12
John 10
Jane 9
Ann 7
James 5
Ellen C. 3

1850 Perry Twp.
#566-569
Charles 50 fa Engld
Sarah 38 OH
Elizabeth 17
Catherine 15
Thomas 14
Charles 11
George 10
John 3
Sarah 5
Mary 1

DR II: 148/149 d. 3 Sept. 1876
ae 79-0-0 Perry Twp. of direct

1850 Perry Twp.
#563-566
John 54 fa Engld — DR I:
Jane 43 Engld 34/35
Mary A. 17 OH d. 8 Mar 1871
Catherine 16 ae 75-5-0
Elizabeth 10 Perry Twp.
Charles 7 of fever, mar.
Ann 1

1850 Perry Twp.
#682-685
Smith, John W. 49 fa NC
(nee Thompson) — Sarah 43 OH
" Mary J. 20
Samuel R. 19 fa
Silas 16 fa
Ambrose 14
Thompson 12
Nancy A. 7
Hannah A. 5
Thompson, John fa 50 PA

~~Edward C. m. 4 July 1852 Prudence B. Overturf~~

Edward m. 29 Feb 1964 Ida Mae Pangburn b. 2 Sept 1878 (d/o Francis G. Graybill 1855-1939 & Winfield Scott Pangburn 1852-1934 (both) Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
sn Carl Norman b. 26 Aug 1905 – 1974 WWII Sgt CT army AF

Ritta Ann b. June 1783 PA m. Nathaniel Glaze
d. ae 105 Br. Co., OH

John b. 7 Sept. 1819 OH d. 2 Sept. 1880 (s/o Peter Thompson & Mary Campbell) (both) b. Scotld m. Dorcas Jane Vance
sn Alexander b. 1 Jan 1863 d. 1912 m. 25 Mar. 1885 Amanda Clinger b. 28 Dec 1861 d. 1923 see Wikoff bk

Sylvester Shaw & 1st wf Elizabeth Hatfield's chn
dau Armenta Shaw b. 25 Sept. 1825 Russ., OH m. 25 Mar. 1843 Br. Co., OH G:4 Wm. Dixson JP James A. (John Anderson) Thompson
dau Zanetta b. 29 Feb 1828 Russ., OH m. 17 July 1851 Br. Co., OH H:222 Robt. Young MG James D. Thompson
dau Martina b. 15 Feb 1831 Russ. OH m. 9 May 1848 Br. Co., OH G:128 Geo. W. Lucas Wm. M. Thompson

Wm. Thompson & Agnes ? dau Mary b. 27 May 1802 d. 4 Sept. 1852 m. 10 Jan 1831 (he 42 she 28) Br. Co., OH D:44 John Rankin as 2nd wf to Samuel Pangburn b. 20 Mar. 1788 PA d. 15 Sept. 1849 bur. Red Oak Cem.
from Mercer Co., PA to Br. Co, OH

Agnes Thompson m. 18 Sept. 1817 Clerm. Co., OH 1:98 Chas. Knery JP Wm. McMichael

1870 Union Twp.
#274-306
Kerr, Margaret 61 OH
McMichael, Agnes 86 PA
Thompson, Agnes 22 OH

Agnes Thompson nee McMichel b. 7 Dec. 1783 d. 14 Aug. 1874 ae 91-0-0 bur. Maplewd Cem.

John S. Thompson b. 1845 Scotld m. 7 Sept 1865 Jane Evans see Evans bk s/o John Thompson & Agnes Stewart

Br. Co., OH Wills
Bk 5:136 John Thompson w 13 May 1863 p 16 Sept. 1864 wit: Phillip McWilliams & Thomas Sheldon, wf NN, dau Matilda RE, pay dau Amanda White
a ACM HT White 6 Oct 1864 2:485 Wm P Thompson MG
$ 300

Bk 6:341 Wm. E. Thompson w 15 Apr. 1878 p 29 Apr. 1878 wits: P. Savage & Anthony Metzger
chn Wm., Anthony, Alice, Margaret, Catherine, Edward

1880 Monroe Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 141A
Thompson, John 60 fa OH Scotld$^{2}$ OH$^{3}$
Dorcas J. 40 wf OH
Joseph A. 20 sn fa OH$^{3}$
Frank 19 sn fa
Alexander 17 sn fa
Mary J. 15 dau KH OH$^{3}$
Campbell 11 sn fa
Harvey 9 sn
Annie E. 5 dau

Br. Co., OH Mar. adaline O. & Victor M. Knigb ca 1824 7 aug 1851 6:224 J R Gibson MG

thompson, agnes & C E Gardner 10 Dec 1895 18:357 J E abrams MG
Sarah E. & Charles H. Horshaw 9 Dec 1895 18:354 F F Shaw JP
Mary F. & Kyes F. Martin 19 Sept 1895 18:278 Walter Mitchell MG
Lillie & Elmer S. Burgett lic 27 aug 1898 19:486

male
W. R. & Maud McClung 14 Feb 1886 14:131 J W Burdsall MG
Jesse & Stella Moore 6 Mar 1897 19:115 J F Owsler JP
~~Isaac & Lydia Newberry 13 aug 1865 3:117 H H Jones JP~~
Joseph F. & Emily Jane Paul 19 Nov 1860 2:61 J. De Garina MG
~~allen S. & Margaret Penny 5 oct 1886 14:302 H H Jones JP~~
~~allen S. & Mary E. Robbins 23 Sept 1860 2:40 John Smith MG~~
James D. & Gertrude Ratliff 29 July 1865 3:116 Jonathan Fenney MG
Reed & Sylva Rockwell 23 Jan 1898 19:357 J E abrams
Jacob A. & Rebecca L. Shelton 24 Oct 1864 3:3 Thos. Sheldon MG
~~Frank W. & Ellen F Sells 14 Mar 1872 7:239 S N Marsh MG~~
Theophilus & annie E. Salisbury 12 Mar 1873 8:191 David Gould MG
Charles & Maud Stevens 22 Jan 1885 13:459 Elmore Dean JP
Fabe & Sarah Simpkins 23 Apr 1887 14:453 R R Vaughn JP
Geo. C. & Bertha Irene Sams 25 Dec 1895 18:379 J F Laird MG
Wm. C. & Emma V Setty 26 Nov 1896 19:38 T M Pinkerton
Elijah & Frances Smith 2 Nov 1899 20:95 Walter Jackson MG
~~John & Rebecca Wiley 9 Apr 1857 1:31 L F Van Cleve MG~~
~~Geo. W. & Louisa White 14 Dec 1868 5:417 J H Rees JP~~
~~allen S. & Sarah E. Webster 28 Jan 1885 13:466 Elmore Dean JP~~
David B. & Emma Winters 3 aug 1890 16:77 R H McDaniel MG
archie & Ida Wds 13 Jan 1894 17:435 F F Shaw JP
John M. & Emma E. Young 19 Nov 1896 19:36 Walker Mafford MG
George & Ellen Footman lic 4 Sep 1873 8:291
C. H. & annie Love 21 Feb 1895 18:156 Lewis Richey VDM
A. V. & Caroline Pickerill 18 Sep 1884 13:348 J S West MG
Charles & Emma Coffman 7 oct 1880 11:403 R J Verity

187$^0$ Byrd #80$^2$
Stevinson, Indiana 57 KY KH nee York
" Mills 19 fa lab OH
Thompson, aquilla 6 AS OH.

Liberty Chapel Cem.
aquilla V. 1862-1907
w/ Caroline P. (d/o Samuel Pickerill & Sarah Howland) DR 61-6-21 wid CA return
d. 23 May 1927 b & d Br Co., OH Tbst 1865-1927
Cora E. w/o Frank 1873-1904

1880 Scott
#89-89
Thompson, Frank W. 33 fa OH$^3$ nee Sells m. 14 Mar
Ella 31 wf OH$^2$ Ky 1872 BCO Vol 7:239
Irma L. 7 dau OH$^3$ S. N. Marsh MG
King G. 4 sn
Benjamin G. 2 sn
Nordhelm, andrew 23 lab Pru$^3$

1880 Monroe Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 114B
Thompson, J. J. 48 fa OH$^3$
Matilda A. 48 wf
Vincen 21 sn fa
John W. 19 sn fa
Mary F. 18 dau KH
Stephen 16 sn fa
Ella 14 dau
Burgett, Joseph 24 single, fa OH$^3$

4chn James see below, John, Esther d. 1815 Westmoreld Co., PA m. 1776
Matthew George 1744-20 Jan. 1832, Martha d. 1833 m. Thomas Beatty

Glasgow, Scotland

James Thomson (s/o Wm. C. b. ca 1710
b. 1730 Londonderry, Donegal, Ireld
d. 3 Sep 1817 Nicholas Co., Ky
m.
Mary (Polly) Henry
b. 1736 Donegal, Ireld d. 1823

*see McConaugh bk
① Wm. 1761 Ireld -18 Mar 1822 Nicholas Co., Ky m. Sally McConaughy 3 June 1756-29 May 1835
② Jane 1763 Ireld -15 Apr 1838 m. Robt McConaughy 1753-18 Dec 1818 Blairsville, PA
③ Esther b. 1765 Ireld m. Wm. Craig
④ Rosanna 13 Mar 1767 Ireld-2 Oct 1851 m. 1792 George Drummond d. ca 1827 Enon, OH
⑤ Martha 1770 Ireld-10 Sep 1848 m. 3 Sep 1791 Hugh Thompson 1767 Ireld-1829
⑥ John 11 Nov 1772-15 Feb 1859 m. 26 Aug 1800 Nancy Steele 4 June 1776-Nov 1848
⑦ Alexander 23 Apr 1775-28 July 1811 m. 13 Sep 1798 Bourbon Co., Ky Susan Glasgow 17 May 1778-2 June 1847
⑧ James Henry 2 Apr 1778 Nicholas Co., Ky-6 Aug 1840 Decatur Co., IN m. 12 Nov 1799 Sally Henry 17 Oct 1776-22 June 1858 Olympia, WA
⑨ Mary May 1780-1818 m. Robert Hall d. 2 July 1831 Lancaster Co., OH

---

see FGS * + CAW (7) 2ND wf

James Thompson
b. Edinburg, Scotland d. 1815 Lack Twp., Cumberld Co., PA
① ca 1766 PA m. Jane Innis b. 1748 (d/o Francis Innis & Margery Milliken) d. 4 May 1790 Lack Twp. Cumberld Co., PA
② m. abt 1790 Elizabeth Olives d. ca 1825 Lack Twp, Cumberld Co., PA

all b. Lack Twp. Cumberld Co., PA
① Anna b. 1767 d. July 1834 Br. Co., OH m. John Bell m. John Ferrier
② Thomas b. ca 1768 d.
③ James b. ca 1769 d. Monroe, IN
④ Francis b. 30 Sep 1770 d. 26 July 1841 Carroll Co., IN m. 22 Aug 1822 Mary Martin 5 July 1795 Bourbon Co., Ky 17 Sep 1852 IN
⑤ Jane b. ca 1772
⑥ Mary b. ca 1776
⑦ Elizabeth b. ca 1778
⑧ Margaret b. ca 1780

James Thompson Sr. (s/o Robt. Thompson & Mary ?
ca 1622-63 - ca 21 Apr. 1721 St. Mary's Co., MD
chn John
Elizabeth
Sarah
James Jr.

chn ① James Sr. 1685-1732
② George Sr. b. ca 1688 St. Mary's Cnty, MD
m. Rebecca Medley m. Grace Parsons Clark
m. Amore Clark
③ Elizabeth m. Thomas Boules m. Wm. Roach
Sr. m. Henry Nichels m. Robt. Salmond

James Thompson Sr. 1685-1732 St. Mary's Co., MD s/o Robt & Mary (French) Thompson
d. 1697 d. 1707 St. Mary's Co., MD
"the watchmaker"
m. Elizabeth Herbert French
1716 St. Mary's Co., MD
ca 1706 m. Margaret Bailey b. ca 1686
chn John Sr.
Mary
Teresita
James Jr. b. 1716 d. 1755
all b. St. Mary's Co. MD
he d.
d.
m. Clement Stratford m. Richard Rapier Jr.

chn w/ Marg. Bailey
James Sr. ca 1707 St. Mary's Co., MD m. Ann Carbery b. ca 1716 chn James ca 1735
Francis ca 1736
John ca 1709 " " " " m. Marg. Cecil
chn James ca 1738, Elizabeth ca 1740, Susanna b. ca 1742, Margaret 1744,
John Baptist Feb 1745/46, Mary Ann ca 15 Mar 1750/51

Rev. War

Price Thompson b. 20 Mar. 1756 Westfield East, Essex Co., NJ
d. 1 Mar. 1842 Sycamore Twp., Ham. Co., OH
m. 1783 NJ
Mary (Mollie) Denman b. 12 Feb. 1783 NJ d. 12 Nov. 1823 Sycamore Twp., Ham. Co., OH (both) bur. Plainfield Cem., Blue Ash, OH

① Eunice b. 3 Mar. 1784 NJ d. Infancy
② Elizabeth b. 11 Mar. 1785 NJ d. 5 Oct. 1876 OH m. John Ferris 1782-30 Sep 1855 chw Enoch, Aaron, Alfred, Cynthia Ann, Nancy, David
③ Jeanna b. 23 Aug. 1786 NJ d. Infancy
④ Andrew A. b. 28 May 1790 Ky d. Infancy
⑤ Joseph b. 5 Feb. 1792 Ky d. 23 Dec. 1865 OH m. Mariah Sturman 1796-9 Feb 1881 9chw
⑥ Mary b. 22 Dec 1793 Ky d. 29 July 1825 OH m. ① Jacob Miller c1790-12 Feb 1814 ② Bernard T Denham
⑦ Phebe b. 16 Sept. 1796 OH d. 28 Mar. 1860 m. Geo. Bowman b. c1790 chw Richard, Anna, Hannah, Mary, Wm., Thompson, Hirman, Geo. W., John, Jeremiah
⑧ David b. 26 June 1798 OH d. 6 Sept. 1864
⑨ Price Jr. b. 21 Oct. 1800 OH d. 5 Feb. 1855 OH
⑩ Jacob b. 13 Nov. 1802 OH d. Infancy
⑪ Martha D. Denman b. 8 Jan 1805 OH d. July 1825 OH m. John Stickel b c1800, 10chw
⑫ Alva b. 9 Sept. 1807 OH d. 13 Apr. 1848

Rented ld Wash., Ky. from Simon Kenton, to Cinncy, OH ca 1794-95. Daniel Howell wrote hs parents in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ 2 Apr. 1790 describing their overland trip to Brownsville, PA & boat travel to Limestone, Ky. Elisha Crane a distant cousin to Price came with them.

m. Ann Thorpe b. c1800 7chw m. Edith Anderson Ferguson c1805-8 Apr 1850
m. Hannah Johnson b. c1810 8 chw
m. Achaah Nichols b c 1810 4chw
⑬ Samuel 2 Aug 1787-7 Aug 1851 m. Mary Radley b. 1790 14chw

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Bernard Thompson Sr.

This Information Obtained From: CP Chancery Br. Co. OH bk. 1: 82 2 May 1820 Bernard's heirs & repres. #1-#6 below all of Ham. Co, OH *see deed copy. Had a mill on the Brandywine River removed to OH. 1802 census & 1810 tax list in survey of John Crawford, courts 1800-08, CP cts 1808-12, Su. Cts 1810-1812 office holder. "Hist. of Morgan Co., IL" pg 344 for #4 below

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1760 | | Hartford | MD | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Apr. 1815 | | Clermont | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah King

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1760 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1831 | | Clermont | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James<br>Sarah Gladden b. ca 1797 MD | Birth | ca 1781 | | Hartford | MD | |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 1780-90-aft 1830 OH<br>Sarah | Mar. | ① or ② 4 Nov 1815 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Samuel | Birth | ca 1783 | | Hartford | MD | LW&T over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>Elizabeth ? | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Sep 1856 | Mt. Carmel | Clermont | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Harriett | Birth | 18 Apr 1785 | | | MD | |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>Aquilla Dunham | Mar. | 24 June 1804 | St. Clairsville, Adams Co, OH 1:10 Hiram Mirick Curry | | | |
| | | Death | 30 Jan 1868 | Newtown | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Bernard Jr.<br>a1803-<br>y1870 | Birth | 9 Dec 1786 | | | MD | 1806 Clerm. Co., OH Tax |
| | ② Hannah Norris<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>14 Feb 1787 OH- Hamilton Co, OH<br>① Mary Phillips | Mar. | ① 26 May 1808 | Adams Co, OH 1:62 Alex. Jolly ② 10 July 1834 | | OH | List, 1834 to Morgan |
| | | Death | 24 July 1865 | | Morgan | IL | Co., IL |
| | | Burial | | | | IL | *chn over |
| F | 5 Sarah | Birth | ca 1788 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>Wm. Danford | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Celia / Selah | Birth | ca. 17 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>David Black | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 7 July 1861 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Thompson chn of ④ ⓐ Minerva b. 26 Mar 1809 OH d. 18 Aug 1883 Whitehall, Greene Co., IL m. ca 1829
Hamilton Co., OH Samuel Hatfield b. ca 1803 Ham. Co., OH d. bef 1867

1st wf
10chn

ⓑ James Bing b. 17 Sep 1810 Clerm. Co., OH d. 5 Aug 1898 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL
m. May 1834 Mary McGuire 6 chn

ⓒ John W. b. 3 Sep 1812 OH d. 20 Jan 1860 Bethel, Morgan Co., IL m. ?
Margaret ? b. ca 1811 OH d. 1865

ⓓ Andrew Jackson b. 9 Dec 1815 Ham. Co., OH d. 9 Feb 1910 Montrose, Montrose
Co., CO m. 19 July 1838/39 Morgan Co., IL Mary Jane Whittaker b. 25 Dec
1822 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky d. 1904 same as hsb

ⓔ Sarah Jane b. 3 Jan 1817 OH

ⓕ Hiram Dickson b. 4 Feb 1818 OH d. bef 1880 m. ? Elizabeth Mariar

ⓖ Bernard b. 24 Feb 1821 OH d. 29 Feb 1876 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA
San Joaquin Cem. m. ? Amanda Melvina Bartholomew b. 1 Apr. 183
Otsego Co., NY d. 20 Feb 1918 same as hsb 3 chn

Ⓗ Harriett b. 7 May 1825 OH d. 25 Aug 1870 Birmingham, Schuyler Co., IL
m. 1844 Benjamin Franklin McPherson b. 20 Oct 1822 Ky d. 3 Jan
1915 Columbus, Cherokee Co., KS

ⓘ Wm. Benjamin b. 21 Mar 1826 OH d. bef 1889

ⓙ Mary Selah b. 10 Dec 1827 OH d. 1 Aug 1867 Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL

chn 2ND wf

Ⓚ Caroline S. b. 6 Jan 1835

Ⓛ Jack Warren b. 3 Nov 1836 d. ca 1853 Bethel, Morgan Co., IL

Ⓜ Ira Allen b. 3 Mar 1839

1850 Union Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 771
Thompson, Samuel 67 MD
Margaret 46 Nova
Scotia

Clerm. Co., OH Samuel Thompson LW+T w 27 Apr 1853 p 1 Oct 1856 Bk H:28
exec. Elijah Phillips, wits: John + John L. Rose. Names heirs of
sns Wm. + Bernard dec'd, sons Andrew Jackson, John, Samuel
Clark, Lewis Thompson, daus Elizabeth + Margery Thompson +
Julia Ann (Thompson) Masters.

Thompson & others by atty
To
Hewitt & others

This Indenture made this fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventeen between Amos Moore of the County of Clermont and State of Ohio as attorney in fact for James Thompson and Sarah his wife, Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth his wife, Bernard Thompson and Mary his wife, Aquilla Durham and Harriet his wife (late Harriet Thompson) William Danford and Sarah his wife (late Sarah Thompson) and Celia Thompson all of the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, heirs and legal Representatives of Bernard Thompson late of Clermont County and State afsd deceased of the one part, and Elizabeth Hewitt, widow and relict of Ephraim Hewitt late of Clermont County and State of Ohio deceased, John Hall and Nancy his wife, (late Nancy Hewitt) Jacob Hewitt and Elizabeth his wife (late Elizabeth Hewitt) James Woods and Ruth his wife (late Ruth Hewitt) Luther Calvin and Clarissa his wife (late Clarissa Hewitt) Sophia Hewitt, Ephraim Hewitt, Maria Hewitt, Harriet Hewitt and Hannah Hewitt, heirs of the afsd Ephraim Hewitt decd, - all of whom are of the County and State afsd of the other part, Whereas the afsd heirs (whose names are above written) of Bernard Thompson decd executed a letter of attorney on the fifth day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifteen, empowering the afsd Amos Moore to make and execute a deed of conveyance to the above named heirs of Ephraim Hewitt decd of the following tract or parcel of land as will more fully appear from said letter of attorney Recorded in Clermont County and State of Ohio on the ninth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the afsd Amos Moore as attorney in fact as afsd for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and acquit the above named heirs of Ephraim Hewitt deceased forever has given, granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the above named heirs of Ephraim Hewitt deceased forever the following tract or parcel of land

Trans. Deeds of Clermont Co., OH
Bk 2 pg 453

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert Thompson

This Information Obtained From: LW&T Br.Co. OH Will Bk 5:368 Elizabeth Thompson (p6 Sept. 1872) Union Twp, wits: Alexander McCoy, F F Shaw, names chn 1-5 dec'd below, chn 6-9 living & grdchn each $5.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Sept. 1794 | | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Mar. 1857 | ae 62-5-23 | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Oct. 1795 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 June 187_ | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $432)

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on gnd Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse* ① Masterson ② Bartholomew | Birth | | | | Robert Allen & David |
| | | Mar. ① | | Ky ② | | Masterson; John Thomas |
| | | Death | bef 1872 | | | Bartholomew 1853- |
| | | Burial | | | | 1889 Maplewd Cem. ? |
| F | 2 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* Hemphell Hughes | Birth | ca 1828 | | Ky | Laura, Ellen, |
| | | Mar. | | | | Jacob W., Wylie |
| | | Death | bef 1872 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| M | 3 John P.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 OH - Margaret Ann Brown<br>d/o Alfred Brown & Elizabeth Waters | Birth | ca 1827 | | Ky | Olive A, Laura Ellen, |
| | | Mar. | 21 July 1854 | Br.Co, OH H:111 Jackson P. Daugherty MG | | Charles, Alfred, |
| | | Death | bef 1872 | | | Eva Louise |
| | | Burial | | | | *over |
| M | 4 Robert D.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 7 Dec. 1828 OH - Rachel (nee Savage) Daulton | Birth | ca 1830 | | Ky | Nancy Ann, Mary |
| | | Mar. | 10 Mar. 1853 | Br.Co, OH H:42 Jackson P. Daugherty MG | | Jane, Francis, |
| | | Death | bef 1872 | bef 1860 census or divorced | | Franklin |
| | | Burial | | | | *census over |
| M | 5 James T.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 Ky - Mary Ann Barrett | Birth | ca 1836 | | Ky | *over divorced |
| | | Mar. | 21 July 1859 | Br.Co, OH Vol 1:305 J. S. Peregrine MG | | 1 child Wm. B. 6.25 |
| | | Death | bef 1872 | | | May 1860 |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| * M | 6 Thomas D.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 24 May 1818 - 20 Aug. 1889 Mary | Birth | 1826 | cal. d. ae | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | ca 1840 | | | |
| | | Death | 23 June 1889 | ae 62-8-23 Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Martha J.<br>Full Name of Spouse* Andrew Kirkpatrick | Birth | ca 1822 | | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | 27 July 1858 | Br.Co, OH Vol 1:184 L. F. Van Cleve MG | | |
| | | Death | alive 1872 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 8 Susannah<br>Full Name of Spouse* Alfred Pangburn<br>s/o Nathaniel Pangburn & 1st of Sarah Hamen | Birth | | | Ky | Alexander, Sarah, |
| | | Mar. | 3 Jan. 1846 | Br.Co, OH G:65 Shelton Riley MG | | John A., Wm. J. |
| | | Death | alive 1872 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 9 Eliza Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse* Brown | Birth | ca 1832 | | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | alive 1872 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ③ ⓐ Laura Ellen Thompson b. ca 1858
m ① Phillip John Buckner Richey * see Richey Bk
m ② 2 July 1881 Lines A. Pangburn b. 29 Dec. 1847

1850 Union Twp.
#237-240
Thompson, Robert 55 fa Ky
Elizabeth 54
Martha J. 28
John E. 23
Robert 20
Eliza Ann 18
James T. 14

1860 Union Twp.
#228-228
64 Ky
Ky
23 w/ Mary 20 Ky
Rachel 26 OH 36?
Francis 10 (m)
Mary 6 2?
Hemphill, Elizabeth 22 Ky
" , Samuel T. 3 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#170-170
Scott, John W. 26 fa OH
Mary A. 22 Ky
(nee Savage)
Rachel 1 OH
Thompson, Rachel 36 OH
(nee Savage) Dautton
Franklin 12 OH
Nancy A. 8
Mary J. 2
she m. ③ 4 Mar. 1861
John Kerr * see
Kerr Bk

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 25 #52 Mary Ann Thompson vs James T. Thompson divorce 1863
(m. 21 July 1859) 1 child Wm. B. b. 25 May 1860

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Thomas D. Thompson*

This Information Obtained From: *Thomas D. had brother John P. Thompson*

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1826 | cal.d.ae | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1840 | | | | DR Bk 3:230/231 of |
| Death | 23 June 1889 | ae 62-8-23 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | typhoid pneumonia |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation *drayman* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Robert Thompson* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary ?*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 May 1818 | | | OH/Ky census | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Aug. 1889 | w/o T.D. | | | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? ① M (over) | 1 Mary Jane ? Robert A. | Birth | 1841 | | | Ky | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | | ② | | Civil War |
| | 1844 – 1938 | Death | 1916 | | | | |
| | ② Sarah Belle ? | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 1st of Howard Cem. |
| M | 2 John W. | Birth | 1843 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 June 1860 | ae 17-0-8 s/o T.D. & Mary | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 Thomas M. | Birth | 1845 | | | Ky | he civil war 4TH |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 May 1872 | Br. Co., OH Vol 7:274 W. H. Sutherland MG | | | OH Ind. Cav. Co. |
| | 1844 – 1927 | Death | 1924 | | | | |
| | (Virginia I.) "Jennie" Carr | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 Martha | Birth | ca 1849 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Ida | Birth | ca 1858 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp.
#230$^{2}$ #223-267 #230-353 #678-790

Thompson, Thomas 43 Ky dray-man — 64 fa Ky$^{3}$
Mary 42 OH — 62 wf Ky$^{3}$
Robert 19 Ky — Thompson, Robert 39 fa Ky$^{3}$ — 29 drayman Ky
John W. 17
Thomas 14 — T.M. 34 sn Ky$^{3}$
Martha 11
Ida 2
Mary 19
(m) A. 24 OH laborer

#223-268
T.M. 34 sn Ky$^{3}$
Jennie 34 wf OH Ireld$^{2}$
no name 15/30 sn OH-Ky-OH
Miller, Mary 93 grdmo widow PA$^{3}$

Thompson, Robert 39 fa Ky$^{3}$ — 29 drayman Ky
Sarah Belle 34 wf OH$^{3}$ — 24 OH
Alcyone 16 dau OH-Ky-OH — 6
Walter M. 14 sn — 4
Cora M. 12 dau — Cora Myrtle 2 OH
Gertrude 9 dau
Clarence H. 7 sn
Wm. S. 1 sn

Mary Jane d/o Robert A. & Mary Jane
3 apr 1861 – 15 july 1861 ae 0-3-13

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Rev. Wm.? John Thompson

*data over

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Adams Co., OH ca 1811 with his brother James. | Birth | 18 Feb. 1761 | Foggs Mannor | Philadelphia | PA | "Clerm. Co., OH Hist. |
| Wm. Thompson came from Eng. | MAR ① | 8 apr. 1790 | | | | 1980" pg251-253 |
| 1633, lived near Bedford Co., | Mar. ② | 18 Dec. 1817 | Adams Co., OH 2:127 John Meek lic. 16 Dec. 1817 | | | she a widow Bk 2:95 |
| PA during Rev. War. Chn: John, | Death | 24 Nov. 1840 | | Brown | OH | |
| Wm., Robert & James | Burial | Mt. Zion Cem. | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |

See "Thompson Gen. & Bible Records"

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer minister Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left 2nd wf

(a widow nee (Williams) 2nd wf of Dovell Whiteman)

His Father Wm. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor

b.

d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Mitchell

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Dec. 1764 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Feb. 1816 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Clerm. Co., OH Hist. 1980 Vol 1 pg251-253 & see copy of Thompson Genealogy

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

all chn 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 William | Birth | 21 Feb. 1791 | | | PA | lived near Bed- |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | ford, PA during |
| | | Death | 28 Feb. 1792 | | | PA | Rev. War |
| | | Burial | | | | PA | |
| | 2 Jean | Birth | 22 July 1793 | | | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | Mexican War civil war |
| M | 3 ① Campbell ? | Birth | 8 May 1795 | | | PA | Wm., John W., |
| | James | Mar. ① | ? ② 29 Aug 1822 Adams Co. OH 3:51 Benson Goldsberr | | | | Henry L. b. 1833 Adams |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ② ca 1805 | Death | | | | | Co. OH sch. teacher, James |
| | Lidia Whiteman ? | Burial | | | | | Jessie P. m. Henry a White-man |
| F | 4 Sarah | Birth | 18 Mar. 1797 | | | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 David | Birth | 5 Feb. 1798 | | | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 18 July 1814 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 William | Birth | 5 Oct. 1800 | (02 also given) | | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 15 Oct. 1829 Br. Co. OH D:26 | ② 8 Jan. 1846 Br. Co. OH 6:65 | | | |
| | ① Sarah Limingb. 1810 | Death | 9 July 1869 | ae 68-9-4 Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | DR1:22/23 Rheum- |
| | ② Ann (Annie) Lemon b. 1827 | Burial | Eden Chyrd | (all 3) Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | atism |
| M | 7 John | Birth | 26 Aug. 1803 | | | PA | on John Whiteman |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Thompson - over |
| | | Death | 24 Feb 1898 | | | | |
| | Campbell | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Robert | Birth | 8 July 1805 | | | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Aug. 1814 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 "Jeff" | Birth | 19 Feb. 1806 | | Center | PA | will Bk 8:168 |
| | Jesse P. | Mar. | 29 Sept. 1829 | Adams Co., OH lic 28 Aug. 1829 Bk 3:119 | | | est. #13612 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 13 Nov. 1813 - 3 Aug. 1878 ae 65-8-21 | Death | 3 Oct. 1884 | ae 78-7-14 | Brown | OH | |
| | Matilda Lawrence | Burial | Eden Chyrd | (both) Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

civil war imprisoned in GA #2 or #4 m. Henry White

*

* minister d/o Jacob Lawrence

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ⑦ ⓐ John Whiteman Thompson b. 18 Mar. 1832 Portsmouth, Br. Co, OH d. 27 Mar. 1915 near Bethel, OH Clerm. Co.
to Clerm. Co., m. 19 Sept. 1849 Clerm. Co, OH Bk 5:100 Paulina Ann O'Hara (d/o John) b. 6 May 1826 d. 5 Nov. 1900
OH 1859-60 John Vincent JP he 26 she 23
OH-Mex + bur. Bethel, OH
Civil War
Vet. ① Flora Edith Thompson b. 21 Nov. 1855 OH d. 17 Nov. 1915 Bethel, OH CA stomach m. 3 Oct. 1882 S. B. Smith preacher
see "Thompson Daniel Webster Beach b. 12 Jan. 1856 d. 17 June 1941 Bethel, OH
Gen. for their ② Etta Thompson b. 5 Nov 1858 OH d. 12 Oct. 1920 m. 28 Feb. 1877 Jacob Kell b. 1 Dec.
chn., grdchn 1846 d. 10 July 1925 (both) bur. Bethel, OH
1850 Clark Twp. 1860 Clark Twp. ③ Cusbia Thompson b. ca 1850 OH
#1134-1139 #565-599
Thompson, John W. 27 fa OH — 37 day lab OH
Pauline 24 ↓ — 33
Cusbia 10
Flora 5 ↓

chn of ③ ⓐ Wm.
ⓑ John W. b. 1843 d. aft 1927 AZ? m. ca 1865 OK. Rose Elizabeth Taylor b. 1850 TX d. aft 1937 Tucson AZ
sch. tea. ⓒ Henry L. b. 1833 Adams Co., OH
ⓓ James
ⓔ Jesse P. m. Henry Whiteman

Wm. Thompson b. 3 May 1725 Ireld d. aft 1793 Milroy, Mifflin Co., PA
s/o John Thomson b. 4 May 1695 Ireld + Mary Wilson m. ca 1719, Ireld.
s/o Hugh Thomson b. ca 1670 Scotld or N. Ireld m. Margaret Craig

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name William Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
"Clerm.Co, OH 1980" pg 251-253

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Oct. 1800 | (Bible) | | PA | |
| MAR ① | 15 Oct. 1829 | Br.Co, OH D:26 Moses Wharden MG present | | | Joseph Liming (he 28)(she 19) |
| Mar ② | 8 Jan. 1846 | Br.Co, OH 6:65 John Vincent JP | | | |
| Death | 9 July 1869 | ae 68-9-4 Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | D.R. Bk1:22/23 of |
| Burial | Eden chyrd | Lewis Twp | Brown | OH | Rheumatism |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Christian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt. 2nd wf

His Father Rev. John Thompson Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Margaret Mitchell

(ann)
2nd wf Annie Lemon/Liming
b. 23 Jan (1827) OH 1808
d. 29 Apr (1892) ae 64-4-4
bur. Eden Chyrd Br. Co, OH
? 1872

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Liming

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1810 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 Mar. 1844 | ae 34-2-10 w/6 wm. | | | |
| Burial | Eden Chyrd | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Christian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Joseph Liming Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Lambert

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P O Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 8 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John M. | Birth | 18 Mar. 1832 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1870 census | | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Feb. 1898 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Joseph Liming | Birth | 27 Mar. 1834 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 4 Oct. 1838 OH - 16 Mar. 1904 or 5 | Mar. | 2 Nov. 1856 | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 Dec. 1914 | Dayton | Montgomery | OH | |
| | Rhoda Ann | Burial | Hamersville | Cem. (both) Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| attorney M | 3 Wm. Jesse | Birth | 20 Oct. 1836 | Clark Twp. 21 Oct 1837 | Brown | OH | *over census |
| *see Metzger Bk | Full Name of Spouse* 2 Jan. 1844 Br.Co. OH - 2 Dec 1921 ae 77-11-0 | Mar. | 3 Apr. 1862 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:232 M.P. Zink MG | | | 9 chn |
| | | Death | 11 Aug 1922 | | | | |
| | Rebecca Metzger | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 Margaret Jane | Birth | 1838 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Hannah | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 David Bascom | Birth | 2 July 1841 | Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | Sarah E. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* - 10 Jan. 1868 ae 28-1-20 | Mar. | 26 Nov. 1864 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary Ann Elliott | Burial | (Eden Chyrd Br.Co, OH she)(he | | | | |
| M | 6 James Washington | Birth | 17 Aug 1843 | | | OH | census over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1858 OH | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | Mar. 1897 | | | | |
| | Mary | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf M | 7 Joshua Utter | Birth | 14 June 1848 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1897 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

John Whitman Thompson b. 18 Mar. 1832 Poetocon, Br.Co. OH d. 27 Mar. 1915 near Bethel, OH Clerm. Co.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1143-1148
Thompson, Wm. 49 fa PA
ann 43 OH
John M. 18
Joseph L. 16
Wm. Jesse 13
Margaret J. 11
David B. 8
James W. 6
Joshua U. 1

1860 Clark Twp.
#571-606
— 59 fa PA
— 52 OH
OH — 27 fahd OH
— 23 fahd OH
— 21
— 18 fahd
— 16 fahd
— Joshua O. 12

1870 Clark Twp.
Thompson, Anna 62 OH
Joshua 21
Thomas B. 36

1880 Clark Twp.
#52-56
? James W. 37 fa OH³
Mary 22 wf
Wm. 6 sn
Ivey 2 dau
Sarah 16 niece IL OH²

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#323-327
see 1920 below
Thompson, Wm. Jesse 40 attorney OH³
Rebecca 36 wf
Sarah A. 16 dau
Mary De Lafiett 14 dau
Wm. M. 12 sn
(annie) Susannah P. enn 9 dau
Jessie L. 1 dau
m. — Wuick

Mahalla d/o W. Jesse + Reb. 1875-1876 bur. Conf. Cem.
dau Etta T. 1865-1940
m. Spencer

Anna 5 July 1871-11 Feb 1907 m. Harry Sesson
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., M

LW&T Bk 5:115 Wm. Thompson w 30 June 1869 p 27 July 1869 wit. David G. Devore & W. P. Allen
no wf named, sns James W., Joshua U., John M. Thompson, dau Margaret Hannahs
sn John M. exec.

1860 Clark Twp.
#562-596
Thompson, Joseph 26 fa OH
" Rhoda 21
" Charles 5/12
" David B. 18
Crawford, John 24 day lab
" Harriett 20
" Elizabeth 1

1870 Clark
#20-19
— 36 fa OH
— 31
— 10
David 7
Alphone 5
Carrie 4
Clarence 4

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#50-51
Thompson, Wm. 30 lawyer OH
Rebecca 25
Sarah A. 7
Mary 4
Wm. M. 2
John M. 38 clerk store

1880 Clark Twp.
#251-271
Thompson, Joseph L. 46 fa OH PA OH
Rhoda 42 wf OH NJ NH
Charles 20 sn OH³
David B. 17 sn
Alpha 15 sn
Carrie G. 13 dau — 2 Nov. 1866-11 Dec. 1937 m. John Rice
bur. Hamersville cem.
T. B. McChesney JP Br. Co., OH 22 Nov 1892 17:102
Clarence F. 13 sn
John W. 6 sn
Effie E. 4 dau
Eva L. 4 dau

1920 Pleas. Twp.
#339-355
Thompson, Wm. J. 84 lawyer gen. pract. OH³
Rebecca 77 wf
Wuick, Jessie 40 dau stenographer ct. house
" , Dean J. 16 grdsn OH³

chn of Wm. Jesse Thompson
+ Rebecca Metzger

① Sarah Nancy b. 2 Jan 1863 OH d. 1958 FL
"Etta" ② Mary De Lafiett b. 1865 OH d. 1940 OH Conf. Cem.
BC, 0.19:590 C.F. Enyart MG
m. 25 Dec 1898 Frances A. Spencer b. 1857 Br. Co., OH d. aft 1930
Blanchester, Clinton Co., OH
③ Wm. M. b. 1868 OH d. Columbus, Franklin Co., OH
④ Susannah "annie" Penn b. 5 July 1871 OH d. 27 Jan 1907 Minneapolis,
Hennepin Co., MN Conf. Cem. Br. Co., OH m. 29 Nov 1892 Harry L. Sisson
BC, 0.17:102 T.B. McChesney JP
⑤ Mahalla b. 1875 OH d. 1876 OH Conf. Cem.
(F) ⑥ Jesse L. b. 1879 OH d. 1927 m. ? Wuick
⑦ Margaret Jane b. 29 Mar 1881 OH d. 1957 Br. Co., OH
m. 11 May 1898 Br. Co., OH Benjamin Butler Whiteman b. 25 Apr 1869 d. 27 June 1942 Br. Co., OH
19:440 C.F. Enyart MG
⑧ Grace May b. 14 Jan 1885 Br. Co., OH d. 1968 Br. Co., OH
m. 1908 Frank Xavier Contantine Frebis b. 7 May 1883 Br. Co., OH
d. 12 Dec 1963 Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name "Jeff" Jesse P. Thompson

This Information Obtained From: Br.Co, OH Will Bk 8:168, Est. file #13612 'over *

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Feb. 1806 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 29 Sept. 1829 | | | | |
| Death | 3 Oct. 1884 | ae 78-7-14 Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Eden Chyrd | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Minister ME church } farmer, wagon making shop in Clark Twp. Church Affiliation ME Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. John Thompson Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Margaret Mitchell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda Lawrence

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Nov. 1813 | | (now Brown) Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 3 Aug. 1878 | ae 65-8-21 (DR 62-8-20) | Brown | OH | DR 3: 188/189 of |
| Burial | Eden Chyrd | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | complicated |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation ME

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob Lawrence of Adams Co, OH Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamersville, OH F | 1 Christena | Birth | 16 July 1830 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 June 1912 | ae 81-11-1 | | | |
| | | Burial | Eden Chyrd | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Gould, NE F | 2 ② Sarah Eleanor Gould | Birth | ca 1835 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | | divorced? ② bf 1879 | | |
| | ① Samuel R. Williams | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| New Richmond, OH F | 3 Barbara Ann | Birth | ca 1837 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | bf 1860 | | | | |
| | S. H. Ellis | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| IN M | 4 Thomas H. B. | Birth | ca 1839 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Sand Lake, MI M | 5 John L. | Birth | ca 1841 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| "Reverend" Mt. Orab, OH M | 6 Milton | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | DR III: 196/197 d. 15 Mar 1880 ae 33-8-1 of consumption b. & d. Br.Co, OH wf's D.R. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1847 – 15 Mar. 1880 ae 32-3-27 | Mar. | 24 Feb 1874 | Br.Co, OH Vol 8: 442 George T. Weaver MG | | | |
| | Sarah Louise Marquis | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | (Warner + fst in each & Conf. Cem. Br.Co, OH she)(he | | | | |
| F | 7 Sarah Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1845 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 Oct 1863 | Br.Co, OH Vol 2: 375 R. M. Wilson JP | | | |
| | Samuel R. Williams | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Hamersville, OH M | 8 James M. | Birth | ca 1846-47 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1854 OH | Mar. | 26 Feb 1874 | Br.Co, OH Vol 8: 440 S. A. Vandyke MG | | | |
| | Isabell McMurchy | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Maple, OH F | 9 Symantha | Birth | ca 1848 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Henry Snider | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Forest, IL F | 10 Jane | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Sept. 1847 | Br.Co, OH 6: 108 John Vincent MG | | | |
| | John T. Orr | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1850 Clark Twp.<br>#1127-1132 | 1860 Clark Twp.<br>#552-588 |
|---|---|
| Thompson, Jesse P. 44 fa PA | 53 fa OH |
| Matilda 36 OH | 46 |
| Christena 20 | 29 |
| Sarah Eleaner 15 | 20 |
| Barbara A. 13 | |
| Thomas H. B. 11 | 22 fahd |
| John L. 9 | John C. 20 fahd |
| Milton 7 | 17 fahd |
| Sarah 5 | |
| James H. 3 | James M. 14 |
| Symantha 2 | 12 |

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 8:168 Jesse P. Thompson w 17 Sept. 1879 p 15 Oct 1884 Clark Twp., wf Matilda, wits: W. J. & John M. Thompson. names; dau Christena Thompson Ham., OH, dau. Jane Orr Forrest, IL, Elliason Ellis dau Kirkville, MA, dau Sarah Williams Gould, NE, John L. Thompson sn Land Lake, MI, dau Samantha Snider Maple, OH, sn James M. Thompson Hamersville, OH, sn T. B. Thompson IN, dau Barbara Ellis New Richmond, OH, sn Milton Thompson Mt. Orab, OH.

1870 Clark Twp.
#22-21
Thompson, Jesse 64 fa PA
Matilda 57 OH
Christena 40 HM
James 24 works on fa

1870 Clark Twp.
#16-17
Thompson, Milton 28 minister OH$^3$
Iva M. 5/12 sn b. Dec. OH$^3$

1880 Clark Twp. #267-287
Thompson, Jesse P. 75 fa OH$^3$
Christian 50 dau
Jesse P. 16 grddau

1880 Clark Twp.
#268-288
Thompson, James M. 34 OH$^3$
Isabell 26 wf
Rosa Ann 5 dau
Wilbur N. 3 sn — 1877-19_ of M. Gertrude — 1875-1938
Flora J. 1 dau
Dorothy d/o W. N. & M.G. 1912-1919 all Rose Hill Cem.

chn cont'd from front

Kirkville, MA F ⑪ Eliason (Alison) Thompson b.
m. — Ellis

*see Watson Bk F ⑫ Malila (Lyle) b. 1 Oct. 1833
m. Aaron Watson b. 9 Dec 1838

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James T. Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
parents b. Ireld had 9 chn, 1 d. crossing ocean

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1779 | | | PA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 17 aug 1856 | ae 77-3-7 | | | |
| Burial | Hendrixson Cem. | Scott Twp. | Brown | OH | also called Craighead Cem. |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Gibson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1781 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 Dec 1851 | ae 70-9-14 | | | |
| Burial | Hendrixson Cem. | Scott Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

compiler Linda H. Wilson
descendant Bernice Thompson
Address 638 S. Cedar
City, State Bristow, OK 74010-3610
Date Dec 1998

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 8 Jan. 1803 | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 2 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 7 Sept. 1804 | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 3 Rachel<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 30 Oct. 1806 | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | 30 aug 1837 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 4 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>James Boals (Bowls) | Birth | 12 July 1808 | | | |
| | | Mar. | 1833 | Br. Co, OH D:88 lic 11 June 1833 | | |
| | | Death | 23 Sept. 1846 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 5 Margaret<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 18 Feb 1810 | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | ca1813-1836 6 ① David Schroffe (Srouffe)<br>Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca1782 VA ② Francis Myers | Birth | 12 Mar 1812 | | Ky | *census over |
| | | Mar. ① | 1834 | Br. Co, OH D:104 lic 11 Jan 1834 ② | | |
| | | Death | 9 May 1893 | ae 81-1-5 | OH | |
| | | Burial | Hendrixson Cem. | Br. Co, OH she X | | |
| F | 7 Emily<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>17 apr 1815 – 26 June 1895<br>Hugh C. Gibson | Birth | 22 Oct 1815 | | OH | (s/o Andrew J. Gibson |
| | | Mar. | 18 July 1841 | Br. Co, OH F:125 Geo. Hendrixson JP | | + Mary Pierce) |
| | | Death | 9 Feb 1893 | ae 77-3-17 | | *data, census over |
| | | Burial | Hendrixson Cem. (both) | Scott Twp. Brown | OH | |
| * M | 8 John G.ibson ?<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Kezia McGowan<br>② Elizabeth (Gibson) Purdum | Birth | 2 Nov. 1818 | | OH | |
| | | Mar. ① | 16 May 1844 | Br. Co, OH G:28 Geo. Hendrixson JP ② 21 Oct | | 1852 Br. Co, OH H:23 |
| | | Death | 20 June 1900 | | | Geo. Hendrixson JP |
| | | Burial | young Cem. | Br. Co, OH he + 2nd wf X 1st wf | | |
| civil war M | 10 Wm. Washington<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>26 Jan 1827 – 24 aug 1902<br>Elizabeth Ann Newkirk | Birth | 4 Nov 1825 | | OH | *census, chn over; to |
| | | Mar. | 23 July 1846 | Br. Co, OH G:78 Jas. Keethler | | Appanoose Co. IA ca |
| | | Death | 24 Mar 1896 | | IA | 1866-68 |
| | | Burial | Hilltown Cem. (both) | near Centerville | IA | |
| F | 9 America<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 23 Sept. 1822 | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |

1850 Pike Twp.
#1309-1314
Thompson, James 71 fa PA
" Margaret 68 PA
Shroufe, Sarah 36 Ky
" , Jasper 8 OH
Thompson, John 32 carp OH

1850 Scott Twp.
#845-850
Gibson, H.C. 35 wagon maker OH — 1860 Scott Twp. #168-168 45 fa OH — 1870 Scott Twp. #3-3 Hugh C. 55 wagon maker OH
Emily 35 — 45 — 54 KH
Anderson K. 11 — 21 — 31 clerk store
Patton, Milton 20 fa
" , Marshall 18 wool carder
1880 see below

1850 Scott Twp.
#919-924
Myers, Francis 68 fa VA
Patton, Malinda 55 Ky
1860 Scott Twp. #85-85
Myers, Francis 78 fa VA
" Sarah 48 Ky
Shroufe, Jasper 19 OH

1850 Pike Twp.
#1296-1301
Thompson, Wm. W. 23 fa OH — 1860 Green Twp. #160-160 W. W. 34 fa OH — 1870 Appanoose Co., IA – Wells Twp. #24-25 45 fa lab OH
Elizabeth 21 — Eliza A. 32 — 42 OH
Emily 3 — 13 — 1870 same #23-24 Young, Geo. O. 29 fa renter OH
" , Emily 23 OH m. 24 Sept 1868 Br. Co., OH Vol 5:340
Henry Young JP
John 1 — 12 – d. 6 July 1920 Vinita, OK
Newkirk, Elizabeth 48 VA
James 10 — 19 OH – James Henry he + wf bur. Springs Chapel Cem., OK
chn ① Charles C. b. 6 Apr. 1868 m. Jemima Moore
② Ida Lee b. 22 Aug 1872 d. 27 June 1960 bur. same as her bro. ③ m. 2 Mar 1892 John Henry Neighbors
③ Willie Edney b. 12 May 1876 d. 6 Oct 1958 OK bur. Green Hill Memorial Park m. 1899 Viola Stites
④ Minnie Dee b. 25 Oct 1874 d. 22 Dec 1874
Ellsberry 8
Charles 6 OH — 17
Sarah C. 4 — 13
Francis M. 1 (M) — 9
Newkirk, Elizabeth 65 OH
Nancy 8 OH
Mary 6
Wm. 4
Harriett 2

1860 Scott Twp.
#111-111
Gibson, Andrew 68 fa PA — 1870 Scott Twp. #35-36 77 fa PA – 28 June 1792-14 Mar 1878
Mary 67 PA — 75 KH OH (nee Pierce) 27 Aug 1793-22 Jan 1882
(both) Young Cem. Br. Co., OH
Smith, Margaret 12 OH
" , Harris 10 OH

1880 Scott Twp.
#208-208
Gibson, H.C. 65 wagon maker OH PA$^2$
Emily 64 wf
Anderson K. 41 sn OH$^3$
Maggie E. 5 grdau OH$^2$ Ky

1880 Scott Twp.
#68-68
Clemons, Joseph D. 46 fa OH$^3$
Drucilla 42 wf
5 chn
Gibson, Mary 87 mo/L OH Hol$^2$
Clemons, Robert 17 sn OH$^3$
Elizabeth 15 dau
Joseph Jr. 12 sn
Lucian 7 sn
Martha 4 dau

1850 Scott Twp.
#864-869
Gibson, Andrew 57 fa PA
Mary 56 PA
Drucilla 12 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Gibson Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Nov. 1818 | | | OH | |
| Mar ① | 16 May 1844 | Br. Co, OH G:28 George Hendrixson JP | | | |
| Mar ② | 21 Oct. 1852 | Br. Co, OH H:23 George Hendrixson JP | | | |
| Death | 20 June 1900 | | | | |
| Burial | Young Cem. | Scott Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation wheelwright, carp. wagon maker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James T. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Gibson

1st of Kezia McGowan
b.
d. 12 July 1845
Pinchey (Allen, Harris) Cem.

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Gibson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Dec. 1821 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 Apr. 1904 | | | | |
| Burial | Young Cem. | Scott Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st hsb Wm. Purdin 2 ch'n over

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. [illegible] Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE [illegible]. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Enoch H. | Birth | 1854 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1928 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Mt. Oreb Cem. | Green Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Wm. J. | Birth | ca 1856 | | | OH | (d/o Thomas Tucker & Mary Kinnett) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Mar. 1899 | Br. Co, OH Vol 20:28 J. W. O'Hara JP | | | |
| | 28 Nov 1862 - 2 Jan 1949 | Death | 1 Oct 1921 | ae 65-0-15 | | | |
| | Flora B. Tucker | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 Andrew Jackson | Birth | 1858 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1932 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Craighead (Hendrixson) Cem. | Scott Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *see Wardlow Bk F | 4 ② Hale Sarah Helen | Birth | 27 Apr. 1860 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar ① | 19 Mar. 1880 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:282 John P. Biehn MG ② | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Nov 1951 | | | | |
| | ① Newton C. Wardlow | Burial | Confidence Cem. Br. Co, OH she)( | | | | |
| *see Pickering Bk & Lucas Bk F | 5 ② (Marcenia) George Lucas Missouri | Birth | 1866 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar ① | 16 Jan. 1886 | Br. Co, OH Vol 14:110 J. J. Case JP ② | | | |
| | 8 May 1862 - 2 June 1934 | Death | 22 Dec 1937 | ae 71-7-5 | | | |
| | ① George B. McClellan Pickering | Burial | Confidence Cem. (she & 1st hsb) (2nd | | | | |
| M | 6 James L. | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 1848 | | | OH | s/o G. & K. stone deteriorated |
| | | Burial | Pinchey (Allen, Harris) Cem. | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 7 John | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Mary E. | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1860 Scott Twp. #195-195 | 1870 Scott Twp. #24-25 | 1880 Scott Twp. #201-201 |
|---|---|---|
| Thompson, John 38 wheelwright OH | 51 wagon maker OH | J. G. 61 wagon maker OH PA² |
| Elizabeth 36 dom. | 47 | 58 wf OH 3 |
| Enoch 7 | | Enoch H 25 sn OH 3 |
| Wm. 4 | Wm. J. 13 lab | 23 sn OH3 |
| Andrew J. 2 | 12 lab | 22 sn |
| Helen 3/12 | Sarah H. 10 | |
| Purdum, Martin V. 18 fa lab OH | | |
| " , Jeremiah 19 OH | | |
| | Missouri 4 | 14 dau |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name William Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 17 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1791/92 | | Greenbriar | VA | |
| Death | | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Moyer Fam. Cem. | crbstone Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1773 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 17 July 1830 | ae 57-0-0 Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Moyer Fam. Cem. | Pike Twp. w/Wm. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | M | 1 James M. | Birth | ca 1793 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ae 74- ca 1784-12 Jan. 1854 | Mar. | ca 1811-12 | | | | |
| | | Margaret | Death | Nov. 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | assoc Ref Ch yd she) (he | | | | |
| Pike Twp. Trustee * | M | 2 John D. | Birth | 20 June 1797 | ca 1802? | | VA | John Wesley, Sarah Meliasa |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* (Mary) 1803 PA - 23 Jan. 1893 ae 89-8-9 | Mar. | 5 Feb. 1824 | Br. Co, OH B:128 S.G. Sperry JP | | | |
| | | both | Death | 18 July 1855 | ae 58-7-26 ae 53? | | | + census over |
| | | Mariah Moyer | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. (both) Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Pike Twp. Trustee | M | 3 Isaac | Birth | 17 Oct. 1805 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | ca 1826 Br. Co. | OH lic 26 May C:59 ② after 1864 | | | |
| * | | ① Mary Earhart 1804-12 Dec. 1864 | Death | 27 Mar. 1880 | ae 74-5-10 | | | |
| | | ② Lydia A. Telfair 1833-1920 | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. (all 3) Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Pike Twp. assessor 1844-47 | M | 4 Felix (Phelix) | Birth | ca 1808 | | Greenbriar | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1813- | Mar. | 5 Aug. 1830 | Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:238 A.F. Baxter MG | | | |
| * | | 1856 | Death | 1850 | Wmsburg Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| | | Mary Ann Pool | Burial | Clover Cem. | (both) Wmsburg. Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| Pike Twp. Trustee | M | 5 William | Birth | 2 Aug. 1809 | | Greenbriar | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Nov. 1830 | Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:359 | | | |
| * | | 21 Mar. 1817 - 19 Sept. 1878 | Death | 26 Sept. 1865 | Wmsburg Twp ae 56-1-24 | Clermont | OH | |
| | | Sarah S. Pool | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. (both) Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Pike Twp. Trustee 1859-61 | M | 6 Alexander | Birth | 15 Apr. 1811 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 Oct. 1832 | Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:431 Wm. Watters JP | | | |
| over * | | 1809 - 5 July 1875 ae 66-0-0 | Death | 10 Dec. 1873 | Wmsburg Twp. ae 62-7-25 | Clermont | OH | |
| | | Nancy Wood | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. (both) Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Sept. Br. Co. Infirmary | M | 7 Andrew | Birth | ca 1814 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Apr. 1838 | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Rachel Deal | Burial | | | | | |
| * | M | 8 David H. | Birth | ca 1800 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | ca 1815 MD- | Death | | | | | |
| | | Catherine M. Goll | Burial | | | | | |
| ? | F | 9 Hannah | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 May 1825 | Br. Co, OH C:395 Jesse Justice MG EME oath Isaac Thompson | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | John Smith | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pike Twp.
#1425-1430
Thompson, John 48 fa VA
Mariah 46 PA — 57 widow PA
John W. 19 fa OH — Wesley 28 OH — census below
Sarah M. 14 OH — Melissa 24 OH

1860 Pike Twp.
#186-186

1860 Pike Twp.
#105-105
Thompson, Alexander 49 fa VA
Nancy 52 OH
Sarah 21 — mar. 23 Sept 1860 2:40 John Smith MG Br. Co., OH
Alanson 19 — Allen S. 1839-1907 PVT 42nd Co. OVI Calvary bur. w/ Mary E. Robbins New Harmony Cem. (both) 1846-1881 (d/o Cornelius Robbins + Delilah Stevens)
Rosanna 11
Wm. A. 13 — 9 Dec. 1847 - 11 Nov. 1877 ae 29-11-28 bur. New Harmony Cem. (both)
Jane 25 — 1870 Pike Twp. #111-105
mar. 4 Sept. 1870 6:362 John Woods JP to Mary Jacobs 12 May 1852 - 22 Feb 1874 w/o Wm. A.

1870 Pike Twp.
#111-105
Thompson, Alexander 59 fa VA
Nancy 60 OH
Jane 25 HM
W.M. 22 fa lab

1870 Pike Twp.
#35-32
Thompson, John W. 39 fa OH
Caroline 27 nee Line mar. 27 May 1861 2:112 Geo. C. Moore JP
Annetta 7 — d. 11 Sept. 1879 ae 16-2-12 bur. New Harmony Cem.
Amanda 5

1870 Clark Twp.
#81-79
Thompson, Allen S. 31 fa lab OH — 41 fa OH VA OH
Mary E. 25 — 37 wf OH³
Ida J. 8 — Ida G. 18 dau
Ettie 2 — Etta 11 dau
Charles 5 sn

1880 Pike Twp.
#157-151

Allen S. m. ② 28 Jan. 1885 Br. Co., OH 13:466 Elmore Dean JP. to Sarah E. Webster
Allen S. m. ③ 5 Oct. 1886 14. 302 N.H. Jones JP Br. Co, OH to Margaret Penny
Kim?

1880 Pike Twp.
#232-232
Thompson, Mary 76 grdmo PA³
Cook, Wm. C. 40 fa OH-OH
Mary C. 30 wf VA³
Lizzie 2 dau OH² VA
Etta 1 dau
Mary 16 dau

1880 Pike Twp.
#249-249
Thompson, Wesley 48 fa OH —²
Amanda 15 dau OH³

TOMBSTONE INS OF BROWN COUNTY OHIO VOL I
COLLETTA & PUCKETT

MSL 7 (H)

Associate Reformed Churchyard

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **McKnight** (contd) | | | | | |
| Robert | | 8/16/1865 | 62 | | |
| Thomas L. | | 5/10/1847 | 46 | 4 | 22 |
| George P. (sn T.L. & E.) | | 8/31/1836 | | | 8 |
| James (native of Ireland) | | 5/24/1840 | 91 | | |
| Sarah (wf James - native of Ireland) | | 10/21/1831 | 72 | | |
| **McNoun** | | | | | |
| Samuel (sn John & Priscilla) | | 10/26/1867 | 16 | 10 | 25 |
| Wm. (native of Ireland) | 7/6/1775 | 6/28/1855 | | | |
| Margaret (wf Wm.) | | 2/24/1852 | 72 | | |
| **Peacock** | | | | | |
| Samuel (sn - stone broken) | | 9/29/1852 | 2 | | 12 |
| Elizabeth (wf James - born Ireland Co., Down.) | 3/17/1777 | 11/4/1854 | 77 | 7 | 17 |
| **Pilson** | | | | | |
| Dorcas | | 11/13/1842 | 80 | | |
| Samuel | 9/17/1788 | 10/3/1848 | | | |
| John | 3/17/1805 | 9/14/1871 | | | |
| **Thompson** | | | | | |
| Margaret (wf James) | | 1/2/1859 | 74 | 7 | 28 |
| Isabella (cnst John)(nee Johnson) c/o Nathaniel) | | 1/26/1837 | 31 | | |
| **Wilkins** | | | | | |
| Susanna (wf Samuel) | | 8/14/1885 | 77 | 8 | 24 |
| Note: Stone broken bears date | | 11/16/1847 | 69 | | 25 |

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Old Russellville Cemetery Jefferson Township

This large cemetery is located north of Route 125 on North Kendle Road, within the limits of Russellville. The grounds were in a deplorable condition with weeds, briers, etc. taking over. Many stones had to be brought to the surface for copying. Several monuments were broken and illegible. Copied April, 1962.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ashmore** | | | | | |
| Emma (dau J. & L.) | | 7/4/1866 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| **Ball** | | | | | |
| Jane (wf Wilson) | | 6/2/1873 | 61 | 1 | 3 |
| **Blair** | | | | | |
| James | 11/9/1801 | 1/23/1877 | | | |
| Margaret (wf Jas.) | | 8/13/1882 | 80 | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James M. Thompson

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 2 pg 189 | Birth | ca 1793 | | | | |
| exec. John McClannahan & | Chr'nd Mar | ca 1811-12 | | | | |
| Robert M. Thompson names: | Mar. | | | | | |
| daus Mariah Cunningham, | Death | Nov. 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| Margaret Amelia Thompson, | Burial | | | | | |

*see copy

gddau Margaret Jane Lucas (Lucas), grdsn James L. Lukins, sns Theodore (Thadon) H., John A. & Robert M. Thompson w 3 Aug. 1847 p 27 Nov. 1847 Estate # 8913

chancery Rec. - over

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Mary

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1784 | | | | #9842 adm. |
| Chr'nd | | | | | Robert M. Thompson Br. Co., OH |
| Death | 12 Jan 1859 | ae 74-7-28 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Associate Ref. | Chyd Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | M | 1 Robert M. | Birth | 1812 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1819- 1907 | Mar. | 14 Oct. 1839 | Br. Co., OH Bk F:71 John Rankin | | | |
| | | Mary A. McClanahan | Death | 1872 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Decatur cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| lived Shitley Co., IN 1851 | F | 2 (Mariah) Maria Ann | Birth | | | | | Maria Ann & B. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Thomas B. Cunningham | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Elkhart Co., IN | M | 3 William C. | Birth | ca 1819 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH - | Mar. | 13 Jan. 1847 | Br. Co., OH Bk 6:91 James Caskey VDM | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Ann Porter | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| state of CA 1852 | M | 4 Samuel C. | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| state of CA 1852 | M | 5 (Thadon) Theodore H. | Birth | | | | | admt. #8891 Robt. M. Thompson Br. Co., OH |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 6 John A. | Birth | | | | | adm. #6610 Robt. M. Thompson Br. Co. OH |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | bef 1851 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 7 Margaret Amelia | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | not named in | 1851 Chancery share | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Henderson Co., IN | F | 8 Nancy Jane | Birth | | | | | chn: Margaret Jane & James L. of Henderson Co. IN he mar ② Elizabeth Thompson |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Oct. 1836 | Br. Co., OH Bk E:35 James Gilliland | | | |
| | | (Lucas) | Death | bef 1847 | | | IN | |
| | | William Lukins | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., OH Chancery 10 (1850-1851) 9 Jan. 1851 199 A 1R 2P joins John Poages & David M^c^ Pherson's line, corner Wm. Baird. 1/6 share each to:

1/6 Robert M. Thompson
1/6 Maria Ann Cunningham w/o Thomas B. (nee Thompson) of Shitley Co., IN
1/6 Nancy Jane Lubins (nee Thompson) dec'd chn & minors Margaret Jane & James Lubins
Henderson Co., IN grd H. L. Penn appointed
1/6 Wm. C. Thompson
1/6 Samuel C. Thompson
1/6 Theodore H. Thompson
all of Br. Co., OH but currently & temporarily in California

John A. Thompson dec'd a brother of Robert M. by the LW & T of hs father James Thompson dec'd, no dower. Robert M. bought the ld for $793.43½.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1087-1101
Thompson, Wm. C. 31 fa OH
Elizabeth Ann 23 OH
Emily 2 OH

Wm Lubins mar. 10 May 1842 Br. Co., OH F: 149 Jno. Caskey VDM
Elizabeth Thompson

14 Apr. 1852
Chancery Rec. pg 20-30 Robert M. Thompson adm. John A. Thompson dec'd vs Samuel C. & Theordore H. Thompson of CA, Wm. C. Thompson of Elbart Co., IL, Maria R. Cunningham (Thompson) & hsb Thomas. B. of IN, Margaret Jane & James E. Lubins minor heirs of Nancy Jane Lubins (nee Thompson) dec'd Henderson Co., IL bros. & sisters of John A. who in hs lifetime 21 Feb. 1850 & Margaret widow of James Thompson dec'd deeded ld in Benj. Mosley's Surv. #2040, waters of Eagle Crk. for $600^00^ to Wm. C. Thompson.

Br. Co, OH estate file #9842 Margaret Thompson adm. Robert M. Thompson sn, sn Samuel C. Thompson, Maria & B. Cunningham gdchn, grddau Ann E. Thompson, grdson James I. Lubins, grddau Margaret Jane M^c^ Gnown dist. shares 17 Dec. 1861.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 13: 84 Margaret A. Thompson w 28 Dec. 1896 p 13 Aug 1902 d. July 1902 brother John W. Thompson Decatur, OH, John Jones nephew Hamersville, OH, Thomas Jones nephew Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH, Mary Purdin niece Cherry Fork, OH, M. E. Y. Work niece Decatur, OH.

who?

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert M. Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
Robert M. died 26 Apr. 1872
final record, widow Mary
E., heirs A. P., R. T. & James
M. Thompson-who d. Feb.
1875.
#1234 estate James M.
Thompson dec'd, widow
Nancy E. dower rt., heirs
Charles, Mary F., John C.
Thompson. Lot Abraham
Shepherd's Surv. #1060 on
waters of Red Oak, Ripley
Hillsborough Pike, Robt.
M. Thompson exec. 8 Feb.
1877 - over

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1812 | | | OH/PA census | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 Oct. 1839 | Br. Co. OH Bk F:71 John Rankin | | | |
| Death | 26 Apr. 1872 | ae 59-4-1 Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | DR1:48-49 no cause |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James M. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A. McClanahan

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1819 | | | OH/PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1907 | | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James M. | Birth | ca 1841 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Mar. 1867 | Br. Co., OH Vol 4:373 J. H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | | Death | 18/15 Feb. 1875 | ae 33-10-0 of pneumonia | Brown | OH | DR2:96/97 |
| | Nancy E. Culter | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 A. Presley (Preston) | Birth | ca 1846-47 | | | OH | Willie b. ca 1870 OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | ca 1846 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Jane | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 Robert Theophilus | Birth | ca 1851 | | | OH | PA census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Mar. 1873 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:191 David Gould MG | | | (d/o Thomas Smith |
| | C-census ca 1856 OH | Death | | | | | Salisbury & Elizab- |
| | (annie E. mar) Anna E. Salisberry | Burial | | | | | eth Martin) |
| M | 4 William F. | Birth | 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1863 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o R.M. & M.A. |
| M | 5 John | Birth | ca 1843-45 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Offer | Birth | ca 1850-51 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Sarah | Birth | ca 1848 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other [illegible]

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1086-1100
Thompson, Robert 38 fa OH — 45 fa PA
Mary Ann 31 — Mary 40 OH
James 9 — 18
John 7 — 15
Presley 5 — Preston 13
Offer 9

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1282-1282

Br. Co., OH Estate #12347 James M. Thompson dec'd vs Nancy E. Thompson widow (adm. A.M. Culter $1000.00 bd 27 Mar. 1876 sec. Erastus F. Blair), Charles E., Mary F. & John C. Thompson gd. J.T. Stevens 27 Feb. 1877, RE on Red Oak Crk waters, part of Abraham Shepherd's Surv. #1060, 2 A. Mary A. Thompson widow of Robert M. to dower in premises. Apprs. P.S. Womacks, A.P. Thompson & Wm. Claybough 27 Mar. 1876.

1870 Byrd Twp.
#63-63
Thompson, Presley 24 fa lab OH
Jane 24
Willie 1/12

same #64-64 1870
Thompson, Robert 57 fa OH
Mary 57
Offer 20
Sarah 22 dom serv.

1880 Byrd Twp.
#177-181
Thompson, Robert T. 29 fa OH[3]
Annie 24 wf
John F. 6 sn
Lizzie 4 dau
Mary A. 61 mother

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lewis Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T Br.Co, OH Bk 4:82 w 19 July 1862 p 2 Aug 1862 Clark Twp. sn Wm. exec + 100 A Swing Farm, bal of estate ÷ equally among chn. except sn Arthur $100⁰⁰, decrease sn Wm's share by $1250⁰⁰ Wits: Wm. Neal Jr. + Thomas Robinson.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Aug. 1798 | | | VA | |
| ~~MAR~~ ① | | | | | |
| Mar ② | 1 Aug. 1835 | Br.Co, OH D:140 | | | |
| Death | 21 July 1862 | Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Brooks Cem. | Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st wf
b.
d. bef Aug 1, 1835

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Romery

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Oct. 1812 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 21 Jan. 1855 | | | | |
| Burial | Brooks Cem. | Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| chn 1st wf | M | 1 John L. | Birth | ca 1833 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| [illegible] of LW+T over | M | 2 Wm. G. | Birth | ca 1835 | | | OH | census over * |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* Nettie census 1860 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Minta Ann ? LW+T | Death | 1901-02 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| grocer + post-master lived New Harmony, OH | M | 3 Lewis | Birth | 1840 | | | OH | Nelson, Jessie + Tolleysons - over census |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1844 - 1935 | Mar. | 28 Aug 1870 | Br.Co, OH Vol 6:354 H. J. Landon | | | |
| | | Malissa A. Frazee | Death | 1913 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | New Harmony Cem. (both) | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 4th Co. IN. OH Cav. | M | 4 Andrew Jackson | Birth | ca 1842-43 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1 Sept. 1877 | ae 35-0-0 Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III:152/153 of consumption, single |
| | | | Burial | Brooks Cem. | Clark Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 5 Nancy Caroline | Birth | 2 Aug. 1845 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Nov. 1863 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:388 Robert M. Wilson JP | | | |
| | | Wm. Surry | Death | 10 Apr. 1870 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Brook Cem. Br.Co, OH (she) (he | | | | |
| | M | 6 Sylvester W. | Birth | ca 1848 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| crippled — lived De Soto, OH | M | 7 Arthur E. | Birth | 1849 | | | OH | Van, Harlan, Elsie Bell + × over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1857 OH - 1924 | Mar. | 7 June 1874 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:495 John W. Lucas JP | | | |
| | | Margaret E. McChesney | Death | 1929 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1231-1236
Thompson, Lewis 61 fa VA
Nancy 37 OH
John R. 17
Wm. G. 15
Lewis 9 — 18
Andrew Jackson 7 — 17
Nancy C. 4 — 14
Sylvester W. 2 — 12
Arthur 7/12 — 11
Colthar, John 5
" Elizabeth 12

1860 Clark Twp.
#500-531
— 62 fa VA

1860 Clark Twp.
#501-532
Wm. G. 23 OH
Nettie 21 OH

1870 Clark Twp.
#75-73
Thompson, Wm. 33 fa OH
Minta 31
Ava 3
Sylvester 20 drygds merch. OH
Andrew 25 " " " OH
Arshna 20 (m) crippled OH
(Arthur)

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 12 : 558 w 28 Apr 1900 p 15 Jan. 1902 names: bro. Arthur of De Soto, OH, bro. Lewis of New Harmony, OH $600.00 & his sons Nelson, Jessie & Tolle Thompson $20.00 each. Nephews Van & Harland Thompson (chn of my bro. Arthur) of DeSoto, OH. 2 nieces of Cincinnati, OH, heirs of Caroline Thompson dec'd, wf M. Ann Thompson all RE & pp.

1880 Clark Twp.
#94-102
Thompson, Wm. 43 fa OH VA OH
Mintie 41 wf OH NJ KY
Ivy Lue 8 dau OH³

1880 Clark Twp.
#51-55
Thompson, Arthur E. 30 fa OH
Margaret E. 21 wf
Lulu May 5 D
Hattie Maud 3 D
Eley Bell 2 D

chn of ③ M ⓐ Nelson E. Thompson b. 5 July 1871 OH d. 6 Nov. 1955 s/o L. & M. bur. New Harmony Cem.

M ⓑ Wm. Howard (Tolle) Thompson b. 30 Apr. 1876 OH d. 25 Sept. 1894 s/o L. & M. bur. New Harmony Cem.

M ⓒ Toley Thompson b. 11 Oct. 1877 OH d. 16 July 1961 bur. New Harmony Cem.

M ⓓ Jessie Thompson b. 11 May 1874 OH d. 1958 bur. New Harmony Cem.

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Van Thompson b.

ⓑ Harland Thompson b.

ⓒ Elsie Bell Thompson b. 1878 OH d. 5 Apr. 1881 ae 2-5-2 bur. Brooks Cem. d/o Arthur & M.E.

ⓓ Lulu May Thompson b. ca 1875 OH

ⓔ Hattie Maud Thompson b. ca 1877 OH

chn of ② ⓐ Ava Thompson b. ca 1867 OH

ⓑ Ivy Lue Thompson b. ca 1872 OH

1880 Pike Twp.
#242-242
Thompson, Lewis 39 drygds store OH VA OH
Melissa A. 35 wf OH³
Nelson E. 9 sn
Jesse 6 sn
Wm. H. 4 sn
Toley 2 sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name *Isaac Thompson*

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Oct. 1805 | | | VA | |
| MAR ① | 1820 | lic 26 May 1820 Br. Co, OH BBC: 59 fa John Earhart, | | | oath John Smith |
| Mar. ② | 13 Aug. 1865 | Br. Co., OH Vol 3: 117 H. H. Jones JP | | | she past 18 - 26 May |
| Death | 27 Mar. 1880 | ae 74-5-10 Pike Twp. | Brown | | 1826 |
| Burial | New Harmony | Cem. Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | DRBk 3: 206/207 of |

Places of Residence — dropsy

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

His Father *Wm. Thompson* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary*

mar. as Lydia Newberry
2nd wf Lydia A. Tellfair
b. 1833 OH
d. 1920 bur. New Harmony Cem.

* see Earhart Bk

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Virginia Mary Earhart*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 May 1804 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Dec. 1864 | ae 60-4-15 | | | |
| Burial | New Harmony | Cem. Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father *John Earhart* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Fanchon*

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf<br>New Harmony OH | F | 1<br>Julia Harriett<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>30 Sep 1830 - 7 May 1898<br>Elijah McGohan | Birth | ca 1831 | | | OH | he PVT Co E 22ND |
| | | | Mar. | 12 Feb 1854 | Br. Co, OH H: 87 S. K. Reed MG | | | OVI Civil War |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. he)(she | | | |
| New Harmony OH | F | 2<br>Caroline<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1829 - 1864<br>Edwin S. Long | Birth | 1833 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 3 Dec. 1854 | Br. Co, OH H: 13 John Lawson MG | | | |
| | | | Death | 1903 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. (both) Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Bethel, OH | F | 3<br>Sarah Martha J.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Henry McGohan | Birth | ca 1835 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 14 Feb 1867 | Br. Co, OH Vol 4: 341 H. H. Jones JP | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| civil war<br>Locust Rdg., OH | M | 4<br>Andrew Jackson<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1844 OH - 1903<br>Augusta Davis | Birth | 1836 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | | Mar. | 18 Apr. 1867 | Br. Co, OH Vol 4: 413 Wm. Brooks MG | | | |
| | | | Death | 1901 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Confidence | Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 5<br>Wm.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1838 | | | OH | *LW+Tools |
| | | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1895 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| New Harmony OH | F | 6<br>Mary Ellen<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1840 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1909 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Georgetown, OH | F | 7<br>(Lorena)<br>Lorinda<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Thomas B. Dean | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 10 Sept. 1867 | Br. Co., OH Vol 5: 19 Wm. Brooks MG | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 8<br>Mariah / Mary E.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1846 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | never ? | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1881 | not named 1895 LW+T of bro. Wm. | | | |
| | | | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 2nd wf | M | 9<br>Felix<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1867 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | M | 10<br>Isaac Jr.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1868 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1943 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pike Twp.
#1435-1440
Thompson, Isaac 43 fa VA
Mary 45 PA
Julia A. 19 OH
Caroline 17
Martha J. 15
Andrew J. 14
Wm. 12
Mary E. 9
Lorinda 7
Maria 5

1850 Pike Twp.
#1434-1439
Earhart, John 72 fa PA
Elizabeth 72 PA
James 11 OH

1860 Pike Twp.
#216-216
Thompson, Wm. 20 OH
Elizabeth 21 OH

1860 Pike Twp.
#204-204
Thompson, Isaac 54 fa VA
Mary 56 PA
Martha J. 24 OH domestic
Mary E. 20
Lucinda 17
Mariah 13
Jackson 23

Br.Co., OH LW&T Bk 2: 322 John Earhart w 23 Aug. 1849 p 8 Mar. 1851 wits: John & George Moyer. Names daus. Mary w/o Isaac Thompson, Eliza w/o George Allen, Harriett w/o Jonathan Church, sns Wm., Samuel, John, David, Adam & Benjamin. Grdsn Henry H. Earhart s/o Benjamin, grddau Caroline Thompson, Execs Benjamin & Adam Earhart.

1870 Pike Twp.
Thompson, Isaac 65 fa VA
Lydia 35
Telfare, Eliza 52 helps dau
Thompson, Ellen 29 help mo. OH
Maria 24 OH
Felix 3
Isaac Jr. 2

Eliza Thompson mar. Wm. H. Telfair/Telfair lic 18 Nov. 1846 Br.Co., OH Bk 6: 87
he d. 28 Sept. 1851 ae 25-7-5
Eliza 15 Mar. 1827-22 Mar. 1894 w/o Wm. H.
Maria L. d. 24 May 1849 ae 0-8-7 d/o W.H. & E.
all bur. New Harmony cem.

1870 Clark Twp.
# 131-128
Thompson, Andrew 33 fa lab OH
Augusta 26
Mary J. 2
Chilton 6 mo b. Nov

dau Mary Della b. 19 Dec 1867-26 Sept. 1928 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Albert Gelatin Markley 3 May 1862-31 Aug 1924 (s/o John Markley & Lucy Marshall)

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 11: 43 Wm. Thompson p 27 May 1895 no wf, names sisters Harriett McGohan, Sarah McGohan, Caroline Long, M. Ellen Thompson, Lorena Dean, brother A.J. Thompson. 26 Sept

1880 Pike Twp.
#196-196
Thompson, Lidia 43 OH NJ VA
Ellen 35 s/dau OH VA PA
Felix 13 sn OH VA OH
Isaac 11 sn ↓ ↓ ↓
Telfari, Eliza 53 s/dau OH VA PA
Newberry, Frank 23 sn OH³
Patton, Andrew V. 24 S/L OH² VA
" , Anna D. 19 wf OH³
" , Wm. E. 1 sn ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Felix (Phelix) Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH Burned sec. Box 42
#52 Wm. Thompson vs Felix
Thompson, widow Mary Ann
& heirs Elizabeth, Ellen, John,
Joseph Randolph, Julia
Thompson
Br.Co, OH Will 5 Oct. 1850
p25 Nov. 1850 Bk 2:317
refers to ld in IN

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1808 | | Greenbriar | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 5 Aug. 1830 | Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:238 A.F. Baxter MG | | | |
| Death | 1850 | Wmsburg Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| Burial | Clover Cem. | Wmsburg Twp. | Clermont | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Wm. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Pool

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 July 1813 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1856 | | | OH | |
| Burial | Clover Cem. | Wmsburg Twp. | Clermont | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Benjamin Pool Mother's Maiden Name Mary Smith

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

another chn ✓

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ F | 1 Francis M. | Birth | ca 1832 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ✓ F | 2 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1833 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 June 1852 | Br.Co, OH H:8 Wm. Thompson JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | ? F. M. Brooks | Burial | | | | | |
| ✓ F | 3 Ellen (Eleanor) | Birth | ca 1838 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Dec. 1855 | Br.Co, OH H:172 G.W. Mefford MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | ? Samuel N. Boyd | Burial | | | | | |
| ✓ F | 4 Olive | Birth | ca 1839 | | | OH | 3 chn - Clifford, |
| | ok Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Nov 1856 | Br.Co, OH H: 210 James Allen JP | | | |
| | m ca 1826 OH Joseph Calvin Vance | Death | before 1880 | Montrose | Lee | Iowa | (s/o Wm. Vance & |
| | | Burial | | | | | Sophronia Calvin) |
| Co. A 34th Regt. OVI Civil War ✓ M | 5 Joseph Randolph | Birth | 1841 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 1846 OH- 1913 | Death | 15 Feb. 1882 | ae 40-7-19 | | | |
| | Margaret G. | Burial | New Harmony | Cem. (both) Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| adaline c1843 or another dau F ✓ | 6 Julia A. | Birth | ca 1844 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ✓ M | 7 Thomas L. H. | Birth | ca 1847 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ✓ F | 8 Arenna | Birth | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 John | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Oscar | Birth | ca 1842 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| chn cont'd over | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1830 Pike Twp.
pg 469
Felix Thompson 2M 20-30,
2M 15-20, 1F 15-20, 1F 50-60

1880 Pike Twp.
#244-244
Thompson, Joseph R. 38 fa OH VA OH
Margaret G. 36 wf OH$^{3}$
Charles 17 sn ↓

1850 Pike Twp.
#1384-1389
Thompson, Felix 42 fa VA
Mary A. 39 OH
Francis M. 18 OH
Elizabeth 19
Ellen 12
Olive 11
Joseph R. 8
Julia A. 6
Thomas L. H. 3
Arenna 1

1860 Pike Twp.
#21-21
Brooks, F. M. 29 falab OH
Eliza 28
Elmira 7
Thos. Y. 5
David H. 3

chn cont'd

? ⑪ Isabel b. c1845 OH

? ⑫ Martha A. b. c1847 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Aug. 1809 | | Greenbriar | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1 Nov. 1830 | Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:359 | | | |
| Death | 26 Sept. 1865 | Wmsburg Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| Burial | New Harmony Cem. | Pike Twp. ae 56-1-24 | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation M.E. Church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah S. Pool

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Mar. 1817 | | Clermont | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 Sept. 1878 | Wmsburg Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| Burial | New Harmony Cem. | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation M. E. Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Benjamin Pool Mother's Maiden Name Mary Smith

Linda H. Wilson &

Compiler Donna Lehman

Address 347 Nottingham

City, State Redlds, CA 92373

Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Benjamin Robert | Birth | 9 Apr. 1832 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | / mar. sec. | Mar. | 27 Apr. 1854 | Br. Co, OH H:111 Jackson P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 25 Feb. 1904 | Prairie Center | Dallas | Iowa | |
| | Zedora Maria Stevens | Burial | Pleasant Hill Cem. (both) | | Dallas | Iowa | |
| F | 2 Almeira Melissa | Birth | 5 Oct. 1835 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Sept. 1854 | Br. Co., OH H:121 C. D. Joy MG | | | |
| | Feb. 1833 – 17 Dec. 1897 Clerm. Co. OH | Death | 11 Aug. 1918 | Tate Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| | Levi L. Mattox | Burial | Tate Twp. Cem. | (both) Tate Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| M | 3 John E. | Birth | 19 Mar. 1837 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 July 1862 | Moscow (Camp B, 48th OhEC) | | TN | |
| | | Burial | New Harmony Cem. (he) | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 Mary Louise | Birth | 10 Sept. 1839 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | obit leaves 4 bros. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Feb 1884 | Br. Co., OH Vol 13:220 J. S. Laurell MG | | | +1 sister, names father |
| | | Death | 13 May 1909 | Red Oak | Brown | OH | as Wm. |
| | Elmer M. Drake | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Cintrilla | Birth | 1 Dec. 1842 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 Aug. 1877 | Pike Twp. ae 40-7-19 | Brown | OH | d/o W. + Sarah |
| | J. Willis | Burial | New Harmony Cem. (she) | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 6 Nancy C. | Birth | 1844 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1870 | Clerm. Co., OH | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Alphonzo Chatterton | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Isabelle E. | Birth | 29 Mar. 1846 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 4 July 1862 | Pike Twp. ae 16-3-16 | Brown | OH | d/o Wm. + Sarah |
| | | Burial | New Harmony Cem. | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 Wm. Torp | Birth | ca 1849 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Sarah L. | Birth | ca 1850 | Pike Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Anna | Birth | ca 1853 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

d/o John A. Stevens
Cassandra

b. Clerm. Co. OH

Civil War

chn cont'd

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Pike Twp.
#182-182
Thompson, Benjamin 28 fa OH
Zeodora 22
Alice J. 6
Bell F. 4
Harriett 2
(F) Georgeann 5/12

Wm. d. 18 aug 1873 ae 1-10-8 s/o B.T. + Z.
Infant b. 1871 d. 18 aug. 1873
ae 1-10-8 bur. New
sn B.T. + Z. Harmony Cem.

1850 Pike Twp.
#1410-1415
Thompson, Wm. 41 fa VA
Sarah S. 33 OH
Benjamin T. 18 fa OH
Almira M. 15
John F. 13
Mary L. 10
Centrilla 8
Mary C. 6
Isabella E. 4
Wm. T. 1

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Lurane Thompson b. Feb. 1858 OH d. 21 Apr. 1858 ae 2 mo. s/o Wm. + Sarah bur. New Harmony Cem.
(Lorena)

**FAMILY GROUP No.** 26 Husband's Full Name John A(llen) STEVENS (widower)

This Information Obtained From:
Marriage Records of
Clermont Co.Ohio

Census 1840-80 Ohio
Pike twp,Brown Co.

Will of John A STEVENS
Bk2, page 192
Brown Co. Ohio

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 Jul.1833 | | Clermont Co. Ohio | | by;Moses |
| Death | 11 Dec.1847 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | | | WARDEN |
| Burial | | | | | MG. |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. d/o James McNUTT
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1) Rebecca McNUTT m 23 Jun.1831
His Father Allen STEPHENS Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Francis Casandeens (Cassander)
Wife's Full Maiden Name Cassiah (Cassa) SAPP

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1809 | | Clermont Co. Ohio | | |
| Death | 30 Apr. 1887 | aged 78-4-0 | Clermont Co. O. widow<br>? Brown Co. Ohio ? | | & single of consumption Cl. Co. Death Bk 2 pg 362-63 |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Donna Lehman
Address 347 Nottingham
City, State Redlands, Cal.
Date 92373

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Frederick SAPP Ky Mother's Maiden Name Hester Morgan

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Nancy A. | Birth | 1834 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | children: |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1830- | Mar. | ca1856 | Ohio | Henry E. |
| | John KENDALL | Death | | | Oliver |
| | | Burial | | | |
| M | 2 Frederick S. | Birth | 1836 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | Children: |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca1864 | Ohio | Carry,Edna |
| | Matilda J.WHITEMAN | Death | | | Orvil,Mary |
| | | Burial | | | Shanon,Iva |
| F | 3 Zedora Marie * | Birth | 17 May 1837 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Apr.1854 | Ohio | children; |
| | Benjamin T.THOMPSON | Death | 24 Jun.1899 | Colfax, Dallas Co. Iowa | see chart |
| | | Burial | | PleasantHill Cem.Dallas Co.Iowa | |
| F | 4 Minerva | Birth | 1839 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | children; |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1836-1885/6 | Mar. | ca 1856 | Ohio | Charles, |
| | David HANCOCK | Death | | | Lily,Clary |
| | | Burial | | | LaVonna,Wa |
| M | 5 John Allen | Birth | 4 May 1840 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | Civil War |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1853-1913 | Mar. | 17 Sep.1873 | Knoxville,Marion Co. Iowa | Children; |
| | Damaris BLAIN | Death | 31 Mar.1910 | Kearney, Buffalo Co.Nebraska | Anna,Mary |
| | | Burial | | | Walt,Esther & Nellie |
| M | 6 Thomas B. | Birth | 1842 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | children; |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca1869 | Ohio | Maud,Sylvi |
| | 1842 - | Death | | | Emma,Delbe |
| | Alma F. | Burial | | NewHarmony Cem. Brown Co. Ohio | Ella,Gert |
| M | 7 Brittian N. | Birth | 1845 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | & John |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | |
| | | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| F. | 8 Sarah H. | Birth | 1848 | Pike twp, Brown Co. Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca1869 | | |
| | | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | |
| | | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | |
| | | Death | | | |
| | | Burial | | | |

C.O.F 175th O.I. civil war

civil war

* ... column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pike Twp.
#1408-1413

Stevens, Francis 41 RE $750 OH
(Cassiah)
Nancy 16
Fredrick S. 14
Zeadoria 12
Minerva 10
John A. 8
Thomas B. 6
Britian 5
Sarah H. 2

## 1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Year 1850

Date of Search 1980 Laguna Nigel

Legibility of Record; ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. M432-662
Enclosure No.
Call No.

Notes:

Ohio - Brown Co. Pike twp — Census taken 12 Sept. 1850

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value-Real Estate | Value-Personal Property | Birthplace | Married in yr. | School in year | Can't Read or Write | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * 370 | 1384 | | THOMPSON, Felix | 42 | M | | Farmer | 300 | | Va | | | | | D/o Benj + Polly (SMITH) |
| X | (nee | | POOL) Mary A. | 37 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | | POOL |
| | | | Frances M. | 18 | F | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | 17 | F | | | | | - | | | | | |
| | | | Ellen | 12 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Olive | 11 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | Civil war ✓ |
| | | | Joseph R. | 8 | M | | d 15/2/1882 | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Julia | 6 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Thomas L.H. | 3 | M | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | Arenna | 1 | F | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| 372 | 1408 | 1413 * | STEVENS, Frances (Cassiah) | 41 | F | W | | 750 | | Ohio | | | | | D/o Frederick + Hester |
| X | | | Nancy | 16 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | (Morgan) SAPP |
| | | | Frederick S. | 14 | M | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | * | Zeadoria | 12 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Minerva | 10 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | Civil War ✓ |
| | | | John A | 8 | M | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | Civil war ✓ |
| | | | Thomas B | 6 | M | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | Britian | 5 | M | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | Sarah H. | 2 | F | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| * 372 | 1410 | 1415 * | THOMPSON, William | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | | Va. | | | | | D/o Benj + Polly POOL |
| X | (nee | | POOL) Sarah S. | 33 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | | |
| | | * | Benjamin T | 18 | M | | Farmer | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Almira M. | 15 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | Civil war (died) |
| | | | John F | 13 | M | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Mary L | 10 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Cintrilla | 8 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | (Nancy) Mary C | 6 | F | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | Isabelle E | 4 | F | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | William T | 1 | M | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| *X 373 | | | THOMPSON, John | 48 | M | | Farmer | 400 | | Va d 18/7/1855 | | | | | |
| | | | Maria (Mayer) | 46 | F | | | | | Pa d 23/1/1893 | | | | | |
| | | | John W. | 19 | M | | Farmer | | | Ohio | | | | | |
| | | | Sarah M | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | |
| * 374 | | | THOMPSON, Isaac | 43 | M | | Farmer d 27/3/1880 | | | Va. | | | | | *over D/o John EARHART |
| X | (nee | | EARHART) Mary | 45 | F | | d 1/12/1854 | | | Pa. | | | | | D 8/3/51 ✓ |
| | | | Julia A | 19 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | | |
| | | | Caroline | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Martha J | 15 | F | | | | | " | | | | | Civil War ✓ |
| | | | Andrew J. | 14 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | William | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Mary E. | 9 | F | | d 1881 | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | Lurinda | 7 | F | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | Maria | 5 | F | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| * 364 | 1283 | | THOMPSON, David H. | 50 | M | | Farmer | 1000 | | Va | | | | | |
| X | (nee | | GOLL) Catharine M | 35 | F | | | | | Maryland | | | | | |
| | | | Virginia A | 13 | F | | | | | .. | | 1 | | | |
| | | | Nelson A | 10 | M | | | | | OHIO | | 1 | | | |
| | | | David H. H. | 7 | M | | | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Alexander L | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Frederick L | 10/12 | M | | | | | Ohio | | | | | |
| | | | GOLL, Maria L. | 56 | F | | | | | Maryland | | | | | |
| X 734 | 1399 | | POOL, Lorian | 30 | M | | Farmer | 2000 | | Ohio | | | | | S/o Benj + Polly POOL |
| | | | Syrena (Patton) | 24 | F | | | | | .. | | | | | |
| | | | Gertrude | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | | |
| | | | Mary L. | 2/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | |
| X 741 | 1419 | | POOL, Mary | 50 | F | | | | | N.J. | | | | | |
| | | | Robert | 21 | M | | | | | N.J. | | | | | |
| | | | Rosy A | 18 | F | | | | | N.J. | | | | | |
| | | | John W | 13 | M | | ohio + William 11 M Ohio | | | | | | | | |

Burned records 42-52

✓ Wm. Thompson vs Felix Thompson - widow Mary Ann
names Elizabeth, Ellen, John, Joseph Randolph Thompson
Julia

Burned Rec. #21-73
John Earhart adm. Samuel Earhart dec'd vs Adam Benjamin, Wm. + David Earhart, Isaac Thompson + wf Mary nee Earhart, George Allen + wf Eliza nee Earhart, Jonathan Church + wf Harriet nee Earhart. 1851

Wm. Lytle Sur. Pike Twp. 4249
2942
2939

Deed Index 1 (1818-1838)

sent ✓ 1835 Thompson, Jesse fr. Wm. Thompson M 12 pg 144
Not Sent 1818 " , Isaac to Wm. Neal D 4 pg 128 Geo R. Clark #573
1818 " , Isaac fr. Wm. Thompson + wf Mary E 5 pg 298 Wm. Lytle Sur.
1818 " , Isaac fr Vincent Applegate + wf Ann Q 16 pg 70 Wm. Lytle Sur. 2949
sent ✓ 1835 " , Wm. to A. B. Crane M 12 pg 8 Decatur, O.
sent ✓ 1835 " , Wm. to Ambrose B. Crane M 12 pg 193 "
1835 " , Wm. to Jesse Thompson wf Matilda M 12 pg 123 James Knox Sur.
sent ✓ 1832 Stevens, John A. fr Smith J. Cowdry K 10 pg 184 40 acres
1827 Thompson, Wm. (no wf) to Silas Thomas P 15 pg 288 Inlot 27 Decatur, O.
1825 " , " fr David M. Shotwell + wf Sally E 5 pg 297 Wm. Lytle Sur.
1825 " , " fr John Thompson + wf Dorcas E 5 pg 370 James Knox Sur. 2737
1832 " , " fr Benjamin Kave + wf Elizabeth K 10 pg 349 lot 47 Decatur, O.
1832 " , " fr Thomas H. Miller wf Rachel K 10 pg 379 lot 48 " "
1834 " , Wm. R. fr Peter Edwards wf Lucy L 11 pg 312 65½ John Watts Sur.
1834 " , " R. fr Ruben Sims & wf Hannah L 11 pg 312 40¾ ac James Knox Sur
1835 " , Wm. fr Jesse Thompson M 12 pg 123 100 ac James Knox Sur.
1837 " , " fr Samuel D. Price + wf Hannah P 15 pg 68 25 ac James Morrison Sur. 2940
1837 " , Wm. R. fr John S. Mitchell no wf P 15 pg 255 106 ac John Hawkin 2955
1838 " , Wm. R. fr Temple C. Sargent no wf Q 16 pg 372 51 ac Charles Patterson 2937
1835 Stevens, John + wf Monica of Ky to James Craig M 12 pg 483 inlot 115 Ripley, O.

Deed Index 2 (1839-1852)

| sent | didn't send | sent | not sent |
|---|---|---|---|
| R 17 pg 486 ③ | S 18 pg 420 ① | R 17 pg 213 ② | U 20 pg 476 ① |
| R 17 pg 536 ② | V 21 pg 30 ⑤ | | W 22 pg 554 ② |
| R 17 pg 485 ② | X 23 pg 129 ② | | Z 25 pg 304 ① |
| U 20 pg 29 ② | A 26 pg 331 ② | | Z 25 pg 296 ① |
| A 26 pg 451 ② | A 26 pg 191 ② | | |
| A 26 pg 452 ② | B 27 pg 138 ② | | |
| A 26 pg 34 ① | | | |
| B 27 pg 454 ① | | | |

all Thompson, Isaac ①, Wm. ② + Felix ③, Wm. R. ④ Wm. C. ⑤

all John Stevens ①
John A. Stevens ②

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David H. Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1800 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Thompson

Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine M. Goll

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1815 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Goll

Mother's Maiden Name Marie L.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Virginia A. | Birth | ca 1840 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Nelson A. | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 David H. H. | Birth | ca 1846 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Alexander L. | Birth | ca 18 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Frederick L. | Birth | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pike Twp.
#1283-1288
Thompson, David H. 50 VA
Catherine M. 35 MD
Virginia A. 10 OH
Nelson A. 7
David H.H. 4
Frederick L. 1 ↓
Goll, Maria L. 56 MD

FAMILY GROUP

#672-712
1860 Lewis Twp.

189
28 farmer Ky Thomas A. Thompson
b. ca 1832 Ky
m. 23 July 1854 Br. Co., OH H:110 Harvey Mc Kibbon JP
28 Ky Georgianna Norris
b. ca 1832 Ky

5 OH ① Richard b. ca 1855 OH

3 OH ② Calesta b. ca 1857 OH

10/12 OH ③ Charles W. b. ca 1859 OH

④ NN Birth Bk 1:49 Br. Co. OH gives parents
b. 8 June 1869 Lewis Twp.

1850 Pike Twp.
#
Thom

Gor

FAMILY GROUP

Union Twp.

1850 #635-641 36 shoemaker OH — James Thompson b. ca 1814 OH

m.

30 OH — Juliana b. ca 1820 OH

10 — ① Orgillis b. ca 1840 OH

9 — ② James W. b. ca 1841 OH

4 — ③ Ann b. ca 1846 OH

1 — ④ Sarah b. ca 1849 OH

Robert Easton 14 OH

1850 Pike Twp.

The

Ge

Union Twp.

#631$^2$

1850 #782-789 28.lab$^{OH}$ Ellen 20OH

1860 33OH machnist E. J. 25 OH

Wm. Thompson b. ca1822-27 OH

m.

Ellen J. b. ca1830-35 OH

2/12OH — ① Irene b. ca1850 OH

— 3Ky ② Charles M. b. ca 1857 Ky

— male 3/12 ③ b. ca1860 OH

1850 Pike Twp.

The

Ge

# FAMILY GROUP

Union Twp.
director R + I

7

1880 Union
#402-473
VA Ireld VA
61 John Thompson b. ca 1819 VA

4

m.

61 VA$^3$ Isabella b. ca 1819 VA

all
OH VA$^2$
29 dressmaker ① Mary b. ca 1857 OH

25 director R+I ② Samuel b. ca 1855 OH

20 keeps river boat ③ John P. b. ca 1860 OH

Caleb b. ca 1873 OH$^3$
7 grdsn

1850 Pike Twp.

7
The

Ge

FAMILY GROUP

1850 Sterling Twp. #1982-1988

1860 Sterling Twp. #129 2

Br. Co, OH Will Bk 4: 182 Alex. P. Thompson Sterling Twp. W 30 Dec 1863 p 26 Apr. 1864 Thomas Sheldon exec., w/ all PP & farm we reside on of 33A, dau Roxanna Armstrong w/o Wm. 3A NW corner of this farm, dau Lorena Wheeler, At wf's d. ÷ = between 2 daus. Sn Arnon had hs share.

"Elder" Maine ae 71-10-11

57 lab MA 67 ME Alexander P. Thompson b. 1792 MA d. 12 Apr. 1864 Sterling Twp. Br. Co, OH

m. (both) Bloom Rose Cem.

Maine

47 MA 58 ME Mary Ann b. 14 Jan. 1803 MA d.

↑ Daily, Susan 49 ME

① Roxanna

m. Wm. Armstrong

② Lorena

m. — Wheeler

③ Arnon

(both)

sn? ④ John J. b. 1818 DE d. 1869 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

m. Mary b. 1824 d. 1906

(Matilda Ann) OH

ⓐ Lillie b. 1854 d. 1874 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

ⓑ Amanda b. ca 1865 OH

sn? ⑤ Moses F. b. ca 1821 DE

m. Harriett A. — b. ca 1823 OH d. 18 Nov. 1882 ae 59-9-7 bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

1870 Sterling Twp.
#44-44
John 41 fa DE.
Mary 36 OH
Matilda 11 OH
Amanda 5 OH
Reddick, Martin 17 lab OH

1870 Sterling Twp.
#37-34
—
46 OH
Matilda Ann 15 OH
Jester, Jane 7 OH

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1932-1938
Moses F. 29 fa DE
Harriatt A. 27 OH
Jacob A. 5
Mary A. 2

Angeline B. d/o
Moses & Harriett
d. 7 July 1860 - -2-17
bur. Bloom Rose Cem.

Bloom Rose Cem

Howard s/o J.B. & E.N. 23 May 1886 - 4 Oct 1888

1850 Pike Twp.

#

Tho

Go

FAMILY GROUP

Clark Twp.

1850 Clark Twp.
# 1165-1170

43 ME Wm. L. Thompson b. ca 1807 ME
m. 21 Dec. 1829 Clerm. Co, OH 2:261 Thomas West JP

41 OH Ruth Perrin b. ca 1809 OH

17 OH ① Emeline b. ca 1833 OH

20 fa OH ② Andrew b. ca 1830 OH

14 OH ③ Priscilla b. ca 1836 OH

7 OH ④ Origin b. ca 1843 OH

4 OH ⑤ Mary J. b. ca 1846 OH

1850 Pike Twp.

#

The

Ge

FAMILY GROUP

Union Twp.

blacksmith

W. Thomas Thompson
b. 27 Apr. 1812 Ky.
d. 25 Dec. 1868 bur. Maplewd Cem.
m. 1 Jan. 1845 Br. Co., OH 6:43 Lemuel Lindsey JP
Susannah McDaniel
b. ca 1825 OH
d.

① Eliza J. b. 9 Dec. 1845 OH d. 25 Oct. 1865. NM bur. Maplewd Cem.

② Agnes b. 22 Mar. 1847 OH d. 30 May 1875 NM bur. Maplewd Cem.

③ John W. b. 1849 OH d 1926 bur. Maplewd Cem.

1850 Pike Twp.

2

1850 Union Twp.
#224-227
Thompson, Thomas 34 Ky blacksmith
Susan 25 OH
Eliza J. 4
Agnes 3
John 10/12

F. Lwd.T 4'95 W 24 July 1862 dau Flora

Perry Twp.

Dr. W. B. Thompson
b. 21 June 1807 Ky d. 24 Dec. 1873 bur. Cramer Cem.
m.
Glorvina O. M.
b. 1810 Ky d. 18 May 1861 ae 50-8-13 bur. Cramer Cem.

① Maria b. ca 1837 OH

② Malvina b. ca 1838 OH

③ (John) James Henry b. 1841 OH d. 13 Oct. 1850 ae 9-6-3 bur. Cramer Cem. s/o Dr. W. B. & G. O. M.

④ Edwin b. ca 1845 OH

⑤ (Willie) Wm. b. 1849 OH d. 9 Feb. 1860 ae 11-0-12 bur. Cramer Cem. s/o Dr. W.B. & G. O. M.
⑥ John Lee b. 1833 d. 21 July 1833 ae 0-4-17 " " " " " " " "
⑦ Emily Alice b. 1843 d. 1 Oct. 1843 ae 0-1-10 " " " " " " " "
⑧ Melancthon b. 1835 d. 15 Sept. 1835 ae 0-0-26 " " " " " " " "
⑨ Frances b. 1839 d. 15 Sept. 1839 ae 0-0-16 " " " " " " " "
⑩ Laura Ann b. 1846 d. 7 July 1847 ae 0-10-3 " " " " " " " "
⑪ Kossie b. 1853 d. 22 July 1853 ae 0-6-16 " " " " " " " "

1850 Pike Twp.

Th 1850 Perry Twp.
# 416-419
Thompson, W. B. 42 phy. Ky
Clorvina 39 Ky
Maria 13
Malvina 12
G James 10
Edwin 5
Wm. 1

Final Rec. 18:368 Nancy Thompson hsb Joseph F. LW&T 4:95 w 24 July 1862 dau Flora Grace Thompson, trust to Joseph Scott of Br. Co., OH exec. for her care. If she d. before 18 yrs divide equally between her bros. & sisters 1-9, 11 below named w/hsbs. Wits: Andrew Scott & David Tarbell.

this her 2nd hsb? Joseph F. Thompson
b. d.
m. 25 Sept. 1855 Br. Co., OH J. H. Caven MG H:159
Nancy Scott
b. d.

① Violetta
m. Orin Carter

② Elizabeth
m. Moses Bratt

③ Ann
m. — Camplin

④ Mary
m. John W. Peterson

⑤ John

⑥ Lydia
m. George N. Wilson

⑦ Joseph

⑧ Elizabeth

⑨ Joseph Jr.

⑩ Flora Grace

dec'd late m O, unknown heirs ⑪ Wm. b. d. by July 1862

1850 Pike Twp.

Th

Elvira 37 Ky
Maria 13
Malvina 14
James 10
Edwin 5
Wm. 1

G

Union 1850 #206-209 Union 1860 #290² **blacksmith** Union Twp.

42 54 John F. Thompson
b. ca 1806-08 PA d. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH Mar. 1876 ae 70-0-0 heart ds DR
? m. lic. 28 Aug. 1838 Br. Co., OH F:134

41 49 Mary Fulton
b. ca 1809 Ky d.

10 20 blacksmith ① Joseph F. b. ca 1840 OH

8 18 ② Robert M. b. ca 1842 OH

6 16 ③ Elizabeth J. b. ca 1844 OH

4 13 ④ George b. ca 1846-47 OH

1 11 ⑤ Mary K. b. ca 1849 OH

— 7 ⑥ J. A. b. ca 1853 OH

1850 Pike Twp.

Th

G

Scott Twp

Scott Twp
1850 1860
#931-936 # 158-158

37 fa Ky 48 fa Ky James H. Thompson (s/o Archibald Thompson & 1st wf Margaret )
b. ca 1812-13 Ky d.
m. 24 Mar. 1836 Br. Co., OH E: 25 Thomas Ross JP

36 OH 46 OH Susannah Pickering (d/o Henry Pickering & Mary )
b. ca 1814 OH d.

14 — ① Eleanor b. ca 1836 OH

8 — ② Wm. M. b. 1839 OH d. 5 Mar. 1861 ae 22-1-12 bur. Pickering Cem. s/o J.H. & S.

5 16 ③ Mary E. b. ca 1844-45 OH

4 14 ④ Lyman Van Meter b. ca 1846 OH

2 12 ⑤ Margaret J. b. ca 1848 OH

— 6 ⑥ Jesse b. ca 1854 OH

1850 Pike Twp.

Th

G

# FAMILY GROUP

CHART NO. 3

**HUSBAND** Lyman VAN METER (METRE)
Occupation Farmer Church Christian
Lived at
Military service
Born ca 1808 Place PA.
Married 19 July 1833 Place Brown Co. Ohio BkD:89
Died 22 Nov 1852 Place Scot Twp. Brown Co. Ohio ae 44-1-4
Buried at Pickering Cemetery Scot Twp Brown Co. Ohio
Father Mother (Maiden Name
Other wives

**WIFE** (Maiden Name Eleanor B. THOMPSON
Born 3 Nov. 1811 Place Ky
Died 10 Jan 1882 Place Brown Co. Ohio
Buried at Pickering Cemetery Scot Twp. Brown Co. Ohio
Father Archibald THOMPSON b.ca 1779 d. 13 Oct. 1852 ae 73-11-2 Mother (Maiden Name 1st wf Margaret (?) d. 22 May 1819 ae 55-4-0
~~Other husbands~~
archibald Thompson mar. 8 Oct. 1840 Br. Co., OH Bk F:98 Lyman Van Meter JP to Julia ann Morrow

| CHILDREN sex | In Order of Birth | BIRTH Date Place | DEATH Date Place | MARRIAGE Date - Place - Spouse |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 F | America Emeline VAN METER | 5 APR 1834<br>Scot Twp<br>Brown Co. Oh | 14 Oct. 1898<br>Scot Twp<br>Brown Co. Ohio | un married |
| X 2 F | Margaret Leah VAN METER | 2 June 1836<br>Brown Co Ohio<br>Scot Twp | 27 Jan 1913<br>Brown Co<br>Ohio | 16 Nov 1854<br>Brown Co Ohio<br>Nehemiah Nicholas MARTIN |
| 3 F | Susan A. VAN METER | 14 Mar 1838<br>Scot Twp<br>Brown Co. Ohio | 15 Sept. 1885<br>Scot Twp<br>Brown Co. Ohio | Un married |
| 4 F | Amanda E Van METER | 6 Jan. 1844<br>Scot Twp<br>Brown Co. Ohio | 14 Jan 1867<br>Scot Twp<br>Brown Co Ohio | un married |
| 5 F | Lucey F. VAN METER | Scot Twp<br>Brown Co. Ohio | | 9 Mar 1875<br>Brown Co Ohio<br>Henry SMITH |
| 6 F | Lydia S. VAN METER | 25 Dec 1847<br>Scot Twp<br>Brown Co. Ohio | 11 Sept 1884 | 25 April 1867<br>Brown Co Ohio<br>Walter WAHL |
| 7 F | Nancy VAN METER | 1851<br>Scot Twp<br>Brown Co. Ohio | | 12 Jan 1873<br>Brown Co Ohio<br>Marshall THOMAS |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |

Use reverse side for sources, references
Compiler Anne R. Gray Street 5395 Powell Rd City New Vienna State Ohio
Date Jan 1981

1850 Scott Twp. 1860 Scott Twp.
#980-985 #154-154

VanMeter, Lyman 41 fa PA
Eleanor 39 Ky — 48 widow Ky
America Emeline 15 OH — 26 domestic OH
Margaret Leah 14
Susan A. 12 — 22
Amanda E. 9 — 16
Lucy F. 5 — 14
Lydia S. 3 — 12
Thompson, Archibald 72 PA Nancy 9
stonemason

hotel keeper

Eagle Twp.

James Thompson
b. ca1799 Ireland d. before 1870 ?

m.

Jane ?
b. ca 1801 PA d. aft 1880

*census over ① Nancy E. b. ca 1830 OH d. aft 1880
Br. Co., OH Vol 4:139 R. B. Huron
m. 15 Aug 1866 Joseph G. Irwin b. ca 1822 d. bf 1880
(John-census)

merchant ② John b. ca 1837 OH
*census over ? m. Mary ? b. ca 1844 OH

③ Mary A. b. ca 1839 OH

? any chn b. ca 1832, 1834-35 or earlier

married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

cont'd over

1860 Eagle Twp.
#648$^2$ Fincastle

V. Thompson, James 61 hotel keeper Ireld
Jane 59 PA
John 23 merch OH him ?
Mary A. 21 Oh

1870 Eagle Twp.
#17 3$^2$

John 33 fa OH
Mary 26
Louie (F) 3 ↓

1870 Eagle Twp.
#76-72

Irwin, John 48 fa OH
Nancy 40
Nelson 18 fa lab
Nancy 16 HKH
Elizabeth 14 HKH
James 11 fa lab
John 6 AH
Wm. 63 invalid ↓

1880 Eagle Twp.
#75-75

50 widow OH Irel PA
Miletes N. 28 sn OH$^3$
Elizabeth C. A. 22 dau
James R. 20 sn
John W. 16 sn
Thompson, Jane 79 mother PA Ireld$^2$

Joseph G. Irwin m. Nancy E. Thompson 15 Aug 1866 Br. Co., OH Vol 4:139 R. B. Huron

Eagle, Jefferson, Washington

1850 Eagle Twp.
1860 Jeff Twp. #1034 2

wagon maker, laborer

#2193-2199

George W. Thompson b. ca 1822 OH d. before 1870 census

28 39 m.

nee Davis ?

26 IL 36 IL Harriett N. ? b. ca 1824 IL d.

laborer m

6 16 ① Jesse Lee b. ca 1844 OH

E. L. census E./L.

2 12 ② Sarah E./L. b. ca 1848 OH

10 ③ Mary L. b. ca 1850 OH

7 ④ Margaret A. b. ca 1853 OH

Emma IL + OH census

5 ⑤ Mariah A. b. ca 1855 IL + OH census

(Elvira)

1 ⑥ Alvina J. b. ca 1859 OH

Bl. Co., OH

– – ⑦ Thomas E. b. OH d. 9 Sept. 184_ Bl. Co., OH ae 1-6-17 bur. Aerl (Wilson) Cem.

Feb 15

⑧ Emmons b. ca 1869 OH

1870 Wash. Twp.
#37-37
Davis, Thomas 73 merch. VA
" Sarah Infirm PA
" Angeline 25 OH
Thompson, Harriett 45 HKH IL
Emma 14 HM IL
Elvira 11 HM OH
Emmons 1 AH OH

— Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references of information.

cont'd over

1860 Eagle Twp. 1870 Eagle Twp.

V

Thom

1880 Union Twp. #107-125
Hayden 79 grocier VA$^3$
Mary 80 w of OH-VA$^2$
Wm. 43 sn grocier OH-VA-OH

later lived Ham. Co., OH
1870 Union Twp. #172-200
Hayden 63 grocer Ky
Mary 63 OH
Wm. F. 34 grocer OH
Sowers, Jane 20 HK OH

Union Twp.
1850 #546-550
1860 #627-627

48 Ky brick mason - 58 VA

Hayden Thompson / Br. Co., OH DR Bk 3; 230/231
Union Twp. of paralysis
b. 17 Nov. 1803 VA d. 26 Sept. 1880 ae 76-10-9 bur. Maplewd Cem.

m. ① 1 Sept. 1825 Br. Co., OH C; 45 John Rankin MG
m. ② 17 Sept. 1840 Br. Co., OH F; 99 John Rankin MG
M. (nee Kirker d/o Thomas Kirker Sr. + Sarah Smith) 49 OH 59 OH

1st Mary Kephart
b.
d. before Sept. 1840

2nd Mary Voris (Vorhees)
b. 16 Dec. 1800 OH
d.
she 1st mar. lic. (7 Apr. Adams Co., OH 1824) Bk - pg 107 Ralph M. Vorhees

1st wf

21 OH — ① Adaline b. ca 1829 OH

— — ② Harriett b. 1830 OH d. 21 July 1832 ae 0-23-24 bur. Old Ripley Cem.

grocier + lawyer
14 OH 24 OH ③ Wm. F. b. ca 1836 OH
not m. 1880 census ae 43

2nd wf
6 OH 16 OH ④ Mary Francis b. ca 1844 OH

Robert Raymond Bolen | Burial

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Osin Floyd Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
Dugan bk 97-99 for chn, gdchn, etc.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Feb. 1886 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 29 Jan. 1910 | | | | |
| Death | 27 Oct. 1980 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

s/o Robinson Thompson 1811-1886 + Harriett Barber 1832-1909

His Father John Roger Thompson | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Cowan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Flora Pearl Dugan

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Oct. 1889 | Wamslyville | Jeff. Twp. Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 Aug. 1966 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Adam Reece Dugan | Mother's Maiden Name Carrie Willis

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 11 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Edwin Glen | Birth | 22 Dec. 1910 | | | | 2 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Emma Margaret Amlin | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Velma Ruth | Birth | 26 Sept. 1912 | | | | 3 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Dec. 1934 | | | | |
| | 2 Mar. 1914- | Death | | | | | |
| | Wilbur Elmer Boysel | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Joseph Arthur | Birth | 19 Oct. 1914 | | | | 3 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 28 May 1922 | Death | | | | | |
| | Frances Irene Saylor | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Wava Pearl | Birth | 13 Mar 1916 | | | | 2 chn Dale b. 9 Feb |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | 1939, Larry b. 15 |
| | | Death | 26 Mar. 1964 | | | | Sept. 1945 |
| | Joseph Warton Hatfield | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Anna Mae | Birth | 31 May 1918 | | | | 1 dau |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 22 June 19 - | Death | | | | | |
| | Robert Billet | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Opal Marie | Birth | 4 July 1920 | | | | 2 sns |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Leo Hart | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Geneva Mildred | Birth | 9 Feb 1923 | | | | 3 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Feb 1945 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Richard DeQuinn Hodge | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Donald Frank | Birth | 11 Mar. 1925 | | | | 4 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Aug. 1949 | Columbus | Franklin | OH | |
| | 14 July 1927- | Death | | | | | |
| | Patricia Ann Carroll | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Charles Eugene | Birth | 19 June 1927 | | | | 3 daus |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Nov. 1951 | | | | |
| | 9 Apr. 1929- | Death | | | | | |
| | Jean Alice Hennigan | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Mary Lucille | Birth | 15 Nov. 1930 | | Madison | OH | 6 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 8 July 1927- | Death | | | | | |
| | Robert Raymond Bolin | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

m ⑪ Wilbur Roger Thompson b. 3 Apr. 1934 Clark Co., OH
m. Ramona Simmerman 4chn

## FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name John Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

The Descendants of John Thompson "Pioneer Scotch Convenanters", John to CA in the gold rush, took 2 older sons, expenses took money altho gold found, trip ruined health, d. TX while living w/ hs older sons. Wf remained in OH then she & hs mother moved to IL.

2nd wf Nancy Bayne
b. 9 Sept 1814
d. IL
Wdford Co.
(d/o Samuel D. Bayne & Eleanor West)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 May 1790 | Thompsontown | | PA | |
| MAR ① | 29 July 1824 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 28 Aug. 1839 | Br. Co., OH Bk F:67 Jas. Cashney MG | | | |
| Death | 29 Oct. 1862 | | Carroll Falls | TX | |
| Burial | | | | TX | |

Places of Residence
Occupation physician    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt.
His Father Andrew Thompson    mar. 30 June 1788    Mother's Maiden Name Jane Stewart - *data over

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabella Johnson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Sept. 1806 | Chillicothe | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 26 Jan. 1837 | ae 31-0-0 Russellville | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Assoc. Ref. Chyrd | Russellville | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father "Prof." Nathaniel Johnson    Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Wm. Carson Stewart<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1827 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Fredonia<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Rufus Andrew<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1829 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Nathaniel Johnson<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1830 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | CO | |
| | | Burial | | | | CO | |
| F | 5 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1832 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Inez<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Silas Patterson<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1841 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Isabella<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Jane Stuart<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1845 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Helen West<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1846 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

school teacher Cin., OH moved to CO & he on to CA

chn 2nd wf

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Andrew Thompson & Jane Stewart b. 17 Apr. 1778 Scotld d. 21 Dec. 1875 ae 94-9-0 bur. Monmouth, IL had 12 chn. (d/o Wm. Stewart & Elizabeth ____, grdau/o Archibald Stewart & Margaret ____ )

① John Thompson – on front b. 4 May 1790 Thompsontown, PA

② Mary Jane Thompson b. 13 Apr. 1814 Juanita, PA d. 20 Nov. 1874 Monmouth IL mar. John Barton no chn

③ Margaret Stewart Thompson b. 19 Aug. 1818 Chillicothe, OH d. 5 June 1881 Piper City, IL

twins

④ Thompson b. 19 Aug. 1818 Chillicothe, OH

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

⑨

⑩

⑪

⑫

chn cont'd from front 2nd wf

M ⑪ John Graham Thompson b. ca 1848 OH

F ⑫ Julia Ann Thompson b. 1853 OH d. 1853 infancy

F ⑬ Agnes Thompson b. 1854 Russellville, OH d. Metamore, IL
mar.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1056-1068
Thompson, John 51 PA phy.
Nancy 36 OH
Wm. 23 student OH
Rufus 21 "
Johnson 20 "
Elizabeth 18
Silas 9
Isabella 7
Jane 5
Ellen 4
John 2

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1057-1069
his mother – Thompson, Jane 72 PA
his sisters – Mary J. 21 PA
Margaret 19 OH

Br. Co. Gen. Soc. Newsletter
Vol XIV No 4 Oct Nov Dec.
1991

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

m. ①
1st wf
b.
d.

3RD wf Nancy Hiles
b. 1821 Ky
d. 1911
bur. Maplewd Cem. Br. Co, OH

|  | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data |  |  |  |  |  |
| Birth | 1804 | cal. d. ae |  | PA |  |
| MAR ② | 8 Dec. 1842 | Br. Co, OH F: 163 M. Marbley MG |  |  |  |
| Mar. ③ | bef 1860 |  |  |  |  |
| Death | 28 Jan. 1891 | ae 86-4-14 |  |  |  |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |  |

Places of Residence

Occupation blacksmith + plowmaker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Thompson Mother's Maiden Name

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Gash

|  | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data |  |  |  |  |  |
| Birth | ca 1815 |  |  | Ky |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Death | bef 1860 or divorced |  |  |  |  |
| Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. /

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Milly /b. ca 1782 MD

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 William | Birth | ca 1830-31 |  |  | OH |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| Civil War<br>M | 2 George W. | Birth | 1835 |  |  | OH | *census over |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Dec. 1868 | Br. Co, OH Vol 5: 417 J. H. Lees JP |  |  |  |
|  | , 1846- . 1919 | Death | 1880 |  |  |  |  |
|  | ? Louisa White | Burial | Maplewd Cem | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | (both) |
| Co E 89th OI<br>M | 3 Samuel J. | Birth | ca 1842-43 |  |  | OH |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley union Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| Co K 172nd OI<br>M | 4 James M. | Birth | ca 18 1841 | census 1846 |  | OH |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death | 1875 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| plower-maker jr. black-smith<br>M | 5 Charles A. | Birth | 1852 |  |  | OH |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death | 15 aug. 1882 | ae 30-1-27 |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |  |
| twins<br>M | 6 B. F. J. | Birth | ca 1860 |  |  | OH |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| M | 7 Randolph | Birth | ca 1860 |  |  | OH |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 8 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 9 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| 1850 Union Twp.<br>#503-507 | 1860 Union Twp.<br>#3552 | 1880 Union Twp.<br>#77-88 |
|---|---|---|
| Thompson, John 45 PA blacksmith | 55 plowmaker PA | 75 blacksmith PA-Ireld-PA |
| Harriett 35 Ky | Nancy 38 Ky | 59 wf Ky-NJ-Ky |
| Wm. 19 OH | 30 plowmaker OH | |
| George 14 | 24 | |
| Samuel 7 | 18 | |
| James 4 | 16 | |
| Gash, Milley 68 MD | Charles 8 | |
| | B.F.J. 2/12 | |
| | twins Randolph 2/12 | |

1870 Union Twp.
#296-332
Thompson, John 65 plow maker PA
Nancy 48 Ky
Charles 18 Jr. black smith OH
Jones, Byron 25 sailor OH
Weise, Jacob 20 appr. blacksmith OH

1870 Union Twp.
#263-295
Thompson, George W. 35 Jr plow maker OH
Louisa 25 NY
Mary 9mo OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Thompson

This Information Obtained From:
chn below from James's
LW&T proven 17 Feb. 1816

2nd wf Elizabeth Oliver
b.
d. ca 1825 Lack Twp.,
Cumberland Co., PA

held captive by Indians 1756-
1764 w/her Bro. Francis

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | Edinburg | | Scotland | |
| Mar. ① | ca 1766 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 4 May 1790 | | | | |
| Death | Dec. 1815 | Lack Twp. | Miffin | PA | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation Presby.  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wf see lt.

His Father  Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Innis

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1748 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 4 May 1790 | Lack Twp. | Cumberland | PA | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Francis Innis  Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Milliken

Compiler Ruth S. Cummins
Address 21 Tompkins St.
City, State Cortland, NY 13045
Date 1984

Linda H. Wilson &
Carolyn Briggs
1126 Kumquat Dr.
New Port Richey,
FL 33552

Form A100 $4321

Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. ...368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn 1st wf

*chn & wf data over

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Thomas | Birth | ca 1768 | Lack Twp. | Miffin | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Francis | Birth | 30 Sep 1770 | Lack Twp. | Miffin | PA | to IN 1835 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Aug. 1822 | Br. Co., OH Bk B: 116 | John Rankin | MG | *see Martin Bk |
| | Bourbon Co., Ky 25 July 1795 - 17 Sept 1852, IN | Death | 26 July 1841 | Jackson Twp. | Carroll | IN | m. ② 21 Mar. 1850 Wm Sines & divorced 185 |
| | Mary (Polly) Martin | Burial | | | | IN | chn John |
| M | 3 James | Birth | 25 Dec. 1774 | Lack Twp. | Cumberland | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 Mar. 1804 | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Aug. 1838 | | Carroll | IN | |
| | Anna Scott | Burial | | | | IN | |
| F | 4 ① John Bell<br>Ann | Birth | before 1767 | Lack Twp. | Cumberland | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | | ② | | |
| | | Death | bef. July 1834 | | Brown | OH | |
| | ② John Ferrior | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Jane | Birth | ca 1772 | Lack Twp. | Cumberland | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Mary | Birth | ca 1776 | Lack Twp. | Cumberland | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1778 | Lack Twp. | Cumberland | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Margaret | Birth | ca 1780 | Lack Twp. | Cumberland | PA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Alexander | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Henry | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn 2nd wf

chn cont'd over

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Mary (Polly) Martin (d/o Alexander Martin & Jane Black) mar. 2ND 21 Mar. 1850 Wm. Sines, 1851 divorced Carroll Co., IN (Delphi, IN CT Rec.)

chn: ⓐ Jane Thompson b. Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH
mar. ① 22 Aug. 1843 Alexander Salisbury
mar. ② 31 May 1849 Robert Callahan

Alexander
ⓑ James A. Thompson b. Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH
mar. 18 Oct. 1848 Mary Ann Evans

ⓒ Francis M. Thompson b. 1828 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Jan. 1880 La Porte City, Iowa
Br. Co., OH 6:1236 Robert Young MG
mar. ① 1 Jan. 1852 Martha Salisbury b. ca 1832 OH d. 25 Nov. 1854 (d/o John Salisbury & Mary Boyle (Bowles))
mar. ② Eliza Harding b. 9 Oct. 1839 mar London, Ontario, CANADA
d. 5 Sept. 1916 Lincoln, NE 4 chn

Ⓒ John S. Thompson b. Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH
mar. 3 Apr. 1851 Phebe Jane Cline

Ⓓ Mary Ann Thompson b. ca 1833 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 25 Sept. 1854

ⓔ Daniel Martin Thompson b. 183_ Jackson Twp., Carroll Co., IN

chn cont'd from front.

F ⑪ Sarah Thompson
mar. Samuel Mettler Jr. - to Br. Co. O. after 1814 from Mifflin Co., PA (chn: Sarah Lucinda)

F ⑫ Martha Thompson

F ⑬ Isabella Thompson

M ⑭ John Thompson

father's
M ⑮ Andrew Thompson b. before 31 Oct. 1805 date of codicil & will proven 27 Feb. 1816

chn of ①@ Edward Thompson b. 1866

1870 Pleas Twp
#412-421

41 fa [illegible]
44
13
11
Mary 8
[illegible]
Crabb, [illegible]

1860 Pleas Twp
# 296-295
Crabb, Vincent 73 fa VA
" , John 34 fa OH
Thompson, James 31 OH
Matilda A. 31
Vincent 3
John 11/12

Pleasant Twp.

James Thompson
b. ca 1829 OH d.
m. 20 Dec 1855 Br. Co. OH H:172 P. W. Devore MG
*see Crabb bk Matilda A. Crabb (d/o Vincent Crabb +
b. ca 1829 OH d.

① Vincent b. ca 1857 OH

② John b. 1859 OH

③ Mary b. ca 1862 OH

④ Stephen b. ca 1863-64 OH

| 1860 Pleas. Twp.<br># 276-295 | 1870 Pleas. Twp.<br>#412-421 |
|---|---|
| Crabb, Vincent 73 fa VA | |
| " , John 36 fahd OH | |
| Thompson, James 31. OH | 41 fa lab-OH |
| Matilda A. 31 | 44 |
| Vincent 3 | 13 |
| John 11/12 | 11 |
| | Mary 8 |
| | Stephen 7 |
| | Crabb, Wilford 18 fa lab OH |
| | " , Ella 5 OH |

Thompson b. d.

m.

Miller * ① Everette A. b. ca 1820-21 OH d. 1896 Brownstown, OH

m. Martha A. b. ca 1820 Ky

Miller
LW+T over
* ② Benjamin A. b. ca 1828 OH d. 1891 OH

never mar.

lived 1891
Bethel, OH ③ Mathew G. b.

lived 1891
Bethel, OH ④ Adaline D. b.

m. ? Cook

dec'd by
1891.
3 minor chn. ⑤ Jane b. d. by 1891

m. McMurchy

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 10:104 Benjamin A. Thompson w 24 Feb 1891 p 29 June 1891 wits: A.B. Thompson, N.A. Ellis & F.A. Rau. Exec. brother Everette A. Thompson Brownstown, OH; brother Mathew G. Thompson Bethel, OH; sister Adaline D. Cook Bethel, OH; Jane McMurchy sister dec'd 3 minor chn gcd. W.C. McMurchy, Laura A. Wood, Laura E. Day.

Miller

Wash. Twp.

LW&T over

Brownstown, OH

Everette A. Thompson b. ca 1820-21 OH d. ca 1896

m.

Martha A. Lindsey ? b. ca 1820 Ky d.

(Ollie mar. rec.)

lived Sardinia, OH ① Olive B. b. OH
m. 15 Feb 1872 Br. Co, OH Vol 7:215 G.W. Fee MG
Marker Hays

lived Amsterdam, IA ② Sarah Elizabeth b. ca 1852-55 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 8:443 John Marker MG
m. 24 Feb 1874 J. P. Hays

lived Selina, OH ③ Mary Jane b.
Br. Co., OH Vol 3:146 Silas Bennett MG
m. 5 Sept. 1865 Archelaus D. Marsh

1870 Wash. Twp.
#195-200
Thompson, Everette A. 49 miller OH
Martha A. 50 Ky
Alice B. 17 OH
Elizabeth 15 OH
Benjamin 42 miller OH
Wardlow, George 19 f a lab OH
Lindsey, Mary 82 Invalid VA

1880 Wash. Twp.
#48-51
Thompson, Everet A. 60 Miller OH Maine$^2$
Martha A. 61 wf Ky VA$^2$
Benjamin A. 51 brother OH Maine$^2$
Sarah E. 28 OH$^3$

Br. Co, OH Will Bk 11:233 Everette Thompson Brownstown, OH w 19 Apr. 1894 p 7 Aug 1896 wf Martha A., daus Mary J. Marsh Selina, OH, Olive B. Hays Sardinia, OH, Sarah E. Hays Amsterdam, IA laborer

Byrd Twp.

Newton Thompson b.ca 1815 PA
m.
Rebecca ? b.ca 1824 OH

① Andrew M. b.ca 1840 OH

② Mary E. b.ca 1842 OH

③ Rebecca J. b.ca 1844 OH

④ Sarah A. b.ca 1846 OH

⑤ Thomas S. b.ca 1848 OH

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1022-1033
Thompson, Newton 35 lab PA
Rebecca 26 OH
Andrew M. 10
Mary E. 8
Rebecca J. 6
Sarah A. 4
Thomas S. 2 ↓

farmer

Byrd Twp.

1850 Byrd Twp.
475-487
Thompson, Wm. 47 fr
Margaret 45 OH
Andrew P. 21 fr
Samuel W. 20 fr
John S. 17 fr
Josiah 15 fr
Sarah J. 13
Elizabeth 10
Margaret 7
Wm. N. 5

Wm. Thompson b. ca 1803 PA
m.
Margaret ? b. ca 1805 OH

① Andrew P. b. ca 1829 OH

② Samuel W. b. ca 1830 OH

③ John S. b. ca 1833 OH

④ Josiah b. ca 1835 OH

⑤ Sarah J. b. ca 1837 OH

⑥ Elizabeth b. ca 1840 OH

⑦ Margaret b. ca 1843 OH

⑧ Wm. N. b. ca 1845 OH

1850 Byrd Twp.
#978-989

Thompson, Wm. 47 fa PA
Margaret 45 OH
andrew P. 21 fa
Samuel W. 20 fa
John S. 17 fa
Josiah 15 fa
Sarah J. 13
Elizabeth 10
Margaret 7
Wm. N. 5

Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., OH Vol I for ① below she 2nd of 6 chn all dec'd but bro. John W.
New Era 5 Sept. 1902          1810 Tax Dup. Adams Co., OH John Thompson by John T. Griffin

John          Thompson
b.          d. before 1870 census
m. 7 Aug 1817 Wash. Co., PA
Rachel Perry (d/o James Perry & Elizabeth          )
b. 28 Aug. 1787 PA d. 17 Jan. 1865 ae 77-4-20 bur. Decatur Cem.

① Margaret A.   b. 22 Mar. 1820 Cannonsburg, Wash. Co., PA d. 11 July 1902 Decatur, OH bur. Decatur Cem.   never mar.

* ② John W. b.          1827 PA d.          1905 bur. Decatur Cem. (both)
m. 26 Dec 1854 Elizabeth Austin b.          1827 d.          1904

③          ? b. ca 1822 PA   d. before 1902

* ④ James Perry b. 14 May 1824 PA d 6 Nov 1894 bur. Decatur Cem. (both)
m. 15 Feb 1855 Amelia Burbage b. 10 Nov. 1830 OH d. 8 Aug 1909

⑤          ? b. ca 1829   d. before 1902

⑥          ? b. ca 1831   d. before 1902

1870 Byrd Twp.
#
Thompson, Rachel 70 PA
Margaret 46 PA

1870 Byrd Twp.
#234-231
Thompson, Margaret 48PA

# THOMPSON GENEALOGY UP TO 1967 -CAME FROM PENNSYLVINIA.

BIBLE RECORDS

S/o Wm Thompson To adams Co., O. ca 1811 bro. James there also

JOHN THOMPSON BORN FEB.18,1761-DIED NOV.24,1840
m vs.Ist. APRIL 8,1790
MARGARET MITCHELL B.DEC.2,1764-D.FEB.27,1816
m. VS.2ND. DEC.18,1817 Adams Co., OH Bk 2:127 John Meek
DOVELL WHITEMAN

CHILDREN OF JOHN THOMPSON WERE BORN TO MARGARET MITCHELL

| | |
|---|---|
| WM. born | FEB.21,1791 died FEB.28,1792 |
| JEAN "" | JULY 22,1793 |
| JAMES "" | MAY 8,1795 mar 29 aug. 1822 Adams Co., OH 3:51 Lidia Whiteman |
| SALLY "" | MARCH 18,1797 |
| DAVID "" | FEB.5,1798 DIED JULY 18,1814 |
| WM. "" | OCT.5,18020 |
| JOHN "" | AUG.26,1802 |
| ROBERT "" | JULY 8,1805 DIED AUG.22,1814 |
| JEFF "" | FEB.19,1807 |

THERE IS NO RECORD TO WHOM THE ABOVE CHILDREN WERE MARRIED HOWEVER IT IS THOUGHT THAT JOHN WAS OUR GRANDFATHER AND IT IS BELIEVED THAT HE MARRIED A CAMPBELL.JOHN MUST HAVE LOVED HIS STEPMOTHER ENOUGH TO NAME OUR OWN JOHN WHITEMAN THOMPSON AFTER HER MAIDEN NAME ,DOVELL WHITEMAN.

----- -BIBLE RECORDS ----------------

JOHN WHITEMAN THOMPSON BORN MARCH 18,1832
DIED MARCH 27,1915
VS. SEPT.19,1849
PAULINA ANN O'HARA BORN MAY 6,1826
DIED NOV.5,1900

,their children
FLORA THOMPSON BEACH B.1855-D.NOV.17,1915-BURIED BETHEL,O.
EETTA THOMPSON KELL B.NOV.5,1858-D.OCT.12.1920-""""""""""

---

GRANDDAD THOMPSON (JOHN WHITEMAN) CAME TO CLERMONT COUNTY FROM BROWN IN THE YEAR OF 1859.HE USED TO WORK ON A STEAM BOAT,DOWN TO NEW ORLEANS.THE CAPTION OF THE BOAT GAVE THE WORKERS A HARD TIME SO ONCE HE TRIED IT ON GRANDDAD,HE KICKED THE CAPTION IN THE STOMACH THE CAPTION,LATER SAID"HE'D RATHER BE KICKED BY A MULE THAN A THOMPSON."HE WAS IN TWO OR THREE WARS AND NOT AFRAID OF ANYTHING.

SO SAYS HIS GRANDSON GATCH BEACH.

---

IN THE EARLY DAYS OF BANTAM FAIR,KNOWN AS BOSTON FAIR,THERE WERE TEN MANAGERS.JOHN W. THOMPSON WAS A MANGER IN 1865-1866 & 1867.

---

JOHN W.THOMPSON AND HIS FATHER-in-LAW JOHN O'HARA WERE TWO OF THE TRUSTEES,AMONG OTHERS,OF LAKIN CHAPEL IN ABOUT THE YEAR1880.
FROM EVERTT'S HISTORY CLERMONT COUNTY-WRITTEN 1795-1880.

---

FROM A NEWS PAPER CLIPPING AFTER THE DEATH OF
JOHN WHITEMAN THOMPSON

JOHN W. THOMPSON OF NEAR BETHEL PASSED TO HIS REST MARCH 27,1915, WAS BORN AT POETOWN,BROWN COUNTY,OHIO MARCH 18,1832.HE WAS MARRIED TO POLINA O'HARA WITH WHOM HE LIVED OVER 50 YEARS.HE WAS THE LAST OF THE MEXICAN WAR VETERANS LIVING IN THE COUNTY AND ONLY THREE REMAIN IN THE STATE. HE ALSO SERVED THREE YEARS IN THE CIVIL WAR.

---

GRANDAD THOMPSON'S BROTHER,JAMES (WE THINK)WHO ALSO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR ,WAS CAPTURED ,IN GEORGIA,PUT IN PRISON. WHEN THE GUARD CAME IN,HIS LIET DOG SLIPPED IN TOO. THE MEN WERE SO HUNGRY THEY ATE THE DOG.

THIS SAME BROTHER HAD HIS PICTURE MADE WHEN HE GOT OUT OF PRISON. HE LOOKED SO THIN GRANDAD NEVER LIKED THE PICTURE.

---

GRANDDAD WAS WAS PRETTY WELL READ IN THE BIBLE,AND WHEN THE PREACHER SAID ANYTHING THAT WAS NOT QUITE TRUE TO THE SCRIPTURES GRANDDAD CALLED HIS ATTENTION TO IT,DURING THE SERMON,MUCH TO THE DISCOMFORT OF HIS SON-IN-LAW,DAN BEACH.

GRANDDAD ALWAYS SAID GRACE BEFORE MEAL TIME.HE WAS A BIG MAN, SIX FEET TALL IN HIS STOCKING FEET,ERECT AND SLENDER,WITH AN AQUILINE NOSE TIPICAL OF MOST ENGLISHMEN.GRANDMA POLINA ANN,WAS A LITTLE WOMAN,WHO ,AS IT'S BEEN TOLD,WAITED ON HIM HAND AND FOOT.BUT SEEMED SO HAPPY IN DOING IT FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS

---

ONE OF GRANDDAD THOMPSON'S BROTHERS WAS KILLED IN A RAIL-ROAD WRECK
ROAD WRECK

## O'HARA GENEALOGY

JESUS SAID -I HAVE NOT FOUND SO GREAT A FAITH-NO NOT IN ISRAEL
MATTHEW 8;10

LIKEWISE THE O'HARA GENEALOGY-THIS WAS WRITTEN IN THEIR BIBLE
BY THE DEATHS-"PRECIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD IS THE DEATH
OF HIS SAINTS PSALM 116;15

WM.Y.O'HARA DIED JULY 6,1809 (PERHAPS THE FATHER OF JOHN?)
JOHN O'HARA BORN APRIL 25,1802
DIED DEC.2,1900 BURIED BETHEL,O.
VS.IST. MARRIED NOV.4,1822
REBECCA O'HOM (SOME RECORDS IS REBECCA TOWNSLEY)
BORN MAY 8,1799
DIED NOV.5,1871 BURIED BETHEL,O.
VS.2ND.
C -- ---HAUK DIED 1876 (WHEN ETTA KELL WAS 18yrs.old)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND REBECCA O'HARA

# MARY JANE BORN oct.18,1823
vs.IST. DIED APRIL 19,1897
CANTER
vs.2ND.(PERHAPS)
DAUGHTERY

#POLINA ANN BORN MAY 6,1826
VS. DIED DEC.5,1900 BURIED BETHEL,O. #FLORA EDITH(BEACH)
JOHN W. THOMPSON BORN MARCH 18,1823 #ETTA (KELL)
DIED MARCH 27,1915
# BURIED BETHEL,O.
WM.THOMPSON O'HARA
BORN JUNE 23,1828
DIED JULY 26,1828

#ELIZA ANGILINE
(AUNT LIDE) BORN JULY 3,1830
VS. DIED MARCH 23,1915 NO CHILDREN
JOHN T. WHITEMAN

#ANNA E. BORN NOV.29,1832
VS. CHILDREN
CHARLES SWING BOTH BURIED #FRANK(DR.) #BERT
BETHEL,O. #CLIFF #BELL(TAYLOR)
#WILL #MARY(FAGGIN)
#LU

#RACHEL BORN SEPT.7,1835
VS.
ALLEN SWOPE BOTH BURIED BETHEL,O.
IN JOHN O'HARA'S LOT. CHILDREN
#HOMER B.JAN.16,1873
D.JULY 5,1877
#LIB VS.CHARLIE KELLUM
#FRANK #HENRY
#CLARA VS. FULTON HANNAH

CLARA & FULTON HANNAH HAD 7 CHILDREN
LIN 1965 2 remained
#MYRTLE HANNAH WEDDING
#MAGGIE HANNAH BONARBB.SEPT.12,1876
D.NOV.13,1965
BURIED BELOW
VS. FELICITY,O.
L.F.BONAR
THEIR CHILDREN
#NELSON
#GRACE (ELLIS)
#MARIE (RETZLOFF)
#KEITH
#GEORGE D.INFANT
#CLARA ELIZABETH D.YOUNG

MAGGIE BONAR'S CHEIF CHARACTERICS WERE HER LOVE
FOR HER FAMILY AND HOME.
AND THIS AGREAT GRANDDAUGHTER OF
JOHN & REBECCA O'HARA. ////

JOHN WHITEMAN THOMPSON BORN MARSH 18,1832
DIED MARCH 27,1915
BURIED BETHEL,O.CEMETRY

VS. SEPT.19,1849
POLINA ANN O'HARA BORN nay6,1826
DIED NOV.5,1900
BURIED BETHEL,O.CEMETRY

THEIR CHILDREN,GRANDCHILDREN & GREAT GRANDCHILDREN 1967
#FLORA EDITH B.----1855 D.NOV.17,1915 B.BETHEL,O.
VS. OCT.3,1882 BY S.B.SMITH PREACHER -PROFERMED THE MARRIAGE
WITNESS - C.J.SWING & EMMA FISHER
DANIEL WEBSTER BEACH BORN JAN.12,1856 - D.JUNE 17,1941 -B.BETHEL,
(CHILDREN OF DAN & FLORA)
#ELBERT WHITEMAN B.JUNE 16,1883-D.OCT.11,1914 BURIED BETHEL,O.
VS. NO CHILDREN
#BLANCHE WATSON
#JOHN WM. B.FEB.8,1886-D.FEB.10,1942 - BURIED NEW HARMONY,O.
VS.---------------- #RUTH #REBA
BERTHA (CALLIE) VS. ---- VS. ----------#LESTER LEE
SWING B.NEW HARMONY,O. ORLIE PAUL WEDMORE
DAVIS #DINAH
#WM.
VS.
DORIS PIEGON
#LOLA #LESTER
VS.IST.- ---#ROLAND #JACKIE
CLEVE VS.---------- #DOUG
SPARKS DAISY SHOEMAKER #JEFFERY
VS.2nd. ----#DAVID
HARRY #CAROLYN JANE
PATTEN #DANNY
#HAROLD
VS.
DOROTHY BURRIS
#BERTHA #MARILYN
VS. --------#DENNIS
DANNA BROOKS
#ETHEL FLOWERENCE BORN DEC.31,1887
VS.IST. ------------#RAYMOND B.JUNE 7,1912 D.JULY 8,1919
SOL JONES B.FELICITY,O. BURIED FELICITY,O.
VS.2ND. #LOLA
CHARLES CARTER VS. -----#RONALD #RANDY
LEE VS. -----#LISA MACHILLA
SOWERS SUE---
#DONALD
VS. --- ---#MONTA RAY
LINDA RUNION
#DOROTHY
VS. ----#BARBARA JEAN #DALE LEE
WILLIS VS.-------- #ELBERT DENVER
CARTER EDGAR TURNER
#DOROTHY ANN
VS. -------#TAMARA
BRUCE CANADA #JEAN
#CHARLES
VS.
#STANLEY GEORGE B. OCT.13,1891 --------
VS. MARRIED MAY5,1917
BERTHA --------#RALPH
BECKELHYMER VS. ------ ---#DEBORAH ANN
MARGARET HALL
#INFANT DAUGHTER B.BETHEL,O.
#RUSSELL #MARLA JEAN
VS. - ------ #THOMAS EDWARD
MARTHA INNIS #DAVID PAUL
#VERLAH MAE #CHERYL LYNN
VS. - - ------#MICHAEL DAVID
JOHN. J.CROWDER #GREGORY EDWARD
#GATCH HAYWARD B. MAY 23,1895
VS. ------------#HOWARD #LEROY #REGENA
HATTIE BELLE VS. ------ VS.-----------#LINDA
BECKELHYMER 1895-1965 BERTIE CRAIG ROBERTA WARDLO
BURIED PT.ISABEL,O. #HAYWARD
#IDA BELLE
#EDITH #STEVIE
VS. --- -----#JOHN LOUIS #SHERYL
LOUIS SIPPLE VS. ------#MIKE
#WM. DORIS PRESTON
VS. --------#BARBARA GAY

CHILDREN,GRANDCHILDREN & GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF
JOHN WHITEMAN THOMPSON & HIS WIFE POLINA O'HARA CON'T.
FLORA THOMPSON BEACH & DAN BEACH'S CHILDREN CON'T.
GATCH BEACH & HATTIE BECKELHYMER BEACH CHILDREN CON'T.
WM.BEACH & PERCOLA GAY CHILDREN CON'T.

#BARBARA GAY #MYRNA KAY
VS. -----------#DEBRA
LARRY SIMMERMAN
#LARRY WM.
#RICHARD (RICKIE)
#DONALD (TWINS)
#DANIEL

HATTIE &
GATCH CON'T.

#CLARA BELLE #BRENDA KAY
VS.- ----------#TOM
JOHN GILFILLEN #REBECCA ANN (BECKY ANN)

#PAULINA MARGARET B.MARCH 12,1898
VS. married 50 yrs.1965 --HARRY SELLERS ADOPTED D.18yrs.
HARLEY BECKELHYMER B.PT.ISABELO.
#EDGAR DIED INFANT B.PT.ISABEL,O.
#ALVIN
#MILDRED #DONALD #SANDRA
VS. ---------#ROBERT #JEFF
BERT STITES #PETE #CHARLES
#BERTHA #BILLI #MICHAEL
VS. -------- #STEVEN #KENNETH
BILL HINSON #PATTI
#GRANVILLE (STEP CHILDREN)
VS. ---------KATHLEEN
GLADYS VS. - -----DANNY
HENSLEY ROGER MORROW
EDWARD
(CHILDREN) #JAMES
#SHIRLEY #ROGER #PATRICIA
#EUGENE #SHELLA
#AFTON #DARELENE

JOHN W. THOMPSON & POLINA O'HARA'S
CHILDREN CON'T.

#ETTA THOMPSON B.NOV.5,1858 D.OCT.12,1920 - BURIED BETHEL,O.
VS. FEB.28,1877 -----
JACOB KELL B.DEC.1,1846
D.JULY 10,1925
BURIED BETHEL,O.
#FRANK B.JAN.16,1878
VS.IST.
EDNA STONE B.JAN.2,-- D.MARCH 20,1956
VS.2ND.
VIOLET - ------ D.FEB.3,1963

#JOHN CLIFFORD B.MARCH 15,1879
D.MARCH 18,1879
#NORA B.JAN.19,1882
VS. D.JUNE ,1967
JOHN NESTER BOTH BURIED AT BETHEL,O.
#ANABEL B.AUG.18,1884
D. NOV. 23,1911
VS. BURIED BETHEL,O.
LOYD AULTMAN --- -#PAULINA ANABEL
#HOWARD B.AUG.29,1886
D.OCT.11,1959
BURIED BETHEL,O.
VS.----------------------#CATHERINE
INEZ PIERCE
B.OCT.26,1887 VS.
D.MAY 10,1964 EARL WILLIG
BURIED BETHEL,O.
#WILLIE B. MARCH 1,1889
D.AUG.28,1912
BURIED BETHEL,O.

ON AUG.8,1904 at 5;30 P.M.WILLIE KELL WAS RIDING ON A THRESHING MACHINE THAT FELL THROUGH BENTON BRIDGE,HE LATER DIED OF THE BURNS AND INJURY.

ETTA THOMPSON & JACOB KELL
CHILDREN CON'T.

```
CHILDREN OF JACOB KELL & ETTA THOMPSON CON'T.
          #HARLEY DIED JUNE 1966
            VS.IST.  - - -----#HELEN    #TOMMY
          ANNA PITZER          VS. ---- VS. -------#TIMMY
                              FRED      DARLENE
                             KLEINE     FIRTH
           VS.2ND.
          STELLA ROBERTS-----#DELTON
                             #FAY       #DANNY
                              VS.------#KENNY
                             MEARL
                            MCQUITTY
                           #RUSSELL     #TERRY
                             VS. ------#DERICK
                            DOROTHY
                            MOORE
                           #JANNETTE
                             VS.  - -- --#NORA
                            ED PUCKETT
                            #RALPH
                             VS.
                            TERVA BLEVNS
      #JAMES
        VS.  - ---------#JOHN
       LILLIAN MOSS       VS.IST.
                         PHYLLIS CHAMBERS

                          VS.2ND.
                         KAY BATTY
                         #EDGAR
                           VS.
                          MARY ZIMMERMAN
                          #CLIFFORD
```

---

SOME ADDED FACTS

IT'S INTRESTING TO KNOW THAT CATHERINE KELL WILLIG HAS A WILL OF JOHN O'HARA'S MADE OUT march 30,1870.HE DOESN'T STATE HIS WIFE'S NAME,BUT HE DOES SAY- MY BELOVED WIFE WILL TAKE THE DOWER IN MONEY,AND MARY JANE CANTER,20 ACRES ON THE BETHEL-FELICITY TURN PIKE.THE RES OF THE NAMES WERE OF THE SON-IN-LAWS.

JOHN W. THOMPSON     CHARLES SWING     ALL MADE EQUAL WITH
JOHN T. WHITEMAN     ALLEN SWOPE     THE ESTATE.

---

MORGAN RAIDERS STOPED AT GRANDDAD'O'HARA'S HOUSE

ON THE AFTERNOON OF JULY 13,1863 ,AND INTO THE NIGHT,2000 CONFEDERATE REBEL CAVALRY UNDER THE COMMAND OF GEN.JOHN MORGAN FLED THROUGh THE FIELDS TO WILLIAMSBURG(THE COUNTY SEAT OF CLERMONT) AFTER HAVING CROSSED THE OHIO RIVER.FOOD WAS DEMANDED,THEIR HORSES EXCHANGED FOR FRESH ONES,SOME FIRE ARMS STOLEN ETC.

GRANDDAD O'HARA WAS ASLEEP IN HIS HOUSE (LATER KELL PLACE) WHEN THE REBELS CAME ALONG,GRANDMA O'HARA AND HER DAUGHTER, POLINA THOMPSON,(JOHN W. THOMPSON WAS IN THE SERVICE)WENT OUT ON THE ROOF OF THE PORCH AND TALKED TO THE MEN.THEY ASKED IF THERE WERE ANY MEN IN THE HOUSE,THEY ANSWERED -NO-THEY ASKED FOR FOOD, THE WEMON REFUSED THEM OF THAT.THEY HURRIED BACK INTO THE HOUSE. THE REBELS CURSED THEM AND WENT ON THEIR WAY.THE WEMON WERE SO AFRAID OF WHAT GRANDDAD O'HARA WOULD DO,IF THE REBELS AWAKENED HIM.

THE REBELS BURNED THE BRIDGE AT WILLIAMSBURG,BUT WAS CHASED AND CAPTURED BY THE UNION MEN JULY26,1863 NEAR WEST POINT,O.

---

TOLD BY DAN & GATCH BEACH AND THE HISTORY OF CLERMONT CO.

---

FLORA THOMPSON BEACH,BELIEVED IT WRONG TO ,EVEN COOK HER MEALS ON SUNDAY,SO SHE PREPAIRED THEM ON SATURDAY.

SHE DIED OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH- BUT AT THE TIME OF HER DEATH, SHE KEPT INSISTING THAT AN ANGEL WAS AT THE FOOT OF HER BED / THOSE AROUND COULD NOT SEE THE ANGEL - YET NONE DOUBTED.

---

THANKS TO ALL WHO HELPED WITH THIS GENEALOGY,ESPICIALLY - NORA KELL NESTER,JIM,HARLEY,& FRANK KELL,CATHERINE KELL WILLIG, MR.MRS.STANLEY BEACH,DAN BEACH,GATCH BEACH.MRS.RALPH BEACH. AND MRS.ETHEL BEACH CARTER AND ANY ONE ELSE I MAY HAVE LEFT OUT /

EDITH BEACH SIPPLE.

WHY - ARE THESE NAMES IN THE O'HARA BIBLE? ? ?

#BIRTHS:
JOSEPH W. DAUGHERTY BORN 1841 NOV.22
JOHN O. "" "" "" "" "" 1844 APRIL 29
AUGUSTUS G. "" "" "" "" 1850 APRIL 26
REBECCA A. O'HARA "" "" "" "" 1847 SEPT.11
CHARLEY AL "" "" "" "" "" 1853 MARCH 31

# DEATHS:
JOSEPH W. DAUGHERTY DEPARTEDTHIS LIFE MARCH10,1859
GEORGE W. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" NOV.2,1854
MRS.ELIZABETH "" "" "" "" "" "" "" -36yrs.old
SACA A. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" FEB.15,1892 -"" "" "" ""
AUGUSTUS G. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" JUNE 15 -AGE 44YRS.
CHARLEY A. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""AUG.22 - "" 41 ""

---

THER ARE TWO LETTERS ALSO:
I.TO MRS.M.J. DAUGHTERY
WIGGINSVILLE,O.
FROM
ESTELLA LAMB -APPEARENTLY A STEP GRAND CHILD
BELMORE,O.
II.
FROM -
JOHN DAUGHTERY'S WIFE DATE JAN.8,1894
COUNCIL BLUFF,IOWA
TO -DEAR MOTHER AND BROTHER
SPEAKS OF CHARLES SICK,IYEAR SINCE WALTER DIED,I3 YEARS
SINCE JOHN TOOK HER FOR HIS WIFE,N.A.DAUGHTERY -WELL AS
USUAL .ALSO SPEAKS OF GUS NOT WRITING.SIGNED ANNA DAUGHTERY.

---

WHY IS THIS THOMPSON BURIED VERY NEAR GRANDDAD - RELATION?
DR.D.W.THOMPSON 1837-1907
HIS WIFE WAS BELLE CRANE 1847-1923

---

WHY AT EDENTON AT STONELICK LAKE THERE IS A ANOTHER
D.W.THOMPSON -DIED APRIL 14,1882- 66YRS.OF AGE
SARAH HIS WIFE 1834-1908 -2 INFANT DAUGHTERS
ALSO IN EDENTON CEMETRY IN TOWN HIS IST. WIFE WITH SAME NAME
SARAH WIFE OF D.W.THOMPSON DIED DEC.17,1856-age 35YRS.
AND TWO INFANTS OF D.W.THOMPSON MARTIN & ELEANOR.
ALSO AT EDENTON AT STONELICK LAKE
WM. D. THOMPSON DIED DIED JULY 3,1866 AGE 78yrs.
ALICE HIS WIFE OCT.18,1864 ANY RELATION??????????

---

IN EDEN CEMETRY NEAR FEESBURG,O. IS A
b.ca 1801 WM. THOMPSON DIED JULY 9,1869 AGE 68yrs. 1st he 28 she 19 mar. 15 Oct. 1829 Br. Co., O. Bk D pg 26 Moses Warden MG present Joseph Leming
IST.WIFE - SALLIE DIED MARCH 16,1844 (Sarah Leming)
8 Jan. 1846 Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 65 2ND. "" ANNA "" APRIL29,1872 RELATION? ???
(Lemon?)

---

AFTER READING FROM FOUR HISTORIES OF CLERMONT & BROWN
HERE ARE SOME THING S WE FOUND -CAN'T REALLY PROVE ANYTHING
JOHN THOMPSON - BLACKSMITH - PT.PLEASANT,O.ABOUT1815-1826
JOHN THOMPSON HAD A MILL ON CLOVER CREEK BEFORE 1800.
JOHN THOMPSON FROM BROWN CO. FOUGHT IN REVULUTIONARY WAR.
JOHN THOMPSON WAS A JUDGE FROM 1810-1817 & HIS CIRCUIT INCLUDED
PICKAWAY,FRANKLIN,MADISON,FAFETTE,HIGHLAND,ADAMS,SCIOTO,GALLIA
&ROSS &CLERMONT CO.-MAYBE NOT OURS - BUT THIS ONE QUIT BEING
A JUDGE THE YEAR OURS MARRIED DOVELL WHITEMAN.
JOHN THOMPSON BECAME A MEMBER OF CONGRESS 1825-27 & 1829-37.
JUDGE JAMES THOMPSON ACCOMPANED OTHERS TO MEXICO,DURING MEXICAN
WAR TO BRING THE REMAINS BACK OF GEN.THOMAS L.HAMER.
JOHN THOMPSON WAS IN ATTENDANCE TO ORGINIZE A SPECIAL SCHOOL
DISTRICT IN LOVELAND,O. MARCH 25,1870
JOHN & GEORGE THOMPSON RUN A STORE IN LOVELAND WHERE THEIR
FATHER - JOHN THOMPSON HAD BEFORE THEM?
JOHN THOMPSON & ROBERT FULLER HAD A STORE IN EDENTON,O.IN 1843
JOHN THOMPSON HAD THE FIRST COOPER SHOP IN EDENTON,BUILT BY HIM
1845,ON SITE OF CREMAR'S WAGON SHOP.HE EMPLOYED 20 men.

---

JAMES & JOHN MITCHELL(TWINS) CAME FROM IRELAND TO AMERICA
IN 1779,AGE 17yrs.SETTLED FIRST IN NEW JERSEY,NOV.1789,CAME TO
COLUMBIA (CIN.) LATER SETTLED NEAR NEWBERRY.
JOHN THOMPSON & JOHN MITCHELL WERE MENTION TOGETHER AROUND
NEWBERRY AND BATAVIA. RELATION ??????

---

FROM "THOMPSON GENEALOGY" - 1907 BY REV.C.N.SINNET
James WM.THOMPSON CAME FROM ENGLAND 1633.HIS CHILDREN-JOHN,WM. ROBERT

## Sarah Crossley's Will concluded.

is the Clerk of said Probate court duly commissioned and qualified as such
that all his acts as such Clerk are entitled to full faith and credit, and that the a
certificate is in due form of law, and that the seal thereto attached is the true seal o
Court. Given under my hand & seal this 13th day of September 1847. C. Wrigh
P. J. Seal".

## James Thompson's Will –.

Pleas held at the court house in Georgetown Brown county Ohio – at a Special Se
before Henry Martin John Kay and Isaac Carey Associate Judges of the court of
Common pleas in and for said county of Brown on the 27th day of Novembe
A.D. 1847 – it being the seventy second year of the Independance of the Un
States and the forty fifth year of the State of Ohio.

Brown County ss. Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 27th day of November A
1847 The last Will and testament of James Thompson was produced in open court an
duly proven by the oaths of Samuel Voris & J. Beatty Carson, subscribing witnesses theret
which will together with the proof was ordered to be recorded – and are in the words
figures following to wit – (Will) "In the name of the great Benevolent Being of all
James Thompson of the County of Brown and State of Ohio do make and publish this
last Will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former Wills by me at an
time heretofore made. And first I direct that my body be decently intered and t
my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation
life. And as to such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to entrust me with
dispose of the same as follows. First – I direct that all my debts and funeral exp
=ces be paid, as soon after me disease as possible, out of the first moneys that shall co
into the hands of my executors from my personal estate. Next = I will and bequeath u
my beloved daughter Mariah Cunningham the sum of four hundred dollars to b
paid from the proceeds of the Farm now occupied by me, as soon as the same can b
done consistently with the other demands against said estate, heretofore mentioned
Next I will and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Margaret Amelia Thomps
the sum of eight hundred dollars, to be paid from the proceeds of the aforesaid

WHY - ARE THESE NAMES IN THE O'HARA BIBLE? ? ?

#BIRTHS:
JOSEPH W. DAUGHERTY BORN 1841 NOV.22
JOHN O. """""""" "" 1844 APRIL 29
AUGUSTUS G. """"""" "" 1850 APRIL 26
REBECCA A. O'HARA """""" "" 1847 SEPT.11
CHARLEY AL """"""" """ 1853 MARCH 31

# DEATHS:
JOSEPH W. DAUGHERTY DEPARTEDTHIS LIFE MARCH10,1859
GEORGE W. """"""" "" "" "" "" NOV.2,1854
MRS.ELIZABETH """"""" "" "" "" "" " " . , . -36yrs.old
SACA A. """ """ "" "" "" " "" FEB.15,1892 -""""""""""
AUGUSTUS G. """""" "" "" "" " " "" JUNE 15 -AGE 44YRS.
CHARLEY A. """"""" "" "" "" " " ""AUG.22 - "" 41 ""

---

THER ARE TWO LETTERS ALSO:
I.TO MRS.M.J. DAUGHTERY
WIGGINSVILLE,O.
FROM
ESTELLA LAMB -APPEARENTLY A STEP GRAND CHILD
BELMORE,O.
II.
FROM -
JOHN DAUGHTERY'S WIFE DATE JAN.8,1894
COUNCIL BLUFF,IOWA
TO -DEAR MOTHER AND BROTHER
SPEAKS OF CHARLES SICK,IYEAR SINCE WALTER DIED,I3 YEARS SINCE JOHN TOOK HER FOR HIS WIFE,N.A.DAUGHTERY -WELL AS USUAL .ALSO SPEAKS OF GUS NOT WRITING.SIGNED ANNA DAUGHTERY.

---

WHY IS THIS THOMPSON BURIED VERY NEAR GRANDDAD - RELATION?
DR.D.W.THOMPSON 1837-1907
HIS WIFE WAS BELLE CRANE 1847-1923

---

WHY AT EDENTON AT STONELICK LAKE THERE IS A ANOTHER
D.W.THOMPSON -DIED APRIL 14,1882- 66YRS.OF AGE
SARAH HIS WIFE 1834-1908 -2 INFANT DAUGHTERS
ALSO IN EDENTON CEMETRY IN TOWN HIS IST. WIFE WITH SAME NAME
SARAH WIFE OF D.W.THOMPSON DIED DEC.17,1856-age 35YRS.
AND TWO INFANTS OF D.W.THOMPSON MARTIN & ELEANOR.
ALSO AT EDENTON AT STONELICK LAKE
WM. D. THOMPSON DIED DIED JULY 3,1866 AGE 78yrs.
ALICE HIS WIFE OCT.18,1864 ANY RELATION??????????

---

IN EDEN CEMETRY NEAR FEESBURG,O. IS A
b. ca 1801 WM. THOMPSON DIED JULY 9,1869 AGE 68yrs. 1st he 28 she 19 mar. 15 Oct. 1829 Br.Co., O. Bk D pg 26 Moses Warden MG present Joseph Leming
IST.WIFE - SALLIE DIED MARCH 16,1844 (Sarah Leming)
8 Jan. 1846 Br.Co., O. Bk E pg 65 2ND. "" ANNA (Lemon?) "" APRIL29,1872 RELATION? ???

---

AFTER READING FROM FOUR HISTORIES OF CLERMONT & BROWN
HERE ARE SOME THING S WE FOUND -CAN'T REALLY PROVE ANYTHING
JOHN THOMPSON - BLACKSMITH - PT.PLEASANT,O.ABOUT1815-1826
JOHN THOMPSON HAD A MILL ON CLOVER CREEK BEFORE 1800.
JOHN THOMPSON FROM BROWN CO. FOUGHT IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
JOHN THOMPSON WAS A JUDGE FROM 1810-1817 & HIS CIRCUIT INCLUDED PICKAWAY,FRANKLIN,MADISON,FAFETTE,HIGHLAND,ADAMS,SCIOTO,GALLIA &ROSS &CLERMONT CO.-MAYBE NOT OURS - BUT THIS ONE QUIT BEING A JUDGE THE YEAR OURS MARRIED DOVELL WHITEMAN.
JOHN THOMPSON BECAME A MEMBER OF CONGRESS 1825-27 & 1829-37.
JUDGE JAMES THOMPSON ACCOMPANIED OTHERS TO MEXICO,DURING MEXICAN WAR TO BRING THE REMAINS BACK OF GEN.THOMAS L.HAMER.
JOHN THOMPSON WAS IN ATTENDANCE TO ORGINIZE A SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT IN LOVELAND,O. MARCH 25,1870
JOHN & GEORGE THOMPSON RUN A STORE IN LOVELAND WHERE THEIR FATHER - JOHN THOMPSON HAD BEFORE THEM?
JOHN THOMPSON & ROBERT FULLER HAD A STORE IN EDENTON,O.IN 1843
JOHN THOMPSON HAD THE FIRST COOPER SHOP IN EDENTON,BUILT BY HIM 1845,ON SITE OF CREMAR'S WAGON SHOP.HE EMPLOYED 20 men.

---

JAMES & JOHN MITCHELL(TWINS) CAME FROM IRELAND TO AMERICA IN 1779,AGE 17yrs.SETTLED FIRST IN NEW JERSEY,NOV.1789,CAME TO COLUMBIA (CIN.) LATER SETTLED NEAR NEWBERRY.

JOHN THOMPSON & JOHN MITCHELL WERE MENTION TOGETHER AROUND NEWBERRY AND BATAVIA. RELATION ??????

---

## Sarah Crossley's Will concluded.

is the Clerk of said Probate court duly commissioned and qualified as such — that all his acts as such Clerk are entitled to full faith and credit, and that the above certificate is in due form of law, and that the seal thereto attached is the true seal of said Court. Given under my hand & seal this 13th day of September 1847. C. Wright P. J. Seal."

## James Thompson's Will —.

Pleas held at the court house in Georgetown Brown county Ohio — at a Special session before Henry Martin John Fray and Isaac Carey Associate Judges of the court of Common pleas in and for said county of Brown on the 27th day of November A. D. 1847 — it being the Seventy Second year of the Independance of the United States and the forty fifth year of the State of Ohio.

Brown County ss. Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 27th day of November A. D. 1847 The last Will and testament of James Thompson was produced in open court and duly proven by the oaths of Samuel Voris & J. Beatty Carson, subscribing witnesses thereto — which will together with the proof was ordered to be recorded — and are in the words & figures following to wit — (Will) "In the name of the great Benevolent Being of all. I James Thompson of the County of Brown and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last Will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former Wills by me at any time heretofore made. And first I direct that my body be decently intered and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life. And as to such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to entrust me with I dispose of the same as follows. First — I direct that all my debts and funeral expences be paid, as soon after me disease as possible, out of the first moneys that shall come into the hands of my executors from my personal estate. Next = I Will and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Mariah Cunningham the sum of four hundred dollars to be paid from the proceeds of the Farm now occupied by me, as soon as the same can be done consistantly with the other demands against said estate, heretofore mentioned. Next I Will and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Margaret Amelia Thompson the sum of eight hundred dollars, to be paid from the proceeds of the aforesaid Farm as soon as the same can be done in equity with the payments of the aforesaid bequeasts and demands against said estate. Next I Will and bequeath unto my beloved Grand daughter Margaret Jane Duncans One hundred dollars to be paid to her at the age of eighteen years. Next I will & bequeath unto my beloved Grand son James I Lukins one hundred dollars, to be paid to him when he arrives at the age of twenty one years — both of which legacies to my Grand children are to be paid out of the proceeds of the aforesaid Farm. Next I will and bequeath unto my beloved son Theadore A. Thompson the sum of Eight hundred dollars to be paid in three years from this date, and also from the proceeds of the aforesaid Farm also one horse & saddle, the same which he now has in possession. Next I Will and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Margaret Thompson the sum of Twelve

Farm as soon as the same can be done in equity with the payments of the aforesaid bequeasts and demands against said estate. Next I Will and bequeath unto my beloved Grand daughter Margaret Jane Lucans One hundred dollars to be paid to her at the age of eighteen years. Next I will & bequeath unto my beloved Grand son James I Lukins one hundred dollars, to be paid to him when he arrives at the age of twenty one years – both of which legacies to my Grand children are to be paid out of the proceeds of the aforesaid Farm. Next I will and bequeath unto my beloved son Theadore H. Thompson the sum of Eight hundred dollars to be paid in three years from this date, and also from the proceeds of the aforesaid Farm use one horse & saddle, the same which he now has in possession. Next I Will and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Margaret Thompson the sum of Twelve

State of Ohio Brown County, ~~Ohio~~. SS

On this the 16th day of April A.D. 1855, personally appeared before me a Notary Public, within and for the county aforesaid, James Thompson, a resident of Brown county Ohio, who was be me duly sworn according to law, upon his oath declares, that he is the identical James Thompson, who made application for a land warrant in February 1851, and he filed an Certificate of discharge, with the papers and testimony in the case, under the act of 28th of Sept 1850, on which a warrant issued to affiant, dated December 19th 1851, for 80 Acres of Land, by No. 24965, which warrant he has transferred so that he cannot now return the same. He relies to the certificate and evidence filed in the original case, for the benefit of the act of March 3d 1855, giving additional bounty Land. James Thompson

We John Allen and Jacintha Kinner residents of Brown County Ohio upon our oathes declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by James Thompson in our presence, and that we believe from the appearance, and statements of the applicant, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be. And John Allen for himself, states that he has personally been acquainted with the said James Thompson for fifty years last.

John Allen

Jacintha M Kinner

State of Ohio, Brown Co. SS.

The foregoing declaration and affidavit, were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year, above written, and I certify, that I know the affiants to be credible persons, that the clament is the person he represents himself to be and that I have no interest in this claim. Preston W Sell

Georg.

## James Thompsons Will continued =

hundred dollars, in money, in lieu of six shares of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amount to be paid in three months from & after my decease if demanded, and if not paid at that time, interest to be paid on said sum from said date, or all that part of said sum which may not be paid at said date – a demand not being made by her the said Margaret Thompson, not to interfere with her right to the interest of said sum from the aforesaid time (should she survive me that length of time). I also bequeath unto my beloved wife Margaret Thompson the house hold & kitchen furniture together with the beds & bedding that are now in my possession, should she survive me, and in case she should not survive me, then and in that case the said above described property, after making Theodore D. Thompson & Margaret Amelia Thompson equal in said property with those of my children who have left me & been set up by me – then the residue I will & bequeath unto my beloved son John A. Thompson together with the farm on which I now reside, and all the stock with the farming utensils and all other articles pertaining to said farm not otherwise disposed of by this my last will and testament, the better to enable him the said John A. Thompson to pay the aforesaid bequests made by me to my heirs, and that may remain unpaid at my decease – And after he, the said John A. Thompson, shall have paid all the aforesaid legacies & demands aforesaid against said estate, then the aforesaid Farm, together with all the appurtenances thereunto, which may not be exhausted thereby, shall be the property, both real & personal, of the said John A. Thompson, my beloved son, free of any incumbrance by any act of mine heretofore done or permitted to be done. And I do hereby make and ordain my esteemed neighbor John McClanahan & my beloved son Robert Thompson Executors of this my last Will & Testament. In testimony whereof I James Thompson the testator have to this my will written on one sheet of paper set my hand & seal this third day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven. James Thompson (Seal).

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us who have subscribed in the presence of each other – Samuel Voris – J. Beatty Carson –"

(Proof) "The State of Ohio Brown county ss Personally appeared in open court Samuel Voris & J. Beatty Carson subscribing witnesses to the last Will & Testament of James Thompson deceased and being duly sworn depose & say that the deceased, at the time of executing said Will, declared the same to be his last Will & Testament – that decedent was over twenty one years of age, of sound and disposing mind & memory & under no legal restraint whatever when he executed the same – and that they signed said will, as witnesses, in his presence & at his request – J. Beatty Carson Samuel Voris" Sworn to & subscribed in open court this 27th day of November A.D. 1847. C. W. Blair Dept. Clerk. B.C.P."

State of Ohio Brown County, ~~Ohio~~. SS

On this the 16" day of April A.D. 1855, personally appeared before me a Notary Public, within and for the county aforesaid, James Thompson, a resident of Brown county Ohio, who was be me duly sworn according to law, upon his oath declares, that he is the identical James Thompson, who made application for a land warrant in February 1851, and he filed "his" Certificate of discharge, with the papers and testimony in the case, under the act of 28" of Sept 1850, on which a warrant issued to affiant, dated December 19" 1851, for 80 Acres of Land, by No. 24965, which warrant he has transfered so that he cannot now return the same. He relies to the certificate and evidence filed in the original case, for the benefit of the act of March 3rd 1855, giving additional bounty Land. James Thompson

We John Allen and Jacintha Mimes residents of Brown County Ohio, Upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by James Thompson in our presence, and that we believe from the appearance, and statements of the applicant, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be. And John Allen for himself, states that he has personally been acquainted with the said James Thompson for fifty years last.

John Allen
Jacintha M Mimes

State of Ohio, Brown Co. SS.

The foregoing declaration and affidavit, were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year, above written, and I certify, that I know the affiants to be credible persons, that the claimant is the person he represents himself to be and that I have no interest in this claim, Preston W Sell

Georg

# WAR OF 1812.

State of Ohio, Brown, S.S.

On this the 25th day of January A. D. 1851. personally appeared before me one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, in and for the County of Brown, James Thompson a resident of the County of Brown and State of Ohio aged 64 years, on the 9th of Feb. 1851. who after being duly sworn, declares that he is the identical James Thompson, who served in Captain Roys Company, as set forth in the annexed discharge, and in the Regiment commanded by Major Ferguson, in the war with Great Britain, declared by the United States, on the 18th day of June 1812, That he was drafted on or about the 15th day of February 1814 for the term of six months, in Clermont County Ohio, in that part (now Service in said War, for the term of 4 months, and was honorably discharged. Said Company rendezvoused at Cincinnati on or about the 17 day of February 1814, and went into actual service, and was discharged as stated in the annexed discharge He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to ~~certain officers and~~ which he may be entitled, under an act granting bounty land to certain Officers and Soldiers, who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States, passed Sept 28th 1850,

James Thompson

Sworn to and subscribed before before me the day and year above stated,
John Kay Associate Judge

[NOTE.—If applicant makes his mark, let two persons who write their names attest his signature. The officer administering the oath can not be one of the attesting parties.]

---

NOTES.—1 "Military" or "naval."
2 "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."
3 Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected. And state if discharge is lost, on file in Pension Office, or herewith filed.

# WAR OF 1812.

## DECLARATION OF SOLDIER FOR PENSION.

☞ To be executed before Judge or Clerk of Court. ☜

**State of** Ohio } ss.
**County of** Brown

On this 18" day of June A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy Two personally appeared before me R. H. Higgins a Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas a Court of Record within and for the county and State aforesaid James Thompson aged 86 years, a resident of Union Township County of Brown State of Ohio who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is married; that his wife's name was Peggy Burgett to whom he was married ~~at~~ in Brown County about on the 8th day of August 1804; that he served the full period of sixty days in the (1) Military service of the United States in the war of 1812; that he is the identical Person who (2) was drafted in Captain Samuel Ross' company, Ohio Troop ~~regiment~~, under Gen, Harrison ~~brigade~~, ~~division~~, at Camp Washington on the day of 1812, and was honorably discharged at on the day of 1812; that (3) He participated in the battle of Tippecanoe and was on Station some time at a place forgotten by him.

that he, at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, adhered to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States: and that he will support the Constitution of the United States; that he is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States, under the provision of the act approved February 14, 1871, and he hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Enoch E. Rowley of Georgetown Ohio his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that his post office is at Ripley County of Brown State of Ohio that his domicil or place of abode is Union Township. Brown

James his X mark Thompson
APPLICANT.

ATTEST:
Jno R Moore
Benjamin his X mark Watson

[NOTE.—If applicant makes his mark, let two persons who write their names attest his signature. The officer administering the oath can not be one of the attesting parties.]

NOTES.—1 "Military" or "naval."
2 "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."
3 Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected. And state if discharge is lost, on file in Pension Office, or herewith filed.

# DECLARATION OF SOLDIER FOR PENSION.

State of Ohio } ss.
County of Lorain

On this [illegible] day of March, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy-[illegible], personally appeared before me, [illegible] Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, a Court of Record within and for the county and State aforesaid, [illegible], aged [illegible] years, a resident of [illegible], County of Lorain, State of Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is married; that his wife's name was [illegible], whom he married at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible]; that he served the full period of sixty days in the military service of the United States in the war of 1812; that he is the identical [illegible] who [illegible] in Captain [illegible] company, [illegible] regiment, [illegible] brigade, [illegible] division, of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1812, and was honorably discharged at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 181[illegible]; [illegible]

that he, at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, adhered to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; and that he will support the Constitution of the United States; that he is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States, under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and he hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, [illegible] of [illegible] his true and lawful attorney, to prosecute his claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that his post office is at [illegible], County of Lorain, State of Ohio; that his domicil or place of abode is [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

# WAR OF 1812.

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

# BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A SURVIVOR'S PENSION

in the case of James Thompson, a

of Captain ______ Company, ______ Militia.

Residence: Brown County, Ohio

Post office address: Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.

Enlisted ______, 18 , discharged ______, 18

Served afterward from ______, 18 , to ______, 18

in Captain ______ Company, ______ Militia.

Declaration and identification in due form, filed June 22d, 1872

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Rejected by reason of service having been rendered by a substitute, as shown in Report from B. L. Division,

Length of service ______ days.

Claimant declares he is not a pensioner under any previous act. Name not on list of pensioners.

Loyalty, claimant's averment and testimony of, ______

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States *subscribed*.

~~Admitted~~ Rejected Sept 28", 1872, ~~to a pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.~~

Enoch E. Roney

Georgetown

Brown Co. Ohio

Thomas Rand, Ex'r.

App'd, W. H. Hays

Review

# WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEB. 14, 1871.

## Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

July 31, 1872

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, and duty of James Thompson, who was drafted at Camp Washington, on the ______ day of ______ 1812, in Captain Samuel Ross' Company ______ Regiment Ohio Mil, and who was discharged at ______ on the ______ day of ______, 1812. He again enlisted at ______ on the ______ day of ______, 18__, in Captain ______ Company ______ Regiment ______, and was discharged therefrom at ______, on the ______ day of ______, 18__.

The following are related as the principal incidents of the War of 1812 in which he participated: ______

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this circular with your report.

Claim No. 27,557

Respectfully, yours,

J.H. Baker
Commissioner.

Third Auditor,
Present.

Room No. G.B.N.

KEITH M. MERRICK CO., INC.    PRINTED IN THE USA    NO. 0152

# In Remembrance

*God hath not promised*
*Skies always Blue,*
*Flower-strewn pathways*
*All our lives through;*
*God hath not promised*
*Sun without rain,*
*Joy without sorrow,*
*Peace without pain.*
*But God hath promised*
*Strength for the day,*
*Rest for the labor,*
*Light for the way.*
*Grace for the trials,*
*Help from above,*
*Unfailing sympathy,*
*Undying love…*

***IN MEMORY OF***

**Mrs. Marjorie T. Mefford**

***DATE OF BIRTH***
Thursday, March 31, 1910

***DATE OF DEATH***
Sunday, April 23, 1995

***FUNERAL SERVICE***
2:00 P.M. Tuesday
April 25, 1995
Cahall Funeral Home
Ripley, Ohio

***MINISTER***
Rev. Thomas Ketzler

***INTERMENT***
Maplewood Cemetery
Ripley, Ohio

## Mrs. Mefford

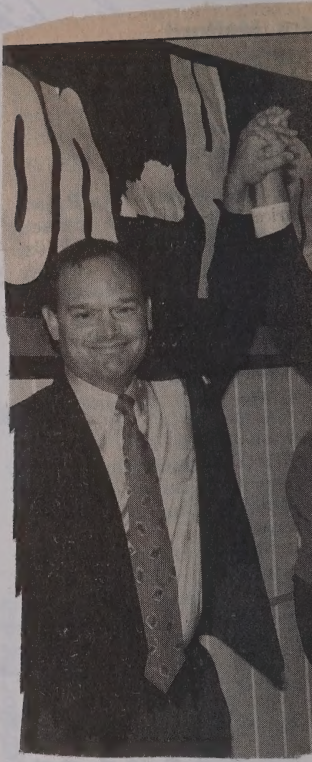
RIPLEY, Ohio — Mrs. Marjorie T. Mefford, age 85 of Ripley, Ohio died Sunday, April 23, 1995 at the Brown County General Hospital in Georgetown, Ohio.

Mrs. Mefford was the Brown County Recorder for sixteen years during the 1940s and 50s, a member of the Ripley Centenary United Methodist Church, the Dames of the Seventeenth Century and the Pisgah Cemetery Perpetual Care Association.

She was born in Lockland, Ohio on March 31, 1910, the daughter of the late Edward and May (Pangburn) Thompson. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Carl and Robert Thompson.

Mrs. Mefford is survived by her husband, Thomas A. Mefford; one daughter, Nancy Mefford of Ripley, Ohio; and one sister, Anna May Myers of Ripley, Ohio.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, April 25, 1995 at the Cahall Funeral



chw of ① ⓐ Edward Thompson b. 1866

1st wf

ⓑ (archie) Arch D. Thompson b. ca 1868-71 OH d. 16 Oct. 1896 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH Death bk 2:404 al 27-0-0

ⓒ Alma Thompson b. 1869 OH

ⓓ Samuel L. Thompson b. 1872 OH

ⓔ Gracie D. Thompson b. 1873 OH

ⓕ Charles Thompson b. 1875 OH

ⓖ Francis Marion Thompson b. 28 May 1878 OH
mar. Elsie Irene Johns

Ⓗ Harry Omer Thompson b. 28 May 1878 OH

2nd wf ⓘ "Nettie" Jeanette O. Thompson b. Oct. 1895 OH
mar. Herbert E. Kestle

chw of ④ ⓐ Ada Charles b. 27 Oct. 1869
m. James W. Queary

ⓑ Bertha Charles
m. James Martin

ⓒ Lucy Charles d. young

ⓓ D. Miner Charles

ⓔ Corliss Charles
m. alice King

1880 Byrd Twp.
#196-200
Thompson, George W. 36 carp OH$^3$
Elizabeth 30 wf
archie D. 9 S
Samuel I. 8 S
Gracie D. 7 D
Charles 5 S
Frank 2 S
Harry 2 S

1880 Byrd Twp.
#225-233
Thompson, Lucinda 64 OH$^3$
Frank M. 27 sn wool carder

1870 Byrd Twp.
#225-222
Thompson, Lucinda 50 OH

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

**Husband's Full Name** Solomon Thompson 3RD child

This Information Obtained From:

2ND child brother of Francis Marion Thompson who mar. Martha Salisbury - no chn.
1850 Byrd Twp. #1171-1188
48 Thompson, Solomon 40 OH shoemaker
Byrd 1860 Twp. #1329 1329 - 44 —— Lucinda 36 OH
—— Mary 16
—— amanda 14
17 carder — George W. 6
13 —— Sarah Ann 4
10 —— Isabella 1/12
(F) Francis M. 7 OH ——

Lucinda Jolly's mother m. ② James Ellis * see Ellis Bk) m. 3 George D. Moody

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1810 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Dec. 1833 | Br. Co, OH Bk D pg 102 J. D. Fowler JP | | | |
| Death | 1862 | | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cemetery | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation shoemaker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Solomon Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Hannah

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lucinda Jolly

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Jan. 1816 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1894 | | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / * see Ellis Bk for parents, bros, sist.

Her Father Thomas Jolly Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Gardner (d/o Benj.

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 6 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 ② Mary Ballanger<br>George Washington | Birth | 16 May 1843 | | | OH | *chn over |
| | | Mar. | ① 2 May 1867 | | ② 30 July 1890 Br. Co, OH Vol | | 16:53 J. W. Tor- |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1850 OH - 19 June 1885 Ripley OH | Death | 28 Oct. 1909 | Ripley | Brown | OH | D Cert Index |
| | ① Elizabeth Tola (Tolle) | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | (both) Ripley (he + 2nd wf) | Brown | OH | seuce M6 |
| F | 2<br>Mary J. | Birth | 1834 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 22 Nov. 1855 | Br. Co, OH Bk H:168 P.W. McClanahan MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1829-1916 | Death | 1917 | | | | |
| | David Shofstall | Burial | Decatur Cem. | (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 3<br>Hannah Amanda | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Charles | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4<br>Sarah Ann | Birth | 1847 | | | OH | *chn over |
| | | Mar. | 21 Feb 1867 | Br Co, OH Vol 4:347 J. M. Waddle | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1931 | | | | |
| | Samuel B. Charles | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 (Frank)<br>Francis Marion II | Birth | ca 1853 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6<br>Isabella | Birth | 1850 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

PVT Co C 59TH OI civil war

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368. Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

|  | 1860 Byrd Twp.<br>#1340-1340 | 1880 Byrd Twp.<br>#197-201 | 1870 Byrd Twp.<br>#203-201 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson, James P. | 36 PA | 56 PA$^{2}$VA | 46 blacksmith PA |
| Amelia | 30 OH | 49 wf OH MD OH | 40 OH ↓ |
| John M. | 2 OH | 22 sn OH$^{3}$ | 12 |
| Maggie C. |  | 13 dau OH$^{3}$ | 4 |

brother to John W.

blacksmith

Byrd Twp.

erry (s/o John Thompson & Rachel Perry)
James P. Thompson b. 14 May 1824 PA d. 6 Nov. 1894 bur. Decatur Cem.
m. 15 Feb. 1855 Br. Co., OH H:139 J.P. Bloomhuff MG
Amelia Burbage b. 10 Nov. 1830 OH. d. 8 Aug. 1909 bur. Decatur cem.
D. cert. Index Br. Co., OH

① John M. b. 20 May 1858 OH d. 21 Feb-1902 bur. Decatur Cem.

(Margaret)
② Maggie C. b. ca 1863 OH

1850 Byed Twp.
#1202-1220
Mc Neal, Nancy 50 Hotel keeper PA
all b. OH 3 chn Susan 22, Nancy 17, Augustus 9
Thompson, John W. 23 blacksmith PA
" , James 25 " PA

| 1860 Byed Twp. #1342$^2$ | 1880 Byrd Twp. #235-243 | 1870 Byrd Twp. # 202-200 |
|---|---|---|
| Thompson, John W. 33 black smith PA | 54 black smith PA$^2$ VA | 43 blacksmith PA |
| Elizabeth 30 OH | 53 wf OH$^3$ | 42 OH |
| Clara C. 4 | 24 D OH PA OH | 14 |
| James P. 3 | 22 S ↓ ↓ ↓ | 13 |
| Rebecca 3/12 | Mary R. 20 D OH PA OH | 10 |
| Austin, Rebecca 22 | Frankie 17 D ↓ ↓ ↓ | 6 |
|  | Emrick, Wm. 64 Tailor PA$^3$ |  |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John W. Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

had bro. James Thompson
b. ca 1825 PA blacksmith
who m. 15 Feb 1855 Amelia
Burbage *FGS

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1827 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 Dec. 1854 | Br.Co., OH H:134 V.M. King MG | | | |
| Death | 1905 | | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Perry

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Austin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1827 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1904 | | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John S. Austin Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Clara C. | Birth | 1855 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never? | | | | |
| | | Death | 1935 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 James P. | Birth | ca 1857 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Mary Rebecca | Birth | 1860 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never? | | | | |
| | | Death | 1887 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 John Shannon | Birth | 1858 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never? | | | | |
| | | Death | only b. date | before 188 census | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Frankie | Birth | 1863 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never? | | | | |
| | | Death | 1897 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids